

**JOSEPH**  
**TENTH CHILD OF THOMAS**  
**AND**  
**JOSEPH'S DESCENDANTS**  
**Through Twelve Generations**  
**(Book/Update Composite)**

**GENERATION TWO**

**1.10. Joseph BINGHAM** (Thomas)

Born: 15 Jan 1688 Norwich CT®2: 1: 8

Mar (1): 14 Dec 1710 **Abigail SCOTT** Windham CT®5: 32; Died: 30 Mar 1741 Windham CT®5: 29; Bur: Windham CT®67

Mar (2): 30 Nov 1742 **Rachel WALCOTT HUNTINGTON** (Jonathan Walcott, Priscilla Bailey) Norwich CT®5: 33; Mar (1): Daniel HUNTINGTON; Mar (3): Thomas WELCH

Died: 4 Sep 1765 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67; Will: 1768 Windham Co Pbt Crt®3: No. 381

Joseph was only five years old when his father, Thomas, moved the family from Norwich to Windham. At the age of twenty-two he married Abigail Scott of Hatfield MA and she came to live with Joseph in his parents' home where they remained until his parents died. In 1718, when Joseph was thirty and his father, Thomas, seventy-six, his father deeded him all that was left of his homestead in return for a bond of £400.

Joseph and Abigail were members of Windham's First Church when Rev. Thomas Clapp began to keep records in 1726. Joseph was also a member of the committee to receive £53 sterling, or half the price of the settlement when Clapp left Windham First Church in 1740 to become president of Yale College.®8: 285.

After thirty years of marriage, Abigail died 30 Mar 1741. The following year Joseph married, second, Rachel Walcott Huntington, widow of Daniel Huntington, the late husband of Joseph's deceased sister, Abigail (1.6.), and father of her children. Thus, it might be said that Joseph became the step-father of his nieces and nephews. Of course, both Joseph's and Abigail's children were grown by the time this marriage occurred.

Joseph died age seventy-seven. The inscription on his gravestone says that he "fell asleep in Jesus." Joseph's will distributed his property as follows: (1) to wife Rachel, all the furniture she brought with her, the use of the remainder of the furniture, the west half of the house, half of the cellar under the east end of the house, free passage back and forth, carting and laying in wood on the land adjoining the house, one good cow, and use of well, garden, orchard; Elijah, to provide for Rachel as long as she remained a widow; (2) to son Gideon, five shillings; (3) to son Joseph, the west end of the home lot, reserving the improvement of same to son Elijah during wife Rachel's widowhood, all meadow on Beaver Brook and the five acre lot on the old plain; (4) to son Elijah, the use and improvement of all lands on Memeaguage/Maumegauge that belonged to deceased brother Jonathan, during wife Rachel's widowhood; (5) to daughters Lydia and Abigail, all the lands on Memeaguage/Maumegauge to be equally divided after Rachel remarried; (6) to son Elijah, all the rest of the estate. Thus, Elijah inherited Thomas 1.'s Windham home lot and he was executor of Joseph's will. By 1774, after Rachel married Thomas Welch, Elijah had sold the Windham land he was responsible for and moved to Lempster, NH.

Children born Windham CT®5: 29-32

1.10a.1 Lydia 9 Feb 1712

1.10a.2 Gideon 3 Jul 1714

1.10a.3 Abigail 2 Nov 1716

1.10a.4 Elijah 1 Jan 1719

1.10a.5 Joseph 10 Aug 1721

**1.10. Joseph BINGHAM** ®BJO UPDATE 2017-2019

**Abigail SCOTT** Born: 23 Nov 1689 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA ®2013

**GENERATION THREE**

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH** (Thomas)

**1.10a.1. Lydia BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Feb 1712 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 3 Jun 1731 **Elias FRINK** Windham CT®5: 33

Lydia was the first child of Joseph and Abigail Scott Bingham. When she was nineteen, she married Elias Frink. This may be the same Elias Frink implicated in the birth of an illegitimate son less than three months after his marriage to Lydia. On 29 Aug 1731 Windham First Church recorded the baptism and illegitimate birth of Elias, son of Jerusha Ripley, Elias Frink thought to be father.®16

Lydia and Elias Frink's first child, Nathan, was baptized in Windham First Church 24 Jun 1733 and their second child, Elijah, was baptized 1 Jun 1735. No other baptisms of Frink-Bingham children were recorded at Windham First Church, but in 1794 a Lydia Frink was on the communicants list.<sup>®16: 37</sup>

Frink children born Windham CT<sup>®5: 100</sup>

- |                        |                       |                       |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Nathan 20 Jun 1733  | 2. Elijah 28 May 1735 | 3. Andrew 26 Oct 1738 | 4. Joseph 16 Mar 1741 |
| 5. John 6 May 1743     | 6. Elias 3 May 1745   | 7. Lydia 6 Dec 1747   | 8. Amos 25 Feb 1750   |
| 9. Jerusha 21 Jun 1752 | 10. Silas 22 Aug 1754 |                       |                       |

#### 1.10a.1. **Lydia BINGHAM** <sup>®BJO UPDATE 2017-2019</sup>

**Elias FRINK** (Samuell FRINK); Bapt: 22 Dec 1706 Stonington, New London CT <sup>®2015</sup>; Died: 9 Sep 1769 Windham, Windham CT <sup>®2016</sup>

#### 1.10a.2. **Gideon BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1714 Windham CT<sup>®5: 31</sup>

Mar (1): 13 Jun 1734 **Mary CAREY** (Eleazar CAREY, Deacon and Captain) Windham CT<sup>®5: 31</sup>; Born: about 1716 Plainfield CT;

Died: 22 Dec 1758 Canterbury CT<sup>®5: 33</sup>; Bur: Plainfield CT<sup>®67</sup>

Mar (2): 12 Nov 1761 **Abigail BAKER** (Tryall BAKER, Elizabeth TIBBETTS) Canterbury CT<sup>®13: 30: 15</sup>; Bapt: 26 Nov 1735

Canterbury CT<sup>®13: 30: 15</sup>; Died: 1821 Canterbury CT; Will: 1821 Plainfield Pbt Dist<sup>®4: No. 194</sup>

Died: before Jan 1795 Canterbury CT<sup>®27: Liber C: 559</sup>; Will: Dated 18 Oct 1790, Accepted 10 Feb 1796 Canterbury,

Plainfield Pbt Crt<sup>®3: No. 195</sup>

Gideon was born in Windham CT, the second child and oldest son of Joseph and Abigail Scott Bingham. Gideon lived with his parents and grandparents on the original family homestead in Windham which his grandfather, Thomas (1.), had deeded to Gideon's father, Joseph. Grandfather Thomas lived until Gideon was fifteen so the two would have known each other well.

When Gideon was twenty years old he married Mary Carey. Her father was a deacon in Windham's First Church. Mary was about sixteen when she married. Gideon and Mary's first child, Gideon, was born 5 Dec 1735 in Windham and baptized 7 Dec in Windham's First Church. After the birth of his second child, Gideon, himself, was admitted to membership in First Church 14 May 1738. The births of the rest of their twelve children were recorded in Windham, except for Mary, born 1746. Her birth was recorded in Canterbury. Only the baptism of their first child was recorded in Windham, however.

Gideon was active in Windham town affairs. He served as fence viewer and surveyor in 1739 and as constable in 1743, but then became a separatist and one of the founders of the Scotland Separate Church.<sup>®327: 234</sup> He sold several pieces of property in Windham in 1744 and it was at this time, at the height of the first Great Awakening, that he may have moved to the Canterbury-Plainfield area. Canterbury's New Lights created a dissenting separate or strict congregational church in 1745 and in 1760 this congregation petitioned for recognition as a poll parish. This created a distinct society within the First Society that was exempt from supporting the First Church. Gideon's name was on that petition.<sup>®30: 699-700</sup> The petitioners indicated that they had already gathered under the Cambridge Platform, built a meeting house and settled a minister. Becoming separatists could have alienated Gideon and Mary from their families and accounted for his lack of inheritance and interest in cheap land.<sup>®19: 11: 461</sup>

Gideon and Mary's last two children were twin boys. They died within two days of their birth and Mary died two weeks later age forty-two. Their oldest child was twenty-three, their youngest, three. Only one child, William, was married.

Gideon married, second, three years later, Abigail Baker of Canterbury. She was twenty-six years old, he was forty-seven. Gideon and Abigail lived in Canterbury and had five more children. The youngest was born when Gideon was sixty-four. In all, Gideon fathered seventeen children, twelve of whom lived into adulthood. Nine were males to carry on the Bingham family name.

Since Gideon, the oldest son, had not inherited the original family homestead, but instead received five shillings, he explored ways to increase his land holdings long before his family was complete. In 1753, when the Susquehanna Land Company was formed in Windham, he purchased a \$2 share or right.<sup>®26: 1: 30</sup> The right entitled him to become a proprietor of a township along the northeast branch of the Susquehanna River in the colony of Pennsylvania on land which the Company had purchased from the Indians. Several other Bingham and husbands of Bingham were involved in the Susquehanna Company, including his two brothers, Elijah and Joseph Jr. Actual settlement began in 1770 when the Company surveyed five townships. Gideon was not an official landholder in any of them, but we know that he was there in 1771 and 1772 as his name appeared on the list of settlers.<sup>®27: 2: 732-3; 26: 5: 42</sup> The settlers went back and forth between Connecticut and Pennsylvania each spring and fall to plant and harvest. Gideon may have been there 3 Jul 1778 when the British and Indians attacked the Connecticut settlers in the Battle of Wyoming sometimes called the Wyoming Massacre. No printed record indicates that Gideon was there, but his grandson, Joseph (1.10.2b.2.2), relayed the story of Gideon's escape back to Connecticut to an early Bingham researcher and spent much of his own time trying to claim Gideon's Pennsylvania property. Gideon did not return to the Susquehanna Valley. He was a resident of Canterbury CT on the 1790 U.S. census. The record shows one male over 16, one male under 16 and 2 females.<sup>®39: 142</sup>

Gideon died about age eighty before January 1795 when his son and heir, John, deeded Gideon's share in the Susquehanna Company to Benjamin Dorrance of Kingston, Luzerne Co PA for £5.<sup>®28: Liber C: 559</sup>

Gideon's will was written in 1790 and accepted 10 Feb 1796. In it he left all furniture and one good cow to his wife, Abigail, and divided the rest of his estate in five equal parts for his five children by Abigail. Abigail and son Johnson were joint executors and had several of Gideon's debts to settle. Abigail lived to be about eighty-six.

Children Mary Carey

- 1.10a.2a.1. Gideon 5 Dec 1735 Windham CT<sup>®5: 31</sup>
- 1.10a.2a.2. William 6 Mar 1738 Windham CT<sup>®5: 35</sup>
- 1.10a.2a.3. Eliphalet 4 May 1740 Windham CT<sup>®5: 31</sup>
- 1.10a.2a.4. Thomas 3 Jul 1742 Windham CT<sup>®5: 35</sup>

- 1.10a.2a.5. Elias 14 May 1744; Died: 20 Apr 1745 Windham CT@5: 31
- 1.10a.2a.6. Mary 24 Sep 1746 Canterbury CT@5: 28
- 1.10a.2a.7. James 1 ? 1749; Died: 1753 Windham CT@5: 32
- 1.10a.2a.8. Anna 1751; Died: May 1752 Windham CT@5: 30
- 1.10a.2a.9. Anna Apr 1753 Windham CT@5: 30
- 1.10a.2a.10. John 26 Nov 1755 Windham CT@5: 32
- 1.10a.2a.11. Carey (Twin) 3 Dec 1758; Died: 5 Dec 1758 Windham CT@5: 36
- 1.10a.2a.12. Waldo (Twin) 3 Dec 1758; Died: 6 Dec 1758 Windham CT@5: 36
- Children Abigail Baker born Canterbury CT@05: 27-8
- 1.10a.2b.1. Samuel 11 Sep 1762
- 1.10a.2b.2. Johnson 22 Mar 1765
- 1.10a.2b.3. Alice 22 Jul 1767
- 1.10a.2b.4. Joseph 1 Nov 1771
- 1.10a.2b.5. Elisha 31 Jan 1778

#### 1.10a.2. **Gideon BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Abigail continued to live in Canterbury. She drew up her will dated 29 Dec 1814 when she was seventy-nine, but she did not die until about Jan 1821 when she was eighty-six. @33, No. 194 (6 Mar 1821) Abigail left \$10 each to sons Johnson and Joseph, one third of her estate to the heirs of her deceased son, Samuel, one third and the west half of her house to son Elisha who was also executor, and the residue plus the east half of the house to daughter Alice whose son Johnson Cady was to have the right to improve the house and use the income to support Alice. Since Elisha lived in Gibson PA at the time, administration of Abigail's will passed to John Aspinwall. @305 No. 194, Town of Canterbury; @BJO

#### 1.10a.3. **Abigail BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1716 Windham CT@5: 29

Mar: 31 Oct 1734 **Samuel BADGER** (Nathaniel BADGER, Mary LUNT) Norwich CT@2: 160; Died: 9 Apr 1797 Norwich CT

Died: 13 Oct 1775/95

Born in Windham, Abigail was the third child of Joseph Bingham and Abigail Scott. Just a few days before her eighteenth birthday she married Samuel Badger in Norwich CT. They had nine children. Their third child, Jedidiah, died age five in the fall of 1745 about the same time that cousin Isaac (1.7.2.) and Sarah Backus Bingham lost two sons.

Badger children born Norwich CT@2: 160

- |                        |                       |   |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1. Abigail 1 Jul 1735  | 2. Edmund 25 Feb 1738 | 3. Jedidiah 31 Jan 1740; Died 12 Nov 1745 | 4. Lydia 3 Dec 1742  |
| 5. Ruth 22 Jan 1746    | 6. Samuel 2 Sep 1748  | 7. Joseph 9 May 1751                      | 8. Sarah 28 Nov 1753 |
| 9. Celinda 23 Jul 1757 |                       |   |                      |

#### 1.10a.3. **Abigail BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

**Samuel BADGER**; Born: 14 Aug 1710 Newbury, Essex, MA@1898, 682

**Abigail**; Died: 13 Oct 1775@682

#### 1.10a.4. **Elijah BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1719 Windham CT@5: 31

Mar (1): 2 Mar 1739 **Theodosia CRANE** (Jonathan CRANE Jr., Mary HEBARD) Windham CT@5: 31; Born: 1721 Lebanon CT;

Died: 6 Apr 1751 Windham CT@5: 35; Bur: Windham CT@67

Mar (2): 19 Jul 1753 **Sarah JACKSON** Windham CT@5: 31; Died: 8 Dec 1809 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29

Died: 19 Mar 1798 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29

Elijah lived with his parents and paternal grandparents on the family homestead established by his grandfather, Thomas (1.). in Windham. Elijah was ten and a half years old when his grandfather died. At the age of sixteen, Elijah was admitted a member of Windham's First Church 1 Feb 1736, a very unusual situation for a young, unmarried male. @30 Elijah eventually became a deacon in the church and retained his membership in Windham even after he had moved to Lempster NH. @17

At the age of twenty, Elijah married Theodosia (spelled Theodra in NH records) Crane. She was seventeen. They lived on a farm of nearly 100 acres across the Shetucket River from Windham on the north side of Obwebetuck Hill. Theodosia became a member of Windham's First Church 28 June 1741 after her first child was born and was customary at the time. @16 Elijah and Theodosia had three children before she died age thirty-one. Her children were eleven, eight, and four years old.

One or two years later - 19 July 1752 in Windham records, 1753 in Lempster records - Elijah married, second, widow Sarah Jackson. @5: 31; @29 Although their first child, Roswell, died age seven months ten days, they went on to have twelve more children. Three died in infancy, but nine lived into adulthood and eight married and had children. @5: 29 In all, Elijah fathered sixteen children seven of whom were males who had children to carry on the Bingham family name.

With such a large family to provide for, Elijah joined his brother Gideon in 1754 and purchased a share in the Susquehanna Land Company. @28: Liber B: 177 Elijah hoped to find inexpensive and suitable farm land in northeastern Pennsylvania. When settlement began in earnest in 1769, Elijah sent his son, Silas, as one of the original forty settlers. @26: 3: 91, 184, 214 Silas was actively involved in Susquehanna Company activities in and around Kingston PA for a year or more, including being arrested and jailed at Easton, but he eventually returned to Connecticut. @3: 87 In 1774, Silas sold Elijah's one share in the Susquehanna Company and moved to New Hampshire with his father and the rest of the family. @28: Liber B: 141

In the meantime, Elijah's father, Joseph, had died in 1765 and Elijah had inherited the original Bingham homestead in Windham. The following year, in 1766, Elijah sold part of his farm on Shetucket River to Jedidiah Elderkin and in 1768 he sold another part of the farm to John Allen. In 1773, he sold the remainder of the farm to Jedidiah Elderkin and moved to Lempster, Cheshire Co NH. The

Town Book of Lempster recorded Elijah as the ninth settler in Lempster 7 Feb 1774. All of his children by his second wife went with him as well as Silas and his family. The following year, Elijah sold, 5 Sept 1775, what remained of the old Bingham homestead property in Windham to his nephew, Edmund Badger, the oldest son of his sister, Abigail (1.10a.3.).

Elijah and wife, Sarah, lived in Lempster NH for twenty-four years. He appeared on the 1790 U.S. census for Lempster with 2 males over 16 and four females. His son, James, and his grandson, Roswell, son of Elijah Jr. lived next to him. Both were also on the 1790 census for Lempster.®39: 19 Elijah died age seventy-eight. His gravestone in Lempster marks his burial site.

Children, Theodosia Crane born Windham CT®05: 29-35

1.10a.4a.1. Elijah Jr. 24 Nov 1739

1.10a.4a.2. Silas 3 Dec 1742

1.10a.4a.3. Abigail 26 Oct 1746

Children, Sarah Jackson born/died Windham CT®05: 30-5

1.10a.4b.1. Roswell 27 Mar 1754; Died: 6 Nov 1754 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.2. Talitha 24 Jun 1755 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.3. Eunice 18 Jun 1756 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.4. James 23 Apr 1758 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.5. Nathan 14 Jan 1760; Died: 8 Jul 1760 Windham CT®29

1.10a.4b.6. Nathan 4 Apr 1761 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.7. Calvin 30 Jul 1762 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.8. Harris 17 Nov 1763 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.9. Vine 27 May 1765 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.10. Lucy 26 Feb 1767 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.11. Daniel 10 Apr 1769 Windham CT

1.10a.4b.12. Truman 17 Feb 1771 Died: 18 Aug 1771 Lempster NH®32: 2: 696

1.10a.4b.13. Lydia 7 Jan 1775 Lempster NH®29; Died: 11 Aug 1777 Lempster NH®32: 2: 696

#### 1.10a.4. **Elijah BINGHAM** UPDATE

**Theody CRANE**; Born: 10 May? 1720/21 Lebanon, CT®2032; (Editor's note: Barbour Collection entries may vary by website due to an error in translation, copying or editing. Theody's birth date is an example.

**Sarah JACKSON**; Born 5 Jul 1731 New London, CT®2033; Editor's note: Probable parents: Samuel Jackson, Sarah Harris; Sarah was not a widow when she married Elijah.

Children Sarah Jackson

1.10a.4b.1. Roswell 27 Apr 1754®2030

#### 1.10a.5. **Joseph BINGHAM Jr.** (Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Aug 1721 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 1 Dec 1742 **Sarah WHEELOCK** (Ralph WHEELOCK, Ruth HUNTINGTON) Windham CT®5: 33; Born: 7 Jul 1725 Windham CT®35: 80

Died: 15 Jan 1792 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67

Joseph Jr., was the fifth and youngest child of Joseph Bingham and Abigail Scott. He lived with his parents and grandparents on the family homestead in Windham and was eight years old when his grandfather, Thomas (1.), died. When Joseph Jr. was twenty-one, he married seventeen year old Sarah Wheelock, his second cousin by marriage. She was the sister of Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Moor's Indian School and Dartmouth College, and the half sister of Mary Wheelock Bingham, wife of Jabez Jr. (1.1.6.2.).

Joseph and Sarah had nine children we can account for. They were all born in Windham and lived to have families of their own. The Windham records cite a tenth child, Stephen, born on the same day as Tryphena.®5: 35

During the French and Indian War, Joseph Jr. served as a lieutenant in several different capacities. In May 1757 he was quartermaster of the troop of horse in the 5th Connecticut regiment. In May 1758 he served as a second lieutenant in Capt. John Durkee's 9th company of the 3rd Connecticut regiment commanded by Col. Eliphalet Dyer, his second cousin. In this regiment he may have been involved in the efforts to take Fort Ticonderoga. He did receive £4 pay and was promoted to first lieutenant, 3rd company, where he served in March, 1759. Joseph Jr. continued his military service as cornet of the troop of horse, 5th Connecticut regiment, Oct 1761, that is, he served as the officer who carried the colors, and as lieutenant in Oct 1764.®19: 11: 17, 53, 98, 228, 580; 12: 302

Before the war, Joseph Jr. had purchased a share in the Susquehanna Land Company as had his brothers, Gideon and Elijah.®26: 1: 43 This company, formed by prominent Windham citizens, purchased land in northeastern Pennsylvania from the Indians. Shareholders hoped to provide their heirs with inexpensive and fertile farm land no longer available in Connecticut. After the French and Indian War was over and settlement began, Joseph Jr. gave one half of his share to sons Chester and Ozias, jointly, and one half to son Augustus Wheelock.®28: Liber C: 601 Chester and Ozias both settled in northeastern Pennsylvania and Chester became very active in Susquehanna Company land speculation.®28 Augustus Wheelock eventually sold his share.®35: 1: 54

Joseph Jr. may have been a tavern keeper in Windham. Records indicate that he asked his brother-in-law, Eleazar Wheelock, to buy rum for him for a tavern and that Wheelock made it clear that Joseph was to provide the money by the time the rum was delivered. Joseph Jr. also rented a farm in Windham belonging to Eleazar Wheelock.®36: 770.900.1

Joseph appeared on the 1790 U.S. census for Windham with 2 males over 16 and one female. Living next to him was his son, Ralph, and his nephew, Gideon.®39: 152 Joseph died age seventy. No will has been found.

Children born/died Windham CT®05: 30-5

1.10a.5.1. Jerusha 15 Oct 1743

1.10a.5.2. Tryphena 15 Sep 1745

1.10a.5.3. Sarah 12 Jun 1747; Died: 14 Jun 1747 Bur: Windham CT®67

1.10a.5.4. Chester 7 Sep 1748

- 1.10a.5.5. Ozias 12 Jun 1750
- 1.10a.5.6. Ralph 12 Oct 1755
- 1.10a.5.7. Salome 11 Apr 1760
- 1.10a.5.8. Celinda 23 Feb 1762
- 1.10a.5.9. Augustus Wheelock 13 Feb 1764

## GENERATION FOUR

### CHILDREN OF GIDEON (Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.1. **Gideon BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Dec 1735 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31

Mar: 15 Nov 1761 **Ruth WARNER** (Ichabod WARNER) Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31; Born 1733; Died: 21 Apr 1817 Windham CT<sup>67</sup>:  
<sup>16</sup>; Bur: Windham CT<sup>67</sup>

Died: 19 Mar 1791 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31; <sup>67</sup>; Bur: Windham CT<sup>67</sup>; Will: 1791 Windham Pbt Crt<sup>3</sup>: No. 366

Gideon, the oldest child of Gideon and his first wife, Mary Carey Bingham, was born in Windham CT and baptized two days later 7 Dec 1735 in Windham's First Church.<sup>16</sup> He grew up in Windham and married Ruth Warner when he was twenty-five and she was about twenty-eight. Ruth Warner's father, Ichabod Warner, owned a grist mill and malt house in Windham and Gideon eventually purchased a half ownership in the business.

Gideon and Ruth had nine children. Their first born, a son, died the day he was born, and their first daughter died when she was eleven. The other seven children lived to adulthood, but only three had children of their own. The 1790 U.S. census for Windham showed Gideon with five daughters and one son living at home.<sup>39</sup>: 152

Gideon was fifty-five years old when he died. His five daughters and one son were still living at home. He left all his interest in the mill, malt house, and his dwelling and 50 acres, plus 4 acres of mowing, and 1 1/2 acres at the "nak" to his wife, Ruth. After 1810, his two sons, Oliver and Roger, divided the estate.<sup>3</sup>: Windham Pbt Crt : No 366 Roger took the mill on Bingham's Brook, known as Bingham's Mill. Oliver, also a miller, lived close by in Mansfield. In 1895, Roger's descendants, the Waldo Bingham's, still lived in Windham.

Children born/died Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31-36

1.10a.2a.1.1. son 7 Oct 1762; Died: 7 Oct 1762

1.10a.2a.1.2. Oliver 26 Dec 1763

1.10a.2a.1.3. Mary 13 Mar 1765; Died: 3 Mar 1776<sup>5</sup>: 33; Bur: Windham CT<sup>67</sup>

1.10a.2a.1.4. Hannah 19 Mar 1767; Died: 1 Aug 1855; Bur: Windham CT<sup>67</sup>; unmarried

1.10a.2a.1.5. Roger 23 Jun 1768

1.10a.2a.1.6. Lydia 13 Apr 1771

1.10a.2a.1.7. Eunice 4 Feb 1773; Died: about 1854; unmarried

1.10a.2a.1.8. Lucy 15 Oct 1774

1.10a.2a.1.9. Salomy 3 Jun 1778; Died: 11 Aug 1809<sup>16</sup>; Bur: Windham CT<sup>67</sup>; unmarried

#### 1.10a.2a.1. **Gideon BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup>

**Ruth WARNER** Born 17Oct 1732<sup>1959</sup>

#### 1.10a.2a.2. **William BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Mar 1738 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 35

Mar: 9 Oct/Nov 1758 **Mary LATHROP NEVINS** (Simon LATHROP, Martha LATHROP) Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 28; <sup>93</sup>; Born: 1 Jul 1729; Died: 7 Mar 1816 Norwich CT<sup>67</sup>; Bur: Norwich CT<sup>67</sup>; Mar (1): David NEVINS

Died: 19 Mar 1790 Canterbury, Windham Co CT; Will: 1790 Canterbury, Plainfield Pbt Crt<sup>3</sup>: No. 200

William lived in Canterbury all his life. During the war with the French and Indians, William, age nineteen, served fifteen days in the militia from 9-10 Aug 1757 for the relief of Fort William Henry. He was in Capt. Coit's company.

The next year, at the age of twenty, he married Mary Lathrop Nevins, widow of David Nevins. She was nine years older than William. Their first and fifth children died, but they had five other children who lived to adulthood. All the children were baptized in the First Congregational Church in Canterbury, where William was a chorister, although William and Mary lived in Black Hill.<sup>88</sup>: 2: 45; <sup>93</sup> In 1773, the Connecticut general assembly added Black Hill, where ten other families lived, to the Canterbury church. Vital records name a sixth child, Lucy, who lived to the age of eight, as daughter of William and Mary, although she did not appear in the Canterbury church baptismal records.

During the American Revolution, William enlisted as cornet in Major Elisha Sheldon's 5th regiment of Connecticut light horse. In 1777, he was cornet in the 4th company of the 4th regiment of light horse. After that, William contributed to the war effort as a supplier. An invoice he signed dated 27 April 1781, indicated that in return for certificates which were redeemable in hard money, he supplied forage and stable room for forty-nine "German Gentln" and their horses. On the same invoice he apologized for any misunderstanding between himself and the Germans as "...they Understand nothing but what they have a mind to..."<sup>94</sup>

William died in 1790 age fifty-two. Mary lived another twenty-six years and died age eighty-six.

Children born/died Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 27-28

1.10a.2a.2.1. William 18 Mar 1759; Died: 8 Aug 1759

1.10a.2a.2.2. Luther 10 May 1760

1.10a.2a.2.3. Gurdon 16 Aug 1762

1.10a.2a.2.4. Delucinas Lathrop 19 Sep 1764

1.10a.2a.2.5. Lucy 27 Nov 1766; Died: 5 Feb 1774

1.10a.2a.2.6. Aurelia 19 Feb 1769

1.10a.2a.2.7. William 27 Jul 1772

1.10a.2a.2. **William BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Died: Jan 1790; Will dated 16 Jan 1790, proved 2 Feb 1790; Inventory dated 4 Feb ®1954  
William died in January 1790 age fifty-one.

1.10a.2a.3. **Eliphalet BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1740 Windham CT®5: 31

Mar: 25 Nov 1761 **Sarah UNDERWOOD** Plainfield, Windham Co CT®5: 11; Born: 2 Apr 1742 East Greenwich RI; Died:  
25 Dec 1816 East Haddam CT; Bur: East Haddam®67

Died: 2 May 1816 Canterbury CT; Bur: Plainfield CT

Eliphalet, the third son of Gideon and Mary Carey Bingham was born in Windham. As a young boy of four or five he moved to Canterbury with his parents. At the age of twenty-one, he married Sarah Underwood of East Greenwich RI. She was nineteen years old. Eliphalet and Sarah lived in Plainfield where their first nine children were born, but they were members of the old Canterbury separate church that his father helped form in 1746. When the old church voted to rebuild, Eliphalet joined the Canterbury Congregational Church.®95: 35, 48 Eliphalet's motives may have been mainly financial as he had sold his farm in 1780 in return for depreciated Continental currency and taken quite a loss.

The family moved to Canterbury and the youngest child, Elijah, was baptized in the Congregational Church in 1785.®95: 90 The baptisms of the other children, all done at home, were recorded by the Congregational Church.®95: 88 Eliphalet attended church infrequently. In 1792, the church invited him to present his reasons for not attending and he reached an amiable settlement in the matter, but in 1793, the church committee again expressed concern about his non attendance.®95: 114-6

Eliphalet lived another twenty-three years. He died in Canterbury two days short of his seventy-sixth birthday and was buried in Plainfield. His wife, Sarah, died on Christmas day the same year at her son Elijah Alonzo's home in East Haddam.

Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.1. Mary 1 May 1762 Plainfield CT®55: 11
- 1.10a.2a.3.2. Eliphalet 27 Jan 1764 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.3. Lydia 12 Jan 1766 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.4. Sarah 1 Jul 1767 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.5. Thomas 22 May 1769 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.6. Hannah 28 Feb 1771 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.7. Ruth 28 Sep 1772 PLainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.8. Elizabeth 28 Feb 1776 Plainfield CT; Died: infancy
- 1.10a.2a.3.9. Elisha 4 Jun 1780 Plainfield CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.10. Elijah Alonzo 6 Mar 1785 Canterbury CT

1.10a.2a.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jul 1742 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar (1): 1766 **Marcia HOUSE**; Born: 1747; Died: 13 Sep 1812 Royalton VT; Bur: Royalton VT®59

Mar (2): **Louvisa HOUSE WILSON**

Died: 10 Sep 1823 Royalton VT; Bur: Royalton VT®59; Will: 17 Oct 1823 Royalton, Hartford Pbt Dist®96

Thomas was about three years old when his family moved from Windham to Canterbury. He was a young man of sixteen when his mother died in 1758. Shortly thereafter, he may have served in the war with the French and Indians.

Thomas married Marcia House of Lebanon CT in 1766 when he was twenty-four and she was nineteen. They had twelve children. The first seven were certainly born in Connecticut, probably Lebanon, but their birth dates and locations have yet to be verified.

During the American Revolution, Thomas served one year. He was thirty-four in 1777 when he was commissioned first lieutenant in Capt. Paul Brigham's company of Col. John Chandler's 8th militia regiment, Connecticut Line. He stated in his pension application that he served until March 1778 and was then honorably discharged by Gen. Washington. ®181: S38,550 In exactly which battles Thomas fought, needs to be researched.

Within a few years after his service, Thomas moved his family to Royalton VT. His name appeared on a Royalton petition for a new township dated Jan 1778.®57: 1 Certainly by the close of the war, Thomas and family lived in Royalton. By 1790, the family consisted of 3 males over 16, 5 males under 16, and 5 females.®39: 63 Daughter, Mary, had married in 1785 and son Gideon was not yet born. The third male over 16 is not accounted for. On the 1800 U.S. census, Thomas still had a family of eleven living at home.®90: 172 In 1807, Thomas became guardian for David Bingham, son of his younger half-brother, Samuel (1.10a.2b.1.).®96

Thomas's wife, Marcia, died in 1812. She was sixty-five years old and she and Thomas had been married for forty-six years. According to his probate records, Thomas married second, Louvisa, perhaps his first wife's sister. He died September 1823, age 81. His son, Harry, was executor of his will. For a poem composed by Thomas see ®1: 405-06.

Children Marcia House

- 1.10a.2a.4a.1. Cynthia 10 Oct 1767
- 1.10a.2a.4a.2. Mary 22 Dec 1768
- 1.10a.2a.4a.3. Lucy 18 Jul 1770
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4. Thomas 18 Mar 1772
- 1.10a.2a.4a.5. Cary 31 Dec 1774
- 1.10a.2a.4a.6. Eleazar 31 Jan 1777
- 1.10a.2a.4a.7. William 18 Apr 1779 Royalton VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.8. Sallie 13 May 1781; Died: 3 Apr 1847 (Unmarried) Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Havens Cemetery ®59;
- 1.10a.2a.4a.9. Simon 15 Feb 1784 Royalton VT

- 1.10a.2a.4a.10. Henry/Harry 6 Aug 1786 Royalton VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.11. Elizabeth 10 Feb 1789 Royalton VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.12. Gideon 31 Mar 1791 Royalton VT

1.10a.2a.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

**Marcia (Mercy) HOUSE:** Born: 9 Oct 1747 Lebanon, CT ®1959

**Louvisa (Louvina) HOUSE WILSON:** Born: 1753; Died 8 Aug 1848 Manchester, CT®1259; Mar (1) William Wilson,  
Died: 31 Mar 1807®Revolutionary War Record, Fold3

1.10a.2a.6. **Mary BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1746 Canterbury CT®5: 28

Mar: 7 Dec 1767 **Phineas ABBE** (Joshua ABBE, Mary RIPLEY) Windham CT®5: 3; Born: 22 Nov 1746 Windham CT; Died: 18 Jun 1800 Windham CT®12: 22; Mar (2): 2 Dec 1778 Susannah BROWN®12: 22

Died: 29 Jul 1777 Windham CT®5: 3

When Mary was twelve, her mother died and Mary became the oldest female in a household of seven children. She was fifteen, when father, Gideon, remarried and three more children were added to the family before Mary left home at the age of twenty-one.

Mary and husband Phineas Abbe lived in Windham and had five children. The two oldest died only a week apart in December, 1774 at the ages of six and three. Mary, herself, died six months after her last child was born. She was thirty years old.

Abbe children born/died Windham CT®5: 3; ®12: 22

1. Lucy 16 Oct 1768; Died: 13 Dec 1774 2. Betsey 2 Nov 1771; Died: 21 Dec 1774 3. Mary 29 Mar 1773

4. Joshua 15 Feb 1775 5. Lucy 30 Dec 1776

1.10a.2a.9. **Anna BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Apr 1753 Windham CT®5: 30

Died: Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Anna was mentally handicapped and as an adult lived with her brother, Thomas, in Royalton VT.

1.10a.2a.10. **John BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Nov 1755 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 1 May 1777 **Eunice WARNER** (Isaac WARNER, Ann DAVISON) Windham CT® 5: 32; Born: 3 Nov 1756 Windham CT

Died: 21 Feb 1809 Windham CT®67; Adm: 1809 Windham, Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 375

John was Gideon and Mary Carey Bingham's tenth child and fifth son to survive. Born 26 Nov 1755, he was only three years old when his mother died. His father, Gideon, remarried when John was six and John became the older brother of five more children.

When John was twenty-one he married Eunice Warner, twenty, and then went off to fight in the revolutionary war. He served as an orderly sergeant in the 7th regiment, federalized Connecticut militia, for three years and was allowed pay in depreciated wages when he was mustered out in 1780.®63: 187; ®219: 6066

John and Eunice's first child was born in 1781 after he returned home. They had five more children.

The family lived in the old Bingham house on the hill in Willimantic and tended the grist mill at the "State." John appeared on the 1790 and 1800 U.S. census reports for Windham Co with the entire family accounted for each time.®39: 152; ®90

John and Eunice attended the First Church in Windham, although they probably were not full members since their names did not appear on the communicant's list. However, when John died at the age of fifty-three 23 Feb 1809, his name was listed on the church bill of mortality.®16 Death notices appeared in four Connecticut newspapers.®67; ®103: 7 Mar 1809, 62; ®104: 8 Mar 1809, 72; ®105: 8 Mar 1809, 188; ®106: 15 Mar 1809, 152

Children born/died Windham CT®5: 31-34

1.10a.2a.10.1. George 11 Jul 1781

1.10a.2a.10.2. Polly 4 Aug 1784

1.10a.2a.10.3. Julia 6 Apr 1787; Died: 15 May 1789

1.10a.2a.10.4. Eunice 16 May 1789

1.10a.2a.10.5. John 27 Dec 1793

1.10a.2a.10.6. Laura 24 Nov 1795

1.10a.2b.1. **Samuel BINGHAM**®BJO (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Sep 1762 Canterbury CT®5: 28

Mar: about 1788 **Clarissa HUNTINGTON**; Born: Columbia CT; Died: 1803; Probate: 1803 Grafton Co NH

Died: 1802 Hanover, Grafton Co NH; Probate: 1802 Grafton Co NH

Samuel was the first child born to Gideon in his marriage to Abigail Baker, but he was Gideon's thirteenth child and sixth living son. Samuel grew up in Canterbury CT and about the age of twenty-six married Clarissa Huntington of Columbia CT.

In 1790, Samuel and Clarissa lived in Lebanon, Grafton Co NH where their first child was born.®39: 34 By 1800, they had moved to Hanover where they ran a boarding house for Dartmouth College students.®90

Both Samuel and Clarissa had poor health, however, and after Samuel died Clarissa asked the court to appoint John Bush guardian for her two sons 13 Jun 1803. Four years later, 4 Aug 1807, second son, David, was appointed a ward of Samuel's brother, Thomas, who lived in Royalton VT.®96 However, David died age eighteen 5 Feb 1810.®59

Samuel's wife, Clarissa, returned to Columbia CT with her daughter, Clarissa, who later married there.

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1. Samuel 25 Oct 1790 Hanover, Grafton Co NH

1.10a.2b.1.2. David 1792 Lebanon, Grafton, NH; Died: 5 Feb 1810 Royalton, Windsor, VT; Bur: Dewey Cemetery, Royalton VT®59

## 1.10a.2b.1.3. Clarissa about 1794

1.10a.2b.1. **Samuel BINGHAM**<sup>BJO</sup>

Mar: **Clarissa HUNTINGTON** Died 14 Aug 1803 <sup>®1955</sup>

In 1790, Samuel and Clarissa lived in Lebanon, Grafton Co NH where their first child was born.<sup>®39: 34</sup> By 1800, they had moved to Hanover NH where they ran a boarding house for Dartmouth College students.<sup>®90</sup> Samuel was also a deputy sheriff of Grafton CO 1794-96.<sup>®BJO</sup>

Samuel died insolvent in June or July 1802. His wife, Clarissa, filed administrator's bond 12 Jul 1802 and submitted inventory 16 Aug 1802. But Clarissa, herself, was not well and on June 13, 1803 petitioned the court to appoint John Bush guardian of her three children. She died before 26 Nov 1803 when Jeduthen Wilcox was appointed to complete the administration of Samuel's estate.<sup>®343</sup> The orphan's court bound oldest son Samuel to a printer's apprenticeship. Second son David became a ward of Samuel's half brother, Thomas, who lived in Royalton VT.<sup>®96: 4</sup> Aug 1807 David died age eighteen on 5 Feb 1810.<sup>®59</sup> Daughter Clarissa moved to her mother's home in Columbia, CT.

1.10a.2b.2. **Johnson BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Mar 1764 Canterbury CT<sup>®5: 27; ®97</sup>

Mar: 22 Dec 1791 **Anna JOHNSON** (Ebenezer JOHNSON, Lydia BREWSTER) Canterbury CT<sup>®97; Born: 9 Dec 1769</sup>

Canterbury CT; Died: 15 Nov 1865 Solon, Cortland, NY<sup>®102; Bur: Old Baptist Church, Solon NY<sup>®102</sup></sup>

Died: 8 Jun 1843 Solon, Cortland, NY<sup>®102; ®97; Bur: Old Baptist Church, Solon Twp, Cortland, NY<sup>®102</sup></sup>

Johnson was Gideon's fourteenth child and seventh son to live. He was a young lad of twelve in 1776 when he joined the American revolutionary cause and drove an ox team during the removal of the continental stores from Boston to Horwick Landing.<sup>®366</sup> When he was sixteen, in 1780, he enlisted 9 April in Capt. Bottom's company from Plainfield in Col. Wells' regiment of the Connecticut militia. His regiment spent its time on guard and patrol duty in the Connecticut-New York border area. In the fall of 1780, after seven months of service, he came down with typhoid fever. He survived and spent the next two years at home recuperating. For his service, Johnson was awarded a pension of \$23.30 per year under the Revolutionary Claims Act of 1832.<sup>®181: W18,593; ®111: E-11-116</sup>

After the war, Johnson became a school teacher. By the age of twenty-six, he was teaching and farming in Shaftsbury VT where he took the Freeman's oath on 7 September 1790.<sup>®107</sup> A year and a half later, on 22 Dec 1791, he married Anna Johnson in Canterbury CT. Anna was the daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Lydia Brewster. Lydia Brewster was descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower through Love, William, Benjamin, and Simon, thus descendants of Johnson and Anna Johnson Bingham are Mayflower descendants.<sup>®109</sup>

The couple settled in Shaftsbury where their first child, Johnson, was born in early 1793. In January 1794, the military tract in New York was opened for sale and Johnson bought 550 acres, all of section 62 except the state's portion, for \$1.25 per acre. The tract was located in Solon township, then part of newly formed Onondaga Co. Anna and son, Johnson, remained in Shaftsbury, while Johnson built a cabin in Solon. In the summer of 1794, Johnson returned to get his family and four cows. They were one of the first seven families in what is now Cortland Co. Like Johnny Appleseed, Johnson planted an apple orchard, and in 1805 he built a sawmill. In 1808, he built his framed house. He also served as Justice of the Peace from January 1801 until he became Associate Judge in 1808 when Cortland Co was formed.<sup>®108</sup>

Johnson and Anna had nine children. The second child, Joseph, was probably also born in Shaftsbury VT when Anna returned to obtain their money from the sale of their property to Capt. Obadiah Johnson. Eight of the nine children lived to marry and have children. As their inheritance, Johnson provided his four oldest sons with land in Solon when they were in their twenties.<sup>®97; ®131: P-201, H-114, O-30, P-239</sup> Youngest son, Samuel, remained at home and inherited the family farm. Johnson appeared on the U.S. census for Onondaga Co in 1800 and for Cortland Co in 1820, 1830, and 1840.<sup>®90: 186; ®113: 580; ®115: 2; ®150: 29</sup> The 1810 U.S. census for Cortland Co is missing.

Johnson was seventy-nine years old when he died. Anna, who resided with son, Samuel, after Johnson's death, lived to be so old no one knew exactly how old she was and her date of death and age were confused when a family headstone was erected much later. Both Johnson and Anna were buried in the cemetery behind the Old Baptist Church which they helped to found in Solon.<sup>®102</sup>

Children<sup>®97</sup>

1.10a.2b.2.1. Johnson 28 Feb 1793 Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT<sup>®59</sup>

1.10a.2b.2.2. Joseph 27 Jan 1795 Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT <sup>®59</sup>

1.10a.2b.2.3. Lydia 7 Dec 1796 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Died: 9 May 1798 Solon, Onondaga Co. NY<sup>®98: 414</sup>

1.10a.2b.2.4. Lydia 31 Oct 1799 Solon, Onondaga Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.5. Eben 24 Sep 1800 Solon, Onondaga Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.6. Simon Brewster 20 Aug 1802 Solon, Onondaga Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.7. Fanny 4 Aug 1804 Solon, Onondaga Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.8. Samuel 22 Sep 1806 Solon, Onondaga Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.9. Julia Ann 19 Jul 1811 Solon, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.3. **Alice BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jul 1767 Canterbury CT<sup>®5: 27</sup>

Mar: 15 Nov 1787 **Richard CADY** Canterbury CT<sup>®5: 27, 45</sup>

Alice was Gideon and Abigail Baker Bingham's first daughter. Her father was fifty-three at the time of her birth, although her mother was only thirty-one. She had two older brothers by the same mother and at least four older half brothers and sisters living at home. She developed a close relationship with her next older brother, Johnson, and named her first son after him.

Alice grew up in Canterbury and married Richard Cady when she was twenty years old. They continued to live in Canterbury where their seven children were born between 1789 and 1807.



Cady children born Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 44

1. Abigail 22 Feb 1789. 2. Johnson 28 Mar 1791 3. Alice 17 Apr 1793 4. Lucius 28 Apr 1796 5. Lucy 30 Oct 1798
6. Sibel 27 Jun 1801 7. Richard Bingham 15 Dec 1807

1.10a.2b.3. **Alice BINGHAM**<sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Richard CADY** Born: 13 Apr 1762 Canterbury, CT; Died: 19 Jun 1849 Canterbury, CT <sup>1956</sup>

Died: aft Feb 1856 Canterbury, Windham, CT

1.10a.2b.4. **Joseph BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Nov 1771 Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 27

Mar (1): 2 Oct 1803 **Sally STEVENS** Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Mar (2): about 1825 **Sarah SEGAR** Preble, Cortland Co NY; Born: 23 Nov 1798 NY; Died: 17 Jun 1870<sup>366</sup>

Died: 1857 Gilead, Morrow Co OH

Joseph was Gideon's eleventh living child and the fourth by his second wife, Abigail Baker Bingham. He was born in Canterbury CT where he grew up. By the time he was thirty-two years old, he lived in Greenborough, Orleans Co VT, but he married Sally Stevens in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT.<sup>59</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Joseph and Sally purchased land in Preble Twp, then Onondaga Co NY, near his next older brother, Johnson. Preble town records show that Joseph was Justice of the Peace for Preble for the years 1805-1810. He appeared on the Cortland Co and U.S. census records from 1820 through 1835.<sup>131</sup>: C-180; <sup>113</sup>: 560; <sup>115</sup>: 135 Joseph was active in town affairs serving as sealer of weights and measures, commissioner of public lands, town clerk, and many other positions between 1808 and 1833.<sup>146</sup> He lived in Preble until 1837. While there, he bought and sold several tracts of land recorded in the Cortland Co deeds. He and Sallie had five children, but she died before 1825. Her grave has not been located.

Joseph married second, Sarah Segar, about 1825, probably in Preble. They had four children between August 1826 and August 1833.

At the age of sixty-six, Joseph sold his farm in Preble.<sup>131</sup>: Bk 1: 32 He moved his family to Gilead, then Marion County OH where he appeared on the 1840 U.S. census.<sup>150</sup>: 144 By 1850, Gilead was part of Morrow Co and Joseph was enumerated there. Sons Joseph and Dewitt C. and daughter, Lydia, were at home.<sup>92</sup>: 501 In 1857, at the age of eighty-five, Joseph died.

Children Sallie Stevens born Preble Twp, Onondaga/Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.4a.1. Joseph 11 Sep 1806; at home, unmarried 1850<sup>92</sup>: Morrow: Gilead: 501

1.10a.2b.4a.2. William 8 Jun 1809; at home, unmarried 1850<sup>92</sup>: Morrow: Gilead: 501

1.10a.2b.4a.3. Rachel 27 Feb 1811

1.10a.2b.4a.4. Benjamin 14 Nov 1813; Not at home 1850; unmarried

1.10a.2b.4a.5. Sarah 8 Nov 1815/1818

Children Sarah Segar born Preble Twp, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.4b.1. Rosaline Adelia 11 Aug 1826

1.10a.2b.4b.2. DeWitt Clinton 15 Feb 1828

1.10a.2b.4b.3. Mary Lavina 1 Mar 1830

1.10a.2b.4b.4. Lydia Alice 24 Aug 1833

1.10a. 2b.5. **Elisha BINGHAM** (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1778 Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 27

Mar: 9 Nov 1806 **Tryphena OLNEY** Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 27; Born: 1786 RI<sup>92</sup>: Cortland Co NY: 171; Died: after 1866

McGrawville, Cortland, NY; Bur: McGrawville Baptist Church<sup>367</sup>

Died: 5 Apr 1854 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland, NY<sup>112</sup>: No. 9106; Bur: McGrawville Baptist Church<sup>367</sup>; Will: 14 Apr 1856 Cortland, Cortland, NY<sup>112</sup>: No. 9106; Bk B-396

Elisha was the fifth and last child of Gideon and his second wife, Abigail Baker Bingham, but he was Gideon's seventeenth child. Elisha grew up in Canterbury and was baptized in the Canterbury church 23 Nov 1783 when he was five years old. Eventually, he became a Baptist minister.

When twenty-eight years old he married in Canterbury, Tryphena Olney. She was twenty years old. They lived in Canterbury from 1806 to about 1813 and their first three children were born there. A fourth child was born in 1814, but his birth was not recorded in the Canterbury records.

Between 1813 and 1817, Elisha and Tryphena moved to Gibson Township, Susquehanna Co PA where Elisha was a minister and a farmer. His last two children were born there in 1817 and 1820.<sup>113</sup>: 18

By 1830, Elisha and family had moved to Cortland Co NY where his brothers, Johnson and Joseph lived.<sup>115</sup>: 3 Elisha may

**CHILDREN OF ELIJAH** (Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4a.1. **Elijah BINGHAM Jr.** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Nov 1739 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31

Mar: 4 Apr 1761 **Mary Banning BROCKWAY**, Widow Lyme, New London Co CT<sup>5</sup>: 17; Born: 1734; Died: 15 Sep 1798

Norwich CT; Bur: New London CT<sup>67</sup>

Died: 26 Aug 1798 New London CT<sup>67</sup>; Bur: New London CT<sup>67</sup>; Will: 1798 New London Pbt Crt<sup>19</sup>: No. 552

Elijah Jr., the first child of Elijah and Theodosia Crane Bingham was born in Windham CT. His mother died when he was twelve and his father remarried when Elijah Jr. was about fourteen. As a young man of eighteen, Elijah served fifteen days in Capt. Jonathan

Rudd's 1st company of the 5th regiment drafted August 9-10 for the relief of Fort William Henry during the French and Indian War. He also served fifteen days in Capt. John Fitch's company and was one of the men who attended to the return of the pack horses.

When Elijah was twenty-one, he married Mary Banning Brockway who was five years older than he and had been widowed. He and Mary moved to Lyme CT; they did not move to NH with his father and the rest of the family. During their thirty years in Lyme, Elijah and Mary had eleven children, but only four children had families of their own.

Being close to events when the American Revolution was about to begin, Elijah became captain of the 5th company of the Lyme Train Band in 1774. In June, 1776 when the army was being formed, Elijah became captain of the 7th company of the 4th battalion in Col. Samuel Seldon's regiment of General Jeremiah Wadsworth's Continental Army brigade.<sup>®116; ®63</sup> He fought on Long Island and other parts of New York before he was captured 15 Sep 1776. He escaped and returned home.

Before 1790, Elijah moved his family of three boys, and two girls to New London CT where he took over the operation of the Union Coffee House.<sup>®39; 122</sup> The yellow fever epidemic of 1798 hit New London and Elijah's family particularly hard. According to contemporary accounts, the first alarm of the epidemic was the death of Elijah on 26 August after an illness of only two or three days. Nineteen days later, on 15 September, Elijah's wife, Mary, daughter Polly, and son, Sluman, died. They were all buried in the New London cemetery.<sup>®67</sup>

Children born/died Lyme, New London Co CT<sup>®5; 17</sup>

- 1.10a.4a.1.1. Theody 21 Sep 1761; Died: 20 Apr 1771
- 1.10a.4a.1.2. Roswell 28 Jan 1763 Lyme CT
- 1.10a.4a.1.3. Walter 15 Feb 1765 Lyme CT
- 1.10a.4a.1.4. Melinda 12 May 1767 Lyme CT
- 1.10a.4a.1.5. Silas 24 Mar 1769 Lyme CT
- 1.10a.4a.1.6. Son 24 Jun 1771; Died: 28 Jun 1771
- 1.10a.4a.1.7. Sluman 31 May 1772; Died: 2 Sep 1798 Norwich CT<sup>®67</sup>; Bur: New London CT<sup>®67</sup>; unmarried
- 1.10a.4a.1.8. Polly 16 Aug 1775; Died: 5 Sep 1798 Norwich CT<sup>®67</sup>; Bur: New London CT<sup>®67</sup>; unmarried
- 1.10a.4a.1.9. Claratha 4 Nov 1777; Died: 25 Aug 1783
- 1.10a.4a.1.10. Nathan 5 May 1780
- 1.10a.4a.1.11. Phoebe 1 Sep 1782; Died: 6 Oct 1783

#### 1.10a.4a.1. **Elijah BINGHAM, Jr.** <sup>®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)</sup>

Mar: **Mary Banning BROCKWAY** (John BROCKWAY 2nd, Elizabeth BANNING); Born: 26 Apr 1738 Lyme, New London, CT <sup>®2027</sup>; Died: 6 Sep 1798 Norwich, CT; Bur: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norwich, New London, CT. <sup>®682</sup>,

(Editor's note: Mary was not a widow when she married Elijah. Banning was her middle name.)

#### 1.10a.4a.2. **Silas BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Dec 1742 Windham CT<sup>®5; 35</sup>

Mar: 10 Dec 1765 **Eunice HEBARD/HIBBARD** Windham CT<sup>®5; 35</sup>

Died: 21 Jul 1787 Lempster, Cheshire, NH<sup>®140; Bk.1:1:94</sup>; Will: 3 Jul 1787 Cheshire Co Pbt Crt, Keene NH<sup>®140, No.60</sup>

Silas, the second son of Elijah, was eight years old when his mother, Theodosia, died. A year or two later, his father married, second, Sarah Jackson. At the age of twenty-three, Silas married Eunice Hibbard in Windham. They lived in Windham where their six children were born. According to Windham records, three died in infancy. Two more were unaccounted for. Marriage records exist for Lora only, the sole child named in Silas's will.

Silas was an adventurer in the quest for land in his own and his father's name. As early as 5 Jan 1767, Silas's name appeared among the list of original grantees of Lempster NH where he was voted the 28th lot of the first division.<sup>®32; 4: 42</sup> However, he did not move to Lempster then. Instead, in February 1769, Silas was one of the original forty who set off for the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania on behalf of the Susquehanna Land Company. The men, including Silas, were arrested and arraigned at Easton PA, then freed on bail and scheduled to appear for trial.<sup>®26; 3: 91, 214</sup> Silas remained in Pennsylvania awaiting trial.<sup>®117; 1: Doc. 14, a-d</sup>

At the September trial the men were convicted and fined. Those who could not pay, including Silas, were jailed. But, within a few days they escaped.<sup>®26; 3: 184</sup> Some returned to Wyoming, others went back to Connecticut. We know that Silas returned to Connecticut by December as his fourth child was born nine months later.

Silas returned to the Wyoming Valley again in the summer of 1770 when he worked on the road between Wilkes Barre and Kingston.<sup>®31; 87</sup> Although Silas drew lots in Kingston by virtue of his father, Elijah's share in the company, Silas sold the share in 1774 and moved to Lempster NH with his father.<sup>®28; Liber B-141</sup> Silas was on the list of first voters in Lempster in 1774.

During the American Revolution, Silas served in the Connecticut militia. From 20 June 1776 to 11 Jan 1777 he was in Capt. Benjamin Mills's company of Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment in Gen. Jeremiah Wadsworth's brigade. He fought in New York and New Jersey.<sup>®118; 251</sup>

Silas died in Lempster NH age forty-four. The only child he mentioned in his will was daughter, Lora, to whom he left one hundred acres, a heifer, and three sheep from his own farm. Lora was nineteen at the time. The rest of his estate, including the improvement of the portion he left to Lora, he left to his wife, Eunice, who was sole executor.<sup>®140; Bk.1: Vol.1: 94</sup> Since Silas did not mention his son, Asa, born in 1772 and who would have been fifteen when his father died, Asa may have predeceased Silas.

Children born Windham CT<sup>®5; 31-35</sup>

- 1.10a.4a.2.1. Parthena 1 Oct 1766; Died: 28 Mar 1767
- 1.10a.4a.2.2. Lora 20 Feb 1768
- 1.10a.4a.2.3. Eunice 6 Mar 1769; Died: 6 Mar 1769
- 1.10a.4a.2.4. Hoel 17 Aug 1770; Died: 3 Dec 1771
- 1.10a.4a.2.5. Silas 18 Sep 1771; Died: Before 1787
- 1.10a.4a.2.6. Asa 22 Aug 1772; Died: Before 1787

1.10a.4a.3. **Abigail BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Oct 1746 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 29

Mar: **Peter PORTER**, Captain

Porter children: 1. James. 2. Abigail

1.10a.4a.3. **Abigail BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: by 1766 **Peter PORTER**; Born 1736 MA; Died: 23 Mar 1799, Kingsbury, Washington, NY

Abigail and Peter Porter lived in Becket, Berkshire, MA, from at least 1766. Peter was keeper of the tavern on the common in Becket. Obviously highly respected, he was one of five Becket men elected in 1774 to be a committee of correspondence with Boston offering unanimous support to resist unjust British demands. Peter accepted the rank of captain and formed his own militia company. They marched on 23 April 1775 as part of Col. Paterson's regiment in response to the Lexington Alarm.<sup>2029</sup> Peter's company received credit for 29.5 days of service. Peter and his company went on to serve in 1776 as the 5th company in Col. Benjamin Simond's 2nd Berkshire regiment.<sup>220</sup> For a complete list of his revolutionary war service see Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War.

Porter children born Becket: 1. Theody 10 Oct 1766 2. Eunice 10 Jun 1768 3. Vine 14 Apr 1770 Abigail 6 Jul 1774

(Editor's note: James is not cited as a child in Becket records)

1.10a.4b.2. **Talitha BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1755 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 35

Mar: 31 Dec 1777 **Samuel STEVENS** Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>: Bride's Index; Born: Rutland MA<sup>29</sup>: Deaths: Bingham, Prudence S.

Died: 22 Jan 1803 Charlestown/Claremont NH

Talitha grew up in Windham and was eighteen years old when the family moved to Lempster, Cheshire Co NH in 1774. Four years later, she married Samuel Stevens of Charlestown NH. The couple lived in Charlestown, about ten miles due west of Lempster, where their six children were born. Two of Talitha's daughters married Bingham cousins. Daughter Mary/Polly married her first cousin, James Hervey Bingham (1.10a.4b.4a.1.), son of her uncle, James. Their four children all died in infancy and Mary died aged thirty-six. Daughter Prudence married her half second cousin, Hiram Bingham (1.10a.4a.1.3.3.), grandson of her half uncle Elijah.

Stevens children born Charlestown NH

1. Solon 3 Oct 1778 2. Enos about 1780 3. Mary/Polly 6 Feb 1782 4. Samuel 5. Talitha 6. Prudence about 1794

1.10a.4b.2. **Talitha BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Samuel STEVENS** (Phineas STEVENS, Elizabeth); Born: 4 Jul 1735 Rutland, MA; Died: 23 Nov 1823<sup>682</sup>

1.10a.4b.3. **Eunice BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jun 1756 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 31

Mar: 10 Dec 1778 **Uriah BRAINARD** Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>: Bride's Index; Born: 27 Feb 1748 Haddam Neck, Middlesex, CT; Died: about 1817 Lempster, Cheshire, NH<sup>379</sup>

Died: 4 Apr 1825 Lempster NH<sup>379</sup>

Born in Windham, Eunice was Elijah and Sarah Jackson Bingham's second child to live beyond infancy. When she was about seventeen, her family moved to Lempster, then Cheshire County NH. There Eunice met and married Uriah Brainard. She and Uriah lived at Unity and Lempster NH. They had seven or eight children.

Brainard children born Lempster NH

1. Lydia 17 Dec 1779 2. Clarissa 25 Nov 1782 3. Amelia 4 Sep 1785 4. Eunice 14 Feb 1788  
5. Elon 24 May 1792 6. Theda W. 21 Nov 1794. 7. Lovina 23 Aug 1795

1.10a.4b.3. **Eunice BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Uriah** (often spelled Urijah) **BRAINARD** (often spelled Brainerd) (Abijah BRAINARD); Died: after 1824.

Editor's note: The 1820 US Census places Urijah Brainard in the 45 and up category and Eunice in ? cat. To be in said category, Uriah would need to have been born before 1775. Since his first child was born in 1779, Uriah would have been born no later than 1758. So this must be the Uriah who married Eunice Bingham and did not die in 1817. The 1820 U.S. Census shows that Harris and sister Eunice and Urijah Brainard and her brother, Harris, were near neighbors in Lempster. Their children Harris Jr. and Elon Brainard lived close by. Additionally, in 1824 Urijah of Lempster signed a petition objecting to moving the Lempster court to Newport. So did son Elon.<sup>2031</sup>

1.10a.4b.4. **James BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1758 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 32

Mar (1): 14 Sep 1780 **Lima HEBARD/HIBBARD** Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>; Died: 20 Sep 1781 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar (2): 20 Aug 1787 **Mary WILLEY** (Allen WILLEY) Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>; Born: 30 Oct 1763 North Haddam CT; Died: 21 Feb 1840 Lempster NH

Died: 7 Jan 1826 Lempster NH; Will: 1826 Keene, Cheshire Co Pbt Crt<sup>140</sup>: No. 431

James, Elijah's seventh child, was the fourth child by Sarah Jackson Bingham. Born in Windham CT, James was about sixteen when his family moved to Lempster, Cheshire Co NH. When he was twenty-two, he married Lima Hebard in Lempster, but she died the following year, six months after their only child, James Hervey, was born. James did not remarry for six years.

When he was twenty-nine, he married second, Mary Willey, also of Lempster. James and Mary had eight children, but only five lived to adulthood. Sally died when she was nine, Mary when she was three, and Silas at age eighteen.

James was prominent in Lempster town affairs. He represented Lempster in the state legislature, 1791 to 1798, and again from 1800 to 1806. He also served as selectman for Lempster in 1813 and was a deacon of the First Congregational Church.<sup>32</sup>: 3: 410 James also

built the most expensive home in town.®380: 186 He was a wealthy wool and flax grower and had a large farm. The family was noted for its musical ability, both instrumental and vocal. They had a particular interest in classical music and had a considerable reputation in Lempster and vicinity. James and family were enumerated on the U.S. census for 1790 through 1820.

Child Lima Hebard born Lempster NH®29

1.10a.4b.4a.1. James Hervey 11 Apr 1781

Children Mary Willey born/died Lempster NH®29

1.10a.4b.4b.1. Milton 1 Jan 1788

1.10a.4b.4b.2. Fanny 20 Jan 1790

1.10a.4b.4b.3. Silas 18 Nov 1791; Died: 8 May 1810

1.10a.4b.4b.4. Sally 26 May 1794; Died: 28 Sep 1803

1.10a.4b.4b.5. Truman Brainard 29 May 1796

1.10a.4b.4b.6. Elijah 24 Feb 1800

1.10a.4b.4b.7. Mary 26 Jun 1802; Died: 2 Nov 1803

1.10a.4b.4b.8. Mary 11 Feb 1806; Died: 28 Sep 1835 Cleveland OH; unmarried

#### 1.10a.4b.6. **Nathan BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1761 Windham CT®5: 34

Died: 1 May 1780 NYC, British Prison Ship®32: 2: 696

Nathan lived in Windham until he was twelve and his family moved to Lempster, Cheshire Co NH. The American Revolution began when he was fifteen and Nathan joined the army as soon as he was eligible. He was captured, imprisoned, and died on a ship anchored off New York City.®32: 2: 696

#### 1.10a.4b.7. **Calvin BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jul 1762 Windham CT®5: 30

Mar: 13 Nov 1794 **Rebekah GLIDDEN** NH®29; Born: 1778; Died: 25 Nov 1835 Goshen NH; Bur: Goshen NH

Died: 28 Nov 1839 Acworth, Sullivan Co NH; Bur: Goshen, Sullivan Co NH

Calvin, the tenth child of Elijah and the seventh by Elijah's second wife, Sarah, Jackson, was nine or ten years old when his family moved to Lempster, then Cheshire Co NH as one of the first ten families. Calvin was thirty-two years old when he married Rebekah Glidden of Unity NH. She was only sixteen. They lived just a few miles north of Lempster on a farm in Goshen where they appeared on the U.S. census for 1800 through 1830. Calvin and Rebekah had ten children; three girls died in infancy, but two daughters and five sons lived and had families. Rebekah died when she was fifty-seven. Calvin was then seventy-three so he sold his farm and moved to Acworth to live with his daughter Eunice and family. He died age seventy-seven.

Children born/died Goshen, Cheshire Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.7.1. James 13 Feb 1795

1.10a.4b.7.2. Eunice 7 Mar 1797

1.10a.4b.7.3. Francis 1 Mar 1799

1.10a.4b.7.4. Rebeckah 10 Apr 1801

1.10a.4b.7.5. Salla 22 Nov 1803; Died: 14 Dec 1803

1.10a.4b.7.6. Solon 23 Mar 1806

1.10a.4b.7.7. Oscar 12 May 1810

1.10a.4b.7.8. Betsy Diana 19 May 1813; Died: 1 Sep 1813

1.10a.4b.7.9. John Calvin 8 Oct 1816

1.10a.4b.7.10. Lucy 16 Dec 1820; Died: 8 Feb 1821

#### 1.10a.4b.7. **Calvin BINGHAM**®BJO

Mar: **Rebeckah GLIDDEN**; Born: 10 Jul 1778, Unity, NH®29

#### 1.10a.4b.8. **Harris BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Nov 1763 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 30 Jan 1788 **Phoebe ROGERS** (James ROGERS, Phoebe HARRIS) Lempster NH®29; Born: 1764; Died: 25 Aug 1824 Lempster, Cheshire, NH

Died: 13 Apr 1822 Lempster, Cheshire, NH; Will: 1822 Keene, Cheshire Co Pbt Crt®140: No. 361

Harris was the eighth child of Elijah and his second wife, Sarah Jackson Bingham. When he was born, five older brothers and sisters lived at home. His early childhood was spent in Windham CT, but in 1773 when Harris was ten years old, his family moved to Lempster, Cheshire Co NH. When he was twenty-four, Harris married Phoebe Rogers, also of Lempster. She was about twenty-two and the only daughter of sea captain James Rogers and his wife Phoebe Harris.

Harris and Phoebe lived on a farm in Lempster all their lives. He appeared on the U.S. census for Lempster in 1800, 1810 and 1820. They had thirteen children between 1788 and 1810. The last was born when Phoebe was forty-two and Harris was forty-seven.

Between 1818 and 1821, Harris represented Lempster in the New Hampshire State Legislature. He died in 1822 age fifty-eight. He left three children under the age of twenty-one. Guardianship for them was granted to his wife, Phoebe.®140: No. 360 She died two years later aged sixty.

Children born/died Lempster NH®29

1.10a.4b.8.1. Sophia 22 Nov 1788

1.10a.4b.8.2. Courtney 24 Jan 1790

1.10a.4b.8.3. Pamela 7 Sep 1791

1.10a.4b.8.4. Minerva 27 Jan 1793

1.10a.4b.8.5. Harris Jr. 23 Sep 1794

- 1.10a.4b.8.6. Theron 5 Jun 1796
- 1.10a.4b.8.7. Laura 30 Nov 1797; Died: 28 Oct 1803
- 1.10a.4b.8.8. Phoebe 26 Jul 1799; Died: 2 Nov 1803
- 1.10a.4b.8.9. Almira 9 Oct 1801
- 1.10a.4b.8.10. Talitha 2 Dec 1803
- 1.10a.4b.8.11. Sluman 28 Nov 1805; Died: 8 Jun 1810
- 1.10a.4b.8.12. Lucretia 29 Aug 1808
- 1.10a.4b.8.13. Rodney Jackson 28 Jun 1810

1.10a.4b.8. **Harris BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Harris and Phebe Rogers Bingham both Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, NH®682 [Editor's note: see 1.10a.4b.3 Eunice Bingham,.]

Editor's Note: Substitute following for last paragraph of bio sketch:

Harris became a wealthy farmer and was also active in community affairs, Between 1818 and 1821, he represented Lempster in the New Hampshire State Legislature. The 1820 U.S. Census shows that Harris and sister Eunice (Urijah Brainard) were near neighbors in Lempster. Their children Harris Jr. and Elon Brainard lived close by.

We can surmise that Harris died unexpectedly in 1822 for he left no will. His entire estate needed to be inventoried before it could be distributed among his heirs. For researchers this presents a treasure trove of material with which to work. For instance, we know that Harris owned six properties, the 18 acres of his home place, the Rogers farm of 150 acres, Shepard's place of 2 acres, the 200 acre farm near Cold River, the Call Land of 44 acres, and a 35 acre lot in the 3rd division of Lempster. The value of his total real estate was \$3,833.31. Harris's personal estate, very completely listed in multiple columns on multiple pages amounted to \$3,077.93. His total worth was calculated as \$6,911.24. Of this, wife Phebe would have received one-third, but she died two years after Harris and before the estate was settled. The land she would have received went to son Theron. By the time the estate was totally settled in May 1824, the living children, Sophia, Courtney, Pamela, Harris, Theron, Minerva, Almira, Talitha, Lucretia, and Rodney each received \$124.73. ®2132

1.10a.4b.9. **Vine BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 May 1765 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar (1): 2 Jan 1786 **Huldah MARKHAM** Lempster NH®29; Born: 1765; Died: 18 Feb 1804 Lempster NH®29

Mar (2): 4 Mar 1805 **Sarah/Sally LOVEJOY** (Joshua, Sarah LOVEJOY) Lempster NH®29; Born: 16 Dec 1773 Andover MA; Died: 8 Oct 1849 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Died: 20 Oct 1813 Lempster NH; Will: 1813 Keene, Cheshire Co Pbt Crt®140: No. 241

Although Vine was born in Windham, he spent much of his childhood in Lempster NH where his family moved in 1773 when he was only eight years old. He was the ninth child of his mother, Sarah Jackson Bingham, and the twelfth of his father.

Vine was twenty when he married Huldah Markham in Lempster.®29 They had six children between 1786 and 1804, but Huldah died 18 Feb 1804, a little over a month after her daughter, Huldah, was born. A year later, when Vine was thirty-nine, he married, second, Sally Lovejoy of Hillsboro NH. Vine and Sally had two children. But when his youngest child, a son, was five months old, Vine died. Guardianship for his two minor children, Sarah Perkins and Jonathan Lovejoy, was granted in 1817.®140: No. 290. After her children were grown and married, Vine's widow, Sally, lived with her daughter, Sarah, in Alton IL and died there aged seventy-five.

Children Huldah Markham born Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.9a.1. Abigail 24 Jul 1786

1.10a.4b.9a.2. Horace 23 Oct 1787

1.10a.4b.9a.3. Homer 24 Jan 1789

1.10a.4b.9a.4. Lucy 31 Jul 1793

1.10a.4b.9a.5. Phoebe 20 Mar 1795

1.10a.4b.9a.6. William 7 Aug 1799

1.10a.4b.9a.7. Huldah 19 Jan 1804

Children Sally Lovejoy born Lempster NH

1.10a.4b.9b.1. Sarah Perkins 27 May 1809

1.10a.4b.9b.2. Jonathan Lovejoy 21 Apr 1813

1.10a.4b.9. **Vine BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Vine and Huldah MARKHAM BINGHAM both Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, NH®682

Sarah Lovejoy BINGHAM Bur: Bunker Hill Cemetery®682

1.10a.4b.10. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Feb 1767 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 17 Oct 1782 **Jabez BRAINARD** Lempster NH®29: Brides 's Index; Born: 1758; Died: 1852 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

Died: 17 Aug 1846 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Lucy, the thirteenth child of Elijah, was a child of six when her father moved the family from Windham CT to Lempster NH. The tenth child of her father's second marriage, she was only fifteen years old when she married Jabez Brainard. They had three children; a daughter died in infancy, but two children lived to marry. The older, Nathan, married his first cousin, Fanny Bingham (1.10a.4b.4b.2.), daughter of his uncle James.

Lucy lived to be seventy-nine years old. She died 17 Aug 1846 in Claremont NH. After she died, her husband, Jabez, moved to Cleveland OH to live with his son and daughter-in-law, Nathan and Fanny Bingham Brainard. Jabez died in 1852 age age ninety-four.

Daughter Harriet married Dr. Ozias Mather. Their descendant, F.G. Mather, contributed extensively to the 1927-1930 version of The Bingham Family in the United States.®1

Brainard children: 1. Sarah 1783/1784; Died: infancy 2. Nathan 20 Jul 1787 3. Harriet 3 Sep 1790

1.10a.4b.10. **Lucy BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Jabez BRAINARD** (ERD); Born: 13 Aug 1758, Died: 10 Mar 1852; Bur: Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, OH®682

Lucy Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont, Sullivan, NH®682

1.10a.4b.11. **Daniel BINGHAM** ®BJO

Mar: **Sally (Sarah) CHASE BINGHAM**; Bur: Lower Cemetery, Unity NH®682

Died: 3 Feb 1844; Bur: Lower Cemetery, Unity, NH®682

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH JR. (Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.5.1. **Jerusha BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Oct 1743 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 20 Sep 1769 **Samuel KIRKLAND** (Daniel KIRTLAND, Mary PERKINS) Windham CT®5: 123; Born: 20 Nov 1741 Norwich CT®145: 14; Died: 28 Mar 1808 Clinton NY®145: 79; Mar (2) 1796 Mary DONALLY; Died: Aug 1839

Died: 23 Jan 1788 Stockbridge MA®102

Jerusha was the wife of one of the most influential missionaries to the Iroquois Nation and the mother of a president of Harvard College. Her parentage, as given herein, has been well established and earlier confusion must not be perpetuated.®390; ®EAK

After she married Samuel Kirkland (**he changed the spelling of his surname from Kirtland to Kirkland**), she moved to their sixteen square foot hut with attached bedroom in the Oneida village of Kanowarohare, located near present-day Vernon NY.®391 Her first children, twin sons, were born in Gen. Herkimer's house near Little Falls N.Y. The Norwich clerk recorded the place as Canajoharie. Jerusha lived in her wilderness home for two years, but as war approached and Indian allegiances were uncertain, Jerusha returned to Windham CT in 1772. She received £50 sterling from the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, to purchase a comfortable home. Deciding on Stockbridge MA as the best location since it was the nearest settlement to the Oneida village, she and Samuel purchased a house and farm. Jerusha lived at Stockbridge the rest of her life and although Samuel was away from home much of the time, he was obviously back and forth enough to father nine or ten children. Jerusha died in childbirth in her forty-fifth year; her baby was buried with her in Stockbridge.®EAK Five children survived to adulthood. Her son, John Thornton, president of Harvard College, 1810-1828, credited his mother for her great influence upon his success.®214: 10: 431; ®145; ®392

Jerusha's husband, Samuel, was an important colonial figure in his own right and his work was not restricted to teaching among the Oneida. Although a student of Eleazar Wheelock, who was Jerusha's uncle, Samuel broke his association with Wheelock and shifted his allegiance to a different charitable board. He served as chaplain in the Continental Army during the American Revolution, hired out as an agent for land speculators, and founded the forerunner of Hamilton College in Clinton NY.

Kirkland children®EAK

1. George Whitfield (twin) 17 Aug 1770 Canajoharie NY®5: 123
2. John Thornton (twin) 17 Aug 1770 Canajoharie NY®5: 123
3. Mary 31 May 1772; Died: Oct 1772 Norwich CT®5: 123
4. Samuel Jun 1774 Stockbridge MA; Died: Jun 1774 Stockbridge MA
5. Jerusha 8 Jan 1776 Stockbridge MA
6. Sarah 1778 Stockbridge MA
7. Elizabeth Apr 1779 Stockbridge MA
8. Samuel Feb 1782 Stockbridge; Died: Nov 1805
9. Eliza 1784 Stockbridge MA
10. Timothy 5 Feb 1785; Died: 13 Feb 1785 Stockbridge MA

1.10a.5.2. **Tryphena BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Sep 1745 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar: about 1768 **David HUNTINGTON** (David HUNTINGTON, Mary MASON); Born: 27 Feb 1743 Windham CT®120; Died: 25

Jul 1828 Columbia, Tolland Co CT®119

Died: 28 Jan 1825 Columbia, Tolland Co CT®119

Huntington children born/died Columbia CT®119

1. Tryphena 1766; Died: 15 Sep 1775
2. Mason about 1769; Died: 31 Jul 1833
3. Tryphena/Fanny 1772-3; Died: 18 Sep 1844 unmarried
4. Joseph Bingham
5. Tryphosa Apr 1777; Died: 1 May 1842 unmarried

1.10a.5.2. **Tryphena BINGHAM** ®BJO

Huntington children born/died Columbia CT®119;

1. ~~Tryphena~~ 1766; Died: 15 Sep 1775
2. Mason 1769; Died: 31 Jul 1833
3. Tryphena "Fanny" 1772-3; Died: 18 Sep 1844 unmarried
4. Joseph Bingham

5. Tryphosa Bapt: Apr 1777<sup>478</sup>: 207; Died: 1 May 1842 unmarried

1.10a.5.4. **Chester BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Sep 1748 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 30

Mar (1): about 1773 **Martha**; Born: 1750; Died: 29 Nov 1808 Claverack, Luzerne, PA<sup>121</sup>: 20 Jan 1809

Mar (2): **Lydia TICKNOR**

Died: 22 Oct 1823 Columbia, Tolland, CT<sup>67</sup>; <sup>119</sup>

Chester was a business man and land speculator particularly in northeastern Pennsylvania. As the oldest son of Joseph Jr., he pursued his father's investment in the Susquehanna Land Company and eventually became a company commissioner.

Born in Windham CT, Chester had two older living sisters. His mother was Sarah Wheelock, sister of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Moor's Indian School, the precursor of Dartmouth College. As a young man with lame feet, according to the will of his great aunt, Ann Huntington Bingham (1.4.), Chester was permitted to live and study at the school. Rev. Wheelock also secured for him his small inheritance from her estate. In 1769, when he was not quite twenty-one, Chester broke all connections with his father and went to Albany and Schenectady NY intending to engage in business. However, the situation was not to his liking, and by 1772 he had settled in Sheffield, Berkshire Co MA from where he wrote to his Uncle Eleazar on 28 September. The letter involved controversy over Chester's receipt of his full inheritance. Chester remained in the Sheffield area, working as a leather dresser and as an agent buying and selling property.

About this time, Chester married Martha, last name unknown. According to the 1790 U.S. census, their oldest child was a son born before 1774 and he was alive in 1790.<sup>39</sup>: 147 Jerusha, born 28 Oct 1774, was probably their second child. Certainly by 1779, wife Martha was signing her name to deeds recorded at Great Barrington, Berkshire Co MA.<sup>52</sup>: 6-372

Shortly after the American Revolution began, Chester enlisted June, 1775 in a company commanded by Capt. Elijah Babcock, Col. Easton's regiment of the Massachusetts Line and joined them at Crown Point. He was at the siege and capture of St. Johns and the action along the St. Lawrence River when the Americans captured Gen. Prescott. He served for nine months. He reenlisted in Mar 1776 as a private in Capt. Titus Watson's 8th company of Col. Charles Burrell's regiment and served until March 1777. For this service, Chester collected a modest pension under the Pension Laws of 1818 and 1821.<sup>181</sup>: S37,765 In 1780, Chester probably served four days, Oct 15-18, in Capt. Noble's company of Ashley's regiment raised in the Berkshires and sworn in Sheffield as it marched with Brig. Gen. Fellows when the British captured Fort Anne and Fort George.

After his period of military service, Chester joined with nine others in 1779, including Ira and Ethan Allen, and petitioned the Vermont government for a gore of land due east of Fort Ticonderoga.<sup>57</sup>: 5: 109 With no response forthcoming and the revolutionary war drawing to a close, Chester turned his attention his father's share in the Susquehanna Company's settlement in northeastern Pennsylvania. He sold his house in Sheffield in 1782 and moved to Wilkes-Barre PA.<sup>52</sup>: Bk 14: 73 The next year, 1783, the family moved north to Wysox PA and by 1786 had settled in the Susquehanna Company township of Ulster.<sup>28</sup>: 1: 25 Chester's cousin, Sarah Bingham (1.9a.2.2.2.), and husband, Adriel Simmons, were fellow settlers in Ulster and lived on the adjoining farm.<sup>132</sup>: Luzerne Co He also encouraged his brother, Oziar, to move to the area.

Chester and Martha probably had at least two other children by the time they settled in Ulster: Augustus and Joseph. Three more children were born in Ulster. The 1790 U.S. census, credited Chester with two males over sixteen, three males under sixteen and four females. By 1800, he had two sons and one daughter at home.<sup>90</sup>: PA: Luzerne Co: 45

Chester became active in the affairs of the Susquehanna Company. He served as agent for many Connecticut shareholders and encouraged them to set out townships and survey their claims despite court action prohibiting Connecticut jurisdiction in the area. In 1794, when the company moved its offices from Wilkes-Barre to Athens PA, Chester became a company commissioner. He traveled widely, selling new shares and laying out new townships.<sup>28</sup>: passim His business brought him relative wealth. In 1798, his dwelling was a one and a half story wood home, 20 x 22 feet with five paned windows, and he had a 30 x 40 foot barn on 700 acres.<sup>132</sup>:

Luzerne Co

Laws prohibited Chester from securing Pennsylvania title to his land in Ulster and personal misfortune took its toll.<sup>335</sup> In 1802, two sons, Chester and Joseph, died in a smallpox epidemic as did his cousin, Sarah Bingham Simmons, and one of her daughters.<sup>121</sup>: 7 Aug 1802 Then, in 1809 his wife, Martha died.<sup>121</sup>: 20 Jan 1809 Discouraged, Chester sold his property and moved to Lebanon CT, near his sister, Tryphena Bingham Huntington. He married Lydia Ticknor, widow of James Ticknor. In 1816, Chester and Lydia leased a portion of their farm in Lebanon to Job Cook.<sup>14</sup>: Vol 22, 88, 150, 196 Chester remained in Lebanon and was enumerated on the 1820 U.S. census for Windham Co.<sup>113</sup>: 574 He died 22 Oct 1823 age seventy-five.<sup>67</sup> Lydia died 25 March 1831 age eighty-two.<sup>119</sup>

Children

1.10a.5.4a.1. son before 1774<sup>39</sup>: 147

1.10a.5.4a.2. Jerusha 17 Dec 1774<sup>122</sup>: 1: 235

1.10a.5.4a.3. Augustus about 1776

1.10a.5.4a.4. Sarah

1.10a.5.4a.5. Joseph 1782; Died: about 1 Aug 1802 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA<sup>121</sup>: 7 Aug 1802

1.10a.5.4a.6. Millie

1.10a.5.4a.7. Chester 1789 Ulster, Luzerne Co. PA; Died: about 1 Aug 1802 Ulster, Luzerne Co. PA<sup>121</sup>: 7 Aug 1802

1.10a.5.4. **Chester BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (2): **Lydia MOULTON TICKNOR** (James MOULTON, Jr., Mary); Born 25 Sep 1748 Windham, CT <sup>1958</sup>; Died 25 Mar 1831 <sup>1957</sup>; Mar (1): James TICKNOR <sup>1957</sup>

Lydia's will listed, among others, brother Benjamin Molton, sister Alice, former husband James Ticknor, and current husband Chester Bingham. <sup>1957</sup>

1.10a.5.5. **Ozias BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jun 1750 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 34

Mar (1): 18 Jul 1771 **Sarah PHELPS** (John PHELPS, Thankful WILCOX) Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT; Divorced

Mar (2): about 1796 **Martha RUTTY** (Ezra RUTTY, Mary SIMONS)<sup>122</sup>: 132 Towanda, Luzerne Co PA; Died: 16 Nov 1826 Wysox Twp, Bradford Co PA; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co PA <sup>124</sup>: 73

Died: 9 Feb 1845 Wysox, Bradford Co PA<sup>124</sup>: 73; Bur: Riverside Cem (Sec 3P, Grave 46), Towanda, Bradford Co PA<sup>125</sup>; Will: 21 May 1843/15 Feb 1845 Towanda, Bradford Co PA<sup>133</sup>: No. 488; Bk.1: 304, 306

Ozias, fifth child of Joseph and Sarah Wheelock Bingham, grew up in Windham and left home by the time he was twenty-one since his parents rented a farm and had no land for heirs. He made his way to Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT where he married Sarah Phelps and worked as a skin dresser. In 1774, Ozias and Sarah may have moved to Litchfield Twp where the rest of their children were born.

At the outbreak of the American Revolution, Ozias joined the Connecticut militia and served as a private in Capt. John Watson's 9th company of Col. Heman's regiment. He was discharged 23 Sep 1775. The next year, Ozias served from Feb to May 1776 in the New York militia as a sergeant in Capt. Austin's company and saw action in Canada. In January 1778, Ozias joined the Continental Army and received a commission as captain with permission to raise a company of teamsters.<sup>135</sup> He was attached to Gen. Washington's army at White Marsh, PA and fought in the battle of Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. Ozias was also responsible for driving the artillery captured from Gen. Burgoyne from Saratoga to White Marsh. Illness then forced Ozias to take a leave of absence. Failing to recover, he was mustered out of the army in 1779. For his service, Ozias later received a pension.<sup>181</sup>: S22,120

By 1790, the family had moved to Rutland VT where the U.S. census recorded Ozias, his wife, and one other female.<sup>39</sup>: 43 If the enumeration was accurate, the data given below for his children by Sarah Phelps may not be accurate.

Between 1790 and 1795, Ozias joined his brother, Chester, in northeastern Pennsylvania. Ozias purchased a farm in Wysox Twp from Moses Coolbaugh, built a house and married, second, Martha Rutty.<sup>132</sup>: Luzerne Co; <sup>124</sup>: 72-3 He and first wife Sarah had divorced.<sup>433</sup> Ozias and Martha's two sons were born before 1800 as both children were enumerated on the 1800 U.S. census for Luzerne Co PA.<sup>90</sup>: 90 Ozias continued his trade as skin dresser while he improved his farm. In 1826, Martha died age sixty-two and by 1831 both of Ozias's sons by Martha were also dead. Thus, Ozias deeded his farm to grandson John K. , son of George, and went to live with his daughter-in-law, Hannah, George's widow who had married second, Cornelius Coolbaugh.<sup>134</sup>; Bk 23-444

At age eighty-nine, Ozias was listed on the 1840 census of military pensioners, one of four living descendants of Thomas Bingham who had fought in the American Revolution.<sup>74</sup>: 126 He lived to be ninety-four years old. A family stone marks his grave in Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co PA.<sup>125</sup> In his will, Ozias left bequests to his sister, Celinda, daughters, Tryphena and Sarah, and the children of his deceased sons, John and George.

Children Sarah Phelps

1.10a.5.5a.1. Augustus Calvin 4 Apr 1772 Norfolk, Litchfield, CT<sup>5</sup>: 6; Died: Jul 1778

1.10a.5.5a.2. Tryphena 28 Dec 1773 Norfolk, Litchfield Co. CT

1.10a.5.5a.3. Sarah 1777 Litchfield Co CT

1.10a.5.5a.4. Jerusha<sup>NAI</sup>

1.10a.5.5a.5. Roxana/Rosa Lena

1.10a.5.5a.6. Amanda

Children Martha Rutty born Ulster, Luzerne Co. PA

1.10a.5.5b.1. John Wheelock about 1797

1.10a.5.5b.2. George K. about 1799

1.10a.5.6. **Ralph BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Oct 1755 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 34

Mar: 26 Jun 1776 **Hannah SHATTUCK** Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 34

Died: 16 Jul 1801 Hartford CT<sup>67</sup>; <sup>126</sup>: 71; Bur: Center Cemetery, Hartford CT<sup>126</sup>

Ralph, the sixth child of Joseph and Sarah Wheelock Bingham, was named for his grandfather, Ralph Wheelock. Born in Windham, CT, he lived there until he enlisted in the militia at age twenty. He served in the Lexington alarm in April 1775 and as a sergeant of artillery at the Battle of Bunker Hill 17 June 1775.<sup>128</sup>: 628 During the campaign, he overexerted and ruined his health. He was honorably discharged and, under the Pension Law of 1789, his state pension was picked up by the federal government.<sup>63</sup>: 188; <sup>399</sup>: 17

After his return home, Ralph married Hannah Shattuck. Their first two children died, but their last two children lived. Ralph, Hannah and family continued to live in Windham where they appeared on the 1790 U.S. census.<sup>39</sup>: 152 Before 1800, they moved to Hartford CT where they appeared on the 1800 U.S. census.<sup>90</sup> The next year, in 1801, Ralph died aged forty-five. He was buried in Center Cemetery and his wife, Hannah, and son-in-law Joel Huntington administered his estate.<sup>126</sup>: 71

Children born/died Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 34-6

1.10a.5.6.1. Sophia 29 May 1777; Died: 21 Mar 1778

1.10a.5.6.2. daughter 10 Aug 1778; Died: 10 Aug 1778

1.10a.5.6.3. Thomas Hulsford 29 Sep 1779

1.10a.5.6.4. Mary Shattuck 14 Oct 1783

1.10a.5.6. **Ralph BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Hannah SHATTUCK** (Nathaniel SHATTUCK, Ruth); Born: 12 Feb 1751 Windham, CT<sup>1958</sup>

1.10a.5.7. **Salome BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Apr 1760 Windham CT<sup>5</sup>: 34



Mar: **Simon BENNET**

Records for Salome Bingham and her husband Simon Bennet have not been verified.

1.10a.5.7. **Salome BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: abt Nov 1781 **Simon BENNETT** (Henchman BENNETT, Sarah RICHARDSON?); Born: 26 Apr 1755 Lebanon, CT; Died: 14 Dec 1814 Columbia, Tolland, CT; Bur: Old Yard Cemetery, Columbia, Tolland, CT ®1959, 1960, 682

Died: 28 Feb 1837, Cherry Valley, Otsego, NY; Bur: Cherry Valley Cemetery ®1961, 682

From the time she was married until husband Simon died in 1814, Salome lived in the second Congregational Church area of the town of Lebanon, Connecticut known as Columbia. Records for Salome will be found in Lebanon until 1804 when Columbia received independent town status. Both Lebanon and Columbia were in Windham County until 1824 when Lebanon was transferred to New London County jurisdiction. Then in 1827 Columbia was transferred to Tolland County which became Columbia's administrative and judicial headquarters.

Columbia Congregational Church records tell us that Simon, and therefore probably wife Salome, were admitted to membership in November, 1781. An infant child of theirs died in 1784 and another child died in 1786. ®1967

In 1790, according to the federal census, Salome and Simon had one male under 16, one male over 16, and 4 females in their household. Census taking began on August 2. The male child would have been John W., born about 1788 and died age 28 in 1811.

®1966 Their daughter, Salome, born August 10, 1790 may have been one of the females. The others are not known. ®1965

In 1800 Salome and Simon were not enumerated separately on the census. However, they may have been living with Simon's father Henchman Bennet, also a Columbia resident. The enumeration indicates more household members than a 72 year old would have had if others were not living with him. ®1972

Both Salome and Simon were over 45 years old in 1810 when the census for Columbia showed them with 1 male 16-25 and 1 female under 10. Who these people were is unknown as son John W. and wife Nancy lived in Norwich, New London, County and daughter Salome was 20 years old and probably already married to William H Armstrong. ®1970, 1971

Salome's husband, Simon, died on 14 December 1814 aged 59. In his will he left his household furniture and one half of his real estate to wife Salome so long as she remained a widow. The rest of his estate went to daughter Salome and her husband William H. Armstrong who also lived in Columbia at that time. They were to settle his estate and pay all debts. Simon also left a 3 year old heifer with calf to niece Edith Ticknor and a good ewe lamb to Simon Bennet Ticknor. By 1820 Salome and her daughter Salome had merged households and were still living in Columbia. ®1962, 1963

Between 1820 and 1830 the extended family left Columbia to settle in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York. The 1830 census lists a family of 12 members. Salome died in 1837 while living in Hartwick and may originally have been buried there, but in after years Otsego County collected all burials from rural cemeteries and transferred them to Cherry Valley Cemetery where Salome is now recorded as interred. ®1964

1.10a.5.8. **Celinda BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Feb 1762 Windham CT®5: 30

Mar (1): **TAYLOR**

Mar (2): 26 Jun 1798 **Ebenezer Banks GREGORY** Sheshequin, Luzerne Co PA®122: 288; Born: Tyringham MA ®28: E: 762-3; Died: after 1817 Owego NY®122: 288

Celinda, Joseph and Sarah Wheelock Bingham's eighth child married, first, a man whose surname was Taylor and probably went with him to Pennsylvania where her older sister, Sarah, and brothers, Chester and Ozias, lived.

In 1798, when Celinda was thirty-six, she married, second, Ebenezer Gregory, at Sheshequin, Luzerne Co PA.®122:5 He was from Tyringham MA and had purchased a quarter share in the Susquehanna Company in 1795.®28: Liber E, 762-3 They lived in a double log house in Towanda which they operated as an inn. About 1810 or 1811, Celinda opened a boarding school, or academy, for girls and attracted students from the surrounding area. She was known as a strict and exacting Presbyterian teacher. The academy was short lived, however, as Celinda and Ebenezer were unable to secure Pennsylvania title to their land purchased from the Susquehanna Company. Consequently, they sold their land and buildings and moved to Owego NY in 1817. Celinda organized another academy; Ebenezer was unsuccessful at his work and died on charity.®122: 288

1.10a.5.8. **Celinda BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPATE 2017-2019)

Died: 1850 Owego, Tioga, NY; Bur: Presbyterian Church Burying Ground, Owego, NY®682

1.10a.5.9. **Augustus Wheelock BINGHAM** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1764 Windham CT®5: 30

Mar: 17 Nov 1781 **Betsey HUNTINGTON** Franklin CT

Died: 25 Aug 1838 Onondaga Twp, Onondaga Co NY; Born: Norwich CT

Augustus Wheelock, commonly called, Wheelock, was the ninth and last child of Joseph and Sarah Wheelock Bingham. Born in Windham, he lived there until he married when he was seventeen, Betsey Huntington, at Franklin CT. Their son, Wheelock, was born in 1784 in CT.®92: NY: Chenango: 264 Other children are unknown.

Augustus and Betsey moved to Hamilton, then Herkimer Co NY by 1796. It is certain that on 17 June 1796 they lived in Hamilton as Augustus gave Hamilton as his residence on a deed for the sale of his half share in the Susquehanna Company which father, Joseph, had given him.®35: I: 54 In 1798, Hamilton became part of Chenango Co and Augustus was enumerated there in 1800.®90: 868 By 1820, Augustus had moved west to Onondaga Twp, Onondaga Co.®113: 105 He was also there in 1830, but not thereafter.®115: 162 Thus, his death date was probably 25 August 1838. An 1838 date would have made him seventy-four when he died.

Child

1.10a.5.9.1. Wheelock 1784 CT®92: NY: Chenango: 264

1.10a.5.9. **Augustus Wheelock BINGHAM**®SHP

Born: 13 Feb 1764, Windham CT: 30 ®5

Unmar (1): **Hannah DAVIS** (Samuel DAVIS, Alice SWIFT); Born: 21 Jan 1754, Lebanon, CT ®5, Lebanon Vital Records, I: 66;

Died: 1814, Windham, CT ®9, Vol. 17, p. 45; Will: Windham Probate Crt, 1816

Mar (2): **Bulah LOOMIS**; Divorced 1801 Bolton, Tolland, CT ®609

Mar (3): **Betsey HUNTINGTON** (Ezra HUNTINGTON, Elizabeth HUNTINGTON); Born: 17 Nov 1781 Norwich, CT; Died: 15 Apr 1829 Onondaga, Onondaga, NY; Bur: Walnut Grove Cemetery®605, 607

Died: 25 Aug 1858, West Onondaga, Onondaga, NY ®606, Item #2, p. 101

*NOTE: For a complete bio sketch see Sidney Alayne Howk Price, "In Search of the Mother of Wheelock Bingham: The Children of Hannah (Davis) Dingley of Lebanon and Windham, Connecticut." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 158, July 2004, pp. 246-254. Sidney is a descendant of Wheelock and Polly Bingham through their daughter Cynthia who married William Finks II and through Cynthia and William's son William Finks, III.*

Augustus Wheelock, commonly called, Wheelock, was the ninth and last child of Joseph and Sarah Wheelock Bingham. In 1783 when 19 years old he fathered illegitimate twins, Augustus and Wheelock, by Hannah Davis.®SHP On April 21, 1783, Hannah filed a writ vs. August "Wheatlock" of Lebanon for maintenance. The writ, heard in June court, gave the birth date of the twins as May 12, 1783.®608 Orphans Court records need to be checked for guardianships. We also know that Hannah was the mother of Augustus and Wheelock as they were named as heirs in the distribution of her estate 16 January 1817. ®9, Vol. 17, p. 45

Hannah Davis should also be of interest for her Mayflower descent through both of her parents. Hannah's mother Alice Swift is documented as a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower in Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families through Five Generations*. Vol. 18, Part III, Family of Richard Warren, p. 101 (Plymouth MA, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2001. See also George H. Swift, *William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants, 1637-1899*. Millbrook, NY: Round Table Press, 1900, p. 13. Hannah's father was a descendant of Rev. John Lathrop through his mother, who was a Lathrop.

In 1791 Augustus Wheelock married Bulah Loomis and they had one son born in 1793. The boy, name unknown was noted as age 4 in 1797 when Augustus deserted. Bulah filed divorce proceedings 30 Nov 1801 in Bolton, Tolland, CT ®609 Orphans Court records need to be checked for a guardianship.

Augustus may actually have left in 1794 when he sold eighteen acres and a good dwelling house in Windham to Joshua Maxwell.®654 We know that by 1796 Augustus lived in Herkimer Co NY as on 17 June 1796 he gave Hamilton as his residence on a deed for the sale of his half share in the Susquehanna Company which his father, Joseph, had given him. ®35: I: 54

In 1798, Hamilton became part of Chenango Co and Augustus was enumerated there in 1800 with one male 10-15. ®90: 868 This would have been son Wheelock who appears on his own in the 1810 census in Columbus, Chenango, NY although in each case the age is off by two years. This would also explain who raised Augustus' twins. The other twin, Augustus, may be the Augustus on the NY 1810 census in Palmyra Twp, Ontario Co. NY. The same Augustus lived in Palmyra Twp in 1850, then part of Wayne County, and his age then was recorded as 67 giving him a birth year of 1783, the correct year. This information could mean that the twins were split and raised in different households, one by Augustus, the other unknown.

Augustus Wheelock and son Wheelock were probably still living together in 1810 in Columbus, Chenango County as that would account for two males in Wheelock's household 26-44 (see bio sketch 1.10a.5.9.2.). Augustus married Betsy Huntington before 1820 when he appeared on the U S Census in Onondaga Twp, Onondaga Co. ®113: 105 The census shows him head of household with a female 26-45 and 1 male 10-16 and 1 female 10-16. We do not know the father of the children. In the same year, 1820, Augustus' name appeared on the Onondaga Insolvent Debtors list. ®651, FHL 1421102 Betsey died in 1829 so the 1830 census lists Augustus living alone age 60-70 which would fit his age of 66. ®115: 162

Augustus bought and sold property in Manlius in 1831. ®441: TT-444/489 Wife Betsey sold property in Camillus Twp in 1828, and her name appears as seller of portions of the same lot in Marcellus Twp in 1830 and 1839 although she had died and there is no deed record of a purchase. ®441: RR-91; 72-210 These deeds need to be studied for further clues. Augustus continued to live in Onondaga Twp. He was recorded on the census for 1850 age 86 living with Lucy and William Johnson. Augustus died in 1858 age 94 years 6 months, a resident of Onondaga for over 40 years.

Children Hannah Davis born Lebanon CT

1.10a.5.9a.1. Augustus (Twin) 12 May 1783

1.10a.5.9a.2. Wheelock (Twin) 12 May 1783

Child Beulah Loomis

1.10a.5.9b.1. son 1793

## GENERATION FIVE

### DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH

#### CHILDREN OF GIDEON (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.1.2. **Oliver BINGHAM** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1763 Windham CT®5: 34

Mar: 13 Nov 1783 **Lucy MOULTON** (James MOULTON, Abigail WOODWARD) Windham®5: 34; Born: 14 May 1759;

Died: 23 Feb 1827 Mansfield CT®60: 307, 431; Bur: Mansfield CT®67

Died: about 25 Apr 1842 Mansfield, Tolland Co CT; Will: 1842 Mansfield Pbt Crt®3: No. 100; Bur: Mansfield CT®67:

Christian Secretary 20 May 1842: 217

Oliver was a miller. He and his family lived at the "Hollow" in Mansfield CT where he was enumerated on the U.S. census from 1790 through 1840, except for the 1810 census.®39: 147; ®90: 714; ®113: 610; ®115: 246; ®150: 89

Oliver was noted as a pioneer of the Baptist church in Mansfield. This church was an outgrowth of the original separatist movement and was popular among those who believed in supporting ministers by voluntary contribution.®129: 287

In 1813 when son, James, died, Oliver became guardian of his two children.®9: 7-8 (1814-1829): 85-6 (Nos. 804-805)

#### Children

1.10a.2a.1.2.1. James 28 Nov 1784 Windham CT®5: 32

1.10a.2a.1.2.2. Jesse 15 Apr 1786 Mansfield CT®60: 31

1.10a.2a.1.2.3. Lucy 13 Jan 1788 Mansfield CT®60: 31

1.10a.2a.1.2.4. Polly 14 May 1790 Mansfield CT®60: 31

1.10a.2a.1.2.5. Nabby 30 Dec 1792 Mansfield CT®60: 31

1.10a.2a.1.2.6. Orra 17 Nov 1795 Mansfield CT®60: 31; Died: 16 May 1820 Mansfield CT®60: 307; Inv & Adm: 1821 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 392 ®9: 7-8: 247, 250; unmarried

#### 1.10a.2a.1.5. **Roger BINGHAM** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jun 1768 Windham CT®34

Mar: 1 Sep 1815 **Nancy WALDO** (Zacheus WALDO, Esther STEVENS) Windham CT®5: 34; Born: 7 Oct 1784 Windham CT; Died: 19 Apr 1862 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67; Bond: 1862 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 388

Died: 17 Jan 1836 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67; Will: 1836 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 393

Roger operated "Bingham's Mill" and lived at the family homestead. He was forty-seven when he married thirty year old Nancy Waldo. Roger was a minister of a reformed Christian sect and conducted meetings, weddings and other church related functions in Windham and vicinity. When he died age sixty-seven, his children were all under twenty-one years of age, thus minor bond was required to protect their inheritance.®3: Windham Pbt Crt No. 388 Son Waldo inherited the Bingham homestead where wife Nancy continued to live until she died twenty-six years after Roger.

Children born Windham CT®5: 31-35

1.10a.2a.1.5.1. Gideon 20 Sep 1816

1.10a.2a.1.5.2. Waldo 3 May 1817

1.10a.2a.1.5.3. Samuel 21 Dec 1818

1.10a.2a.1.5.4. Nancy Maria 17 Oct 1821

1.10a.2a.1.5.5. Lucy 17 Nov 1824

1.10a.2a.1.5.6. Sarah Jane 26 Dec 1826

#### 1.10a.2a.1.6. **Lydia BINGHAM** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1771 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 21 Jan 1816 **John STANDIFORD** Windham CT®16

Lydia and her sister, Lucy, married on the same day at Windham's First Church.

#### 1.10a.2a.1.6. **Lydia BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **John STANIFORD** (John STANIFORD, Jerusha STAUGHTON); Born: 18 JAN1761, Windham, CT; Died: 7 Jan 1831; Bur: Center Cemetery, Windham, CT; Will: 1831, Windham Probate Crt. ®1958, 2015, 2090

Died: 15 Nov 1842, Tolland, CT; Bur: Center Cemetery, Windham, CT ®2015

#### 1.10a.2a.1.7. **Eunice BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

(listed under father, Gen 4)

Change: "...about 1854..." to "...31 Dec 1853; Bur: Windham CT..."®1259, 682

#### 1.10a.2a.1.8. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Oct 1774 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 21 Jan 1816 Eliphalet YOUNG Windham CT®16; Born Tolland, Tolland Co CT

Lucy and her sister, Lydia, married on the same day at Windham's First Church.

#### 1.10a.2a.1.8. **Lucy Bingham** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Eliphalet YOUNG**: Born: about 1771 based on age 72 at death in January; Died: 17 Jan 1844, Tolland CT ®1259, 682;

Bur: South Yard Cemetery, Tolland CT; Will: 1844, Tolland Pbt Crt ®2090

Died: 20 Sep 1843, Tolland CT; Bur: South Yard Cemetery, Tolland CT ®1259, 682

### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.2.2. **Luther BINGHAM** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1760 Canterbury CT®5: 28

Mar (1): **EVANS**

Mar (2): 10 May 1786 **Abigail JOHNSON** (William JOHNSON, Betsey FASSET) Canterbury CT®5: 28; Born: 20 Oct 1759 Canterbury CT; Died: 12 May 1848 Canton, St. Lawrence Co NY

Died: 1 Aug 1831 Turin, Lewis Co NY

Luther grew up in Canterbury CT. During the American Revolution, he enlisted as a fifer in the militia, age seventeen, and served in Capt. Moses Branch's company of Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment while it was stationed in RI in January and February 1788.®219: 6071 Other revolutionary war service records have not been found.

Luther may have married about 1781 and had a son, Luther, about 1782. Records have not been found to corroborate this, but the possible son did exist and descendants claimed the father-son relationship (see 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.).

Records do agree that Luther married Abigail Johnson of Canterbury in 1786 and that daughter, Julia, was born in Canterbury. The birth dates and places of their other four children have not been verified. However, Luther was enumerated in Canterbury in 1790 and, judging by the number of males over sixteen, as head of his recently deceased father's household.®39: 142

By 1797, Luther had "gone to parts unknown" and absconded with money owed to brother, Gurdon. Gurdon filed suit demanding \$1500 damages and costs. On appeal from the Court of Common Pleas, the Windham Superior Court appointed auditors who brought the brothers together in Canterbury 6 Aug 1798 and found Luther in arrears to Gurdon for only \$2.21.®354: 1: 8

By 1810, Luther and family lived in Lewis Co NY.®136: 102 He was still there in 1820, in Turin Twp.®113: 9 He was probably also in Turin in 1830 and died there in 1831. Thereafter, wife Abigail lived with son Samuel in Canton, St. Lawrence Co NY.

Child Evans

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1. Luther about 1782 CT/RI®92: IN, Allen: 117

Children Abigail Johnson

1.10a.2a.2.2b.1. Julia 3 May 1787 Canterbury CT®5: 27

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2. Samuel Johnson about 1792

1.10a.2a.2.2b.3. Polly about 1795

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4. Hiram 2 Apr 1797 NY®92: Jefferson: 125

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5. Charles 16 Dec 1799 Manlius, Onondaga Co NY

#### 1.10a.2a.2.2. **Luther BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

Mar (1): **Elizabeth McNEIL**

According to Whiting, Addison Co VT town records, Luther was married to Elizabeth McNeil when his son, Luther, was born May 20, 1782 in Whiting.®99 (Grace Simmons from Whiting Town Recons) A death record for Elizabeth is needed.

By 1797, according to the court record, Luther had "gone to parts unknown" and absconded with money owed to brother, Gurdon. We now know that Luther had absconded to German Flats, Herkimer Co NY for, although Herkimer Co has no deed records for pre 1804, a 1798 Onondaga Co deed recorded that Luther and Aby of German Flats, Herkimer Co bought 150 acres in Manlius, Onondaga CO.®441: CR-569 Gurdon filed suit demanding \$1500 damages and costs. On appeal from the Court of Common Pleas, the Windham Superior Court appointed auditors who brought the brothers together in Canterbury 6 Aug 1798 and found Luther in arrears to Gurdon for only \$2.21.®354

Luther and Aby deeded a portion of their lot in Manlius back to the grantor in 1799 and sold the rest of it in 1804.®441: A-37; C-349 Although they may have moved to Turin, Lewis Co by 1810, where they were recorded on the U.S. census in 1810 and 1820, they sold their land in German Flats, Herkimer Co in 1819.®136: 102; i®113: 9; 1®444: 12-488

Child Elizabeth McNeil

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1. Luther 20 May 1782 Whiting, Addison Co VT®99; ®92: IN, Allen: 117

#### 1.10a.2a.2.3. **Gurdon BINGHAM** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1762 Canterbury CT®5: 27

Mar: 20 Mar 1788 Lucy HOVEY Worcester, Worcester Co MA®5: Plainfield: 11; Born: 8 Aug 1769; Died: 9 May 1838

Died: 29 May 1820 Canterbury CT®67; Will: 1820 Canterbury, Plainfield Pbt Crt®3: No 196

According to Gurdon's sworn deposition in his revolutionary war pension application of 1818, he enlisted 1 Apr 1776 as a musician (fifer) in Capt. Daniel Allen's company. If the date is correct, Gurdon was thirteen years, seven months, fifteen days old. Allen, himself, testified to the accuracy of Gurdon's enlistment. Allen's company was part of Col. Ward's regiment of the CT Line and shortly after Gurdon enlisted, the regiment joined the CT army in Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division in NY. Gurdon was involved in the division's battles of the coming year; they included the Battle of Long Island and the Battle of White Plains. Gurdon was never captured, but he was honorably discharged at the end of his year and did not serve again. His pension application under the 1818 law, which required a minimum of nine months service, was approved and he was placed on the CT Roll 24 Mar 1818 at \$8 per month.®181: S37,762; ®219: 6048 He died two years later age fifty-seven.

For description of an incident between Gurdon and his brother, Luther, see Luther (1.10a.2a.2.3.)

Children born Canterbury, Windham Co CT

1.10a.2a.2.3.1. Laurelia 1 Sep 1793/1794®5: 27

1.10a.2a.2.3.2. Samuel H.F. 31 Oct 1796

1.10a.2a.2.3.3. William 8 Dec 1799; Died: 7 Apr 1827 Worcester MA

1.10a.2a.2.3.4. Charles 1802; Died: infancy

1.10a.2a.2.3.5. Charles 1805; Died: infancy

1.10a.2a.2.3.6. Lucy 31 Oct 1807

#### 1.10a.2a.2.4. **Delucinas Lathrop BINGHAM** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Sep 1764 Canterbury CT®5: 27

Mar: 31 Jan 1788 **Deborah Lee TUCK** Manchester, Essex Co MA; Born: 14 Jul 1770; Died: 18 Sep 1840 Manchester MA

Died: 25 Oct 1837 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Delucinas was baptized 23 Sep 1764 in Canterbury's First Congregational Church four days after he was born.®93 When he was sixteen in 1780, he apparently took a teaching job in Manchester, Essex Co MA and remained there the rest of his life.®90: 93; ®136:

282; @113: 615; @115: 517 He married a Manchester girl and he taught for twenty years. Then, he was town clerk for thirty years and postmaster for thirty-four years. He was also deacon in his church for thirty-eight years. Notice that three of his children, Delucinas, Mary, and Deborah married Burgesses.

Children born Manchester, Essex Co MA

- 1.10a.2a.2.4.1. Delucinas Lathrop Jr. 5 Feb 1789
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.2. Mary Lathrop 18 Mar 1790
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.3. Rufus Lathrop 10 Nov 1791; Died: 8 Dec 1809 Boston, Suffolk Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.4. Deborah Lee 23 May 1793
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.5. Lucretia Huntington 14 Jul 1795
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.6. William Tuck 8 Apr 1797
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.7. Lucinda 3 Aug 1798
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.8. Aurelia Tappan 5 Oct 1800
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.9. Luther S. 11 Aug 1803
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.10. Henry Lee Tuck 8 May 1805
- 1.10a.2a.2.4.11. Eliza Sewell 4 Oct 1809

1.10a.2a.2.6. **Aurelia BINGHAM** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1769 Canterbury CT@5: 27

Mar: **Samuel TAPPAN** (Benjamin TAPPAN, Rev.) Amherst, Hillsborough Co NH@29 Bride's Index; Born: Manchester, Hillsborough Co NH; Died: 1806 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co NH

Died: 1842 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

Aurelia was baptized 26 Feb 1769 in the First Congregational Church, Canterbury CT. She was reputed to have been a beautiful woman with fine musical talents. Samuel Tappan was a teacher.

Tappan children: 1. Aurelia 2. Amos 3. William Bingham 4. Eliza 5. Daniel Dana 6. Samuel

1.10a.2a.2.6. **Aurelia Bingham** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Add: Mar: 26 Apr 1789 (intention) @1233 **Samuel TAPPAN**, Born: 7 May 1759 @1929; Died: Apr 1806 @2091

Died: 14 Mar 1845 Rochester, MA @1233

1.10a.2a.2.7. **William BINGHAM** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jul 1772 Canterbury CT@5: 28

Mar: 20 Oct 1793 **Ruby JOHNSON** Canterbury, Windham Co CT@5: 28; Born: 31 May 1774 Canterbury CT; Died: after 1850 Cleveland OH; Mar (2): BRAYTON

Died: 1798 Leyden Twp, Herkimer/Oneida Co NY

William, the youngest son of William, was baptized in the Canterbury Congregational Church 29 Feb 1773.@93 He left Canterbury after 1794 to settle in what is now Lewis Co NY. He must have taken his family with him as his son, George, later married in Lewis Co. William settled along the Black River about 1797 in what was then Leyden Twp, Herkimer Co NY. Two friends went with him. One friend drowned in crossing the river, the other friend settled in ME.@143: 506 William, himself, was killed by a falling tree. William's wife Ruby, sister to Abigail wife of brother Luther (1.10a.2a.2.2.), married, second, a man whose surname was Brayton. In 1850 she lived in Cleveland OH with the sons of her second marriage, Dr. C.D. Brayton and H.W. Brayton.

Children

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1. George Washington 27 Jul 1794 Canterbury, Windham Co CT@5: 27
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.2. Sophia 1796/1799

## CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.1. **Mary BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1762 Plainfield CT@5: 11

Mar: **Barrick THAYER**

Mary and Barrick settled first in Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA. In 1861, they lived in Ithaca, Tompkins Co NY. Both died in Batavia, Genesee Co NY.

1.10a.2a.3.1. **Mary BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 17 Apr 1783, **Barrick, Borack, Baruck THAYER** (Ebenezer Thayer, Huldah Thompson) Killingly CT @2092; Born: 8 Jul 1764 Bellingham, MA @2050; Died: 22 Mar 1826 Batavia, Genesee, NY @2093

Died: 14 Jan 1860 Batavia, Genesee, NY @682

Mary died in the Genesee County Poor Home.

Thayer child: William 1783-1844

1.10a.2a.3.2. **Eliphalet BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jan 1764 Plainfield CT

Mar: **Rhoda WELCH**

Died: 2 Oct 1823 Charlotte, Chittenden VT; Bur: Morningside Cemetery, Charlotte VT@59

Eliphalet grew up in Plainfield CT and like his older sister, he went to Berkshire Co MA when he left home. He lived in Lanesborough and was enumerated there on the 1800 U.S. census.@90: 147 Before 1810 he moved his family to Shelburne, Chittenden

Co VT.®136: 216 By 1820 he had moved to Charlotte where he died age fifty-nine.®113: 109 Wife Rhoda continued to live in Charlotte through 1830.®115: 334 Neither Eliphalet nor his supposed children have been researched properly.

#### Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.1. Polly 1795 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA; Mar: HURD
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.2. Orrin 25 Dec 1797 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.3. Chauncey 1798 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA; Died: 1859
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4. Thomas J. 1804 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.5. Sophronia Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.6. Hiram®NAI
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.7. Porter R. 1807 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8. Niram 1808 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.9. Naomi 1810 Shelburne; Died: 18 Jun 1828 Charlotte, Chittenden, VT; Bur: Morningside Cemetery, Charlotte VT ®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.10. Charlotte®NAI
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.11. Ranim 1814®NAI
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12. William 1816 Chittenden Co VT

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2. **Eliphalet BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 5 Sep 1792, Williamstown, MA ®2050

#### 1.10a.2a.3.3. **Lydia BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jan 1766 Plainfield CT

Mar: **LEE**

Died: 6 Feb 1801

#### 1.10a.2a.3.4. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jul 1767 Plainfield CT

Mar: **Gershom NEWTON**

Sarah was baptized 10 Jan 1775 in Canterbury CT.®95: 88 In 1861, Sarah and Gershom lived in Whitesboro, Oneida Co NY.

#### 1.10a.2a.3.5. **Thomas BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 May 1769 Plainfield CT

Mar: Sarah; Born: Sep 1768; Bur: East Lawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA®357

Died: 9 Sep 1859 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA; Will: 25 Apr 1860 Williamstown, Pittsfield Pbt Dist®51: No. 8759

Like several of his brothers and sisters, Thomas was baptized 10 Jan 1775 in Canterbury CT.®95: 88 And like several siblings, Thomas settled in Williamstown MA after leaving home in Plainfield CT. He was enumerated on the Williamstown census from 1800 through 1850 when he was eighty-one. He and wife Sarah/Sally had no children.

#### 1.10a.2a.3.5. **Thomas BINGHAM** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 1 Jan 1811 **Sarah 'Sally' RUMRILL** Weathersfield, VT ®2095; Born: 25 Oct 1768, Plainfield CT [Death record says age 90y/2m/9d at death and gives birthplace]; Died: 3 Jan 1859, Williamstown MA ®2094; Bur: East Lawn Cemetery ®682

#### 1.10a.2a.3.6. **Hannah BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1771 Plainfield CT

Mar: **Charles VAUGHAN**; Died: 15 Mar 1849

Died: 21 Feb 1849

Like several brothers and sisters, Hannah was baptized 10 Jan 1775 in Canterbury CT.®95: 88

#### 1.10a.2a.3.6. **Hannah BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 1789 **Charles VAUGHAN**, Sterling, CT ®2097; Born: 26 Sep 1770, Sterling CT ®2097; Died: Plainfield CT ®2096

Died: Plainfield CT ®2096

#### 1.10a.2a.3.7. **Ruth BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Sep 1772 Plainfield CT

Mar: 2 Nov 1795 **David DOWNING** Canterbury CT®5: 28

Along with sisters Lydia and Sarah, and brother Thomas, Hannah was baptized 10 Jan 1775 in Canterbury.®95: 88

#### 1.10a.2a.3.7. **Ruth BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **David DOWNING** (Stephen DOWNING, Abigail); Born: 21 Feb 1769, Canterbury CT ®5; Died: after 1850 ®1850 Census

Died: after 1850 ®1850 Census

#### 1.10a.2a.3.9. **Elisha BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1780 Plainfield CT

Mar: 12 Oct 1806 **Abigail BOARDMAN** (Theodore BOARDMAN); Born: 1780 MA; Died: about 1870; Partition: 27 Jun 1870 Williamstown MA®51: No. 11040

Died: 23 Dec 1863 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA; Bur: East Lawn Cemetery, Williamstown MA®357: 14

As several of his older brothers and sisters, Elisha settled in Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA. From 1810, he was enumerated on every decennial census until he died. He was a shoemaker. His children Chloe and Theodore, a painter, did not marry. They lived at home in 1850 and continued to live together until they died, Theodore (George T.) in 1894 and Chloe in 1895.®92: 171

Children born Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA®357: 14

1.10a.2a.3.9.1. Samuel 4 Aug 1808

1.10a.2a.3.9.2. Chloe L. 24 Oct 1810; Died: 1895 Williamstown MA; Will: 6 Nov 1895 ®51: No. 18960

1.10a.2a.3.9.3. Abigail 27 Feb 1813; Died: 1817 Williamstown MA

1.10a.2a.3.9.4. Gideon 8 Jan 1815; Died: 1815 Williamstown MA,

1.10a.2a.3.9.5. Theodore George 6 Jan 1817 Pownal, Bennington, VT®357:14; Died: 1894 Williamstown; Will: 6 Feb 1894®51: No. 18296

1.10a.2a.3.9.6. Eunice Abigail 23 Apr 1819

1.10a.2a.3.9.7. Frances Emeline 8 Mar 1821

1.10a.2a.3.9.8. Sarah Elizabeth 2 May 1823

#### 1.10a.2a.3.9. **Elisha BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: Abigail **BOARDMAN**; Born: 23 Jul 1779, Williamstown, MA ®1233; Died: 20 Oct 1858, Williamstown MA ®2094;

Bur: East Lawn Cemetery, Williamstown MA ®682

#### 1.10a.2a.3.10. **Elijah Alonzo BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Mar 1785 Plainfield CT

Mar: 28 Nov 1810 **Abigail CONE** (Elisha CONE, Elizabeth TRACY); Born: 13 May 1791 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Died: 17 Jun 1864 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Bur: East Haddam®67

Elijah Alonzo was a farmer in East Haddam CT, although he began his working life as a teacher. Before he married, he taught in Windham and at Williams College, Williamstown MA where in 1802 he was called professor of mathematics and English literature.

In East Haddam, he became a typical country gentleman and played an important role in the community. He held every grade in the CT militia from sergeant through colonel, but records do not show that he served active duty during the War of 1812. He was also a constable and sheriff. He maintained a pack of fox hounds and loved to hunt. But his greatest interest was music; he conducted the village singing school, composed, and led the Congregational Church choir.

Elijah and family were enumerated on the U.S. census for East Haddam in 1820, 1830, 1850 and 1860.®113: 534; ®115: 123; ®92: 188; ®83: 375 But in 1840, they lived in Red Lion Twp, New Castle Co DE next to son Elijah Whitfield who lived in DE for seven years.®150: 337 In 1850, two grandsons, sons of Elisha Cone, lived with him.

Children born/died East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1. Elijah Whitfield 20 Jan 1812

1.10a.2a.3.10.2. Salome Abigail 9 May 1813; Died: 26 May 1813; Bur: East Haddam CT®67

1.10a.2a.3.10.3. Elisha Cone 12 Dec 1814

1.10a.2a.3.10.4. William Benoni 2 Sep 1816

1.10a.2a.3.10.5. Susan Elizabeth 15 Aug 1818

1.10a.2a.3.10.6. Fanny Griffin 28 May 1820

1.10a.2a.3.10.7. Carile Cone 22 Aug 1823

1.10a.2a.3.10.8. Thomas 26 Aug 1826; Died: 18 Sep 1826

1.10a.2a.3.10.9. Mary Abigail 22 Feb 1828

#### 1.10a.2a.3.10. **Elijah Alonzo BINGHAM** (UPDATE )

**Abigail CONE**: Died: 8 Jun 1883®456: 167

He held every grade in the CT militia from sergeant through colonel and was a War of 1812 pensioner having served in William Palmer's Co of the CT Militia.®456: 167

#### 1.10a.2a.3.10. **Elijah Alonzo BINGHAM** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Abigail CONE**, East Haddam CT ®2015; Died: 7 Jun 1883 ®1259; Bur: First Church Cemetery, East Haddam, CT ®682

Elijah Will: dated 1 Jun 1864; Probate 27 Jun 1864 East Haddam Pbt Crt; settled 3 Mar 1865 ®2090

By 1860 the only child living at home was Mary Abigail. In 1860 Elijah also wrote his will. When he died four years later wife Abigail and five children, Elijah Whitfield., Elisha Cone. William Benoni, Carile Cone, Mary Abigail were still living. By 1870 widow Abigail had moved to Andover, Tolland County, to live with Fanny P. Cone, 65, and Jerusha Foote, 81. Before 1880, Abigail moved back to East Haddam to live with son Elisha Cone Bingham, 65. She died in June, 1883. ®DGBM [1870, 1880 census].

### CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.4a.1. **Cynthia BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1767

Mar: 25 Feb 1794 **Joseph RIX** Royalton, Windsor Co VT®59; Born: 1760; Died: after 1854 MI; Mar (2): Hannah WAY

Died: 21 Nov 1834 Alexander, Genesee Co NY®OAP; Bur: Alexander Cemetery®102

Cynthia moved to Royalton with her family when she was about twenty years old. She married and lived in Royalton until 1810 when she was forty-three. She and Joseph then took their family of six children to far western NY state. They had purchased a tract from the Holland Land Company in Alexander, Genesee Co NY on the main road to Buffalo. After Cynthia died, Joseph remarried and moved on to MI. He had no more children®OAP; ®361

Rix children

1. Johnson 15 Nov 1796 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

2. Henry 1 Dec 1798 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

3. Ira 6 Apr 1800 Royalton, Windsor Co VT
5. Oel 8 Aug 1804 Royalton, Windsor Co VT
7. George 10 Jan 1811 Alexander, Genesee Co NY
4. Cynthia 28 Mar 1802 Royalton, Windsor Co VT
6. Lucy Maria 16 Apr 1806 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.1. **Cynthia BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Joseph Johnson RIX** (Daniel RIX, Rebeckah JOHNSON); Born: 31 Aug 1770, Preston CT @2098; Died: 28 May 1867, MI;  
Bur: Memphis Cemetery MI @682

After Cynthia died, Joseph married Mary Way and moved on to Memphis, MI. @361

1.10a.2a.4a.2. **Mary BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1768

Mar: 1785 **Joel TILDEN**

Died: 1833 Utica, Oneida Co NY

In 1799, Mary and Joel, of West Lebanon, Grafton Co NH, moved to Whitesboro, Oneida Co NY.

1.10a.2a.4a.2. **Mary/Polly Bingham** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 17 Nov 1785 **Joel TILDEN** Lebanon NH @2072; Born: 1759/60 (age 53 at death); Died: Mar 1813; Bur: Grandview Cemetery, Whitesboro, Oneida Co NY @682

Died: 27 Oct 1832; Bur: Grandview Cemetery, Whitesboro, Oneida Co NY @682; Will: 1832, Utica, Oneida Co NY @1462

When Manry died in 1832 she had only three living children: Maria M. Meacham, Lucia Blodger, Thomas B. Tilden.

Tilden children: @for some children search tilden, new hampshire, 1785-1810 at americanancestors.org

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Mary/Polly 1 Mar 1787, Lebanon NH; Died: Dec 1811 | 2. Daniel 19 Aug 1788, Lebanon NH                |
| 3. Eleazer 14 Jul 1790, Lebanon NH                   | 4. Laura 20 Apr 1792, Lebanon NH; Died: Jun 1812 |
| 5. Joel 5 Mar 1794, Lebanon NH                       | 6. Lucia Died: after 1832                        |
| 7. Orilla c. 1802; Died: 1805                        | 8. Marcia M. c. 1803; Died: 19 Feb 1835          |
| 9. Myra L. c. 1805; Died 5 Jun 1827                  | 10. Thomas B. Died: after 1832                   |

1.10a.2a.4a.3. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1770

Mar: Jonathan COY

Died: 8 Jul 1852 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.3. **Lucy BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Jonathan COY**, Born: 11 Jul 1768; Died: 30 May 1841, Royalton VT @2101; Bur: Havens Cemetery, Royalton VT @682; Mar (1): Olive Pixley, 12 May 1793, Died: 1795 Royalton VT @2101

Bur: Havens Cemetery, Royalton VT @682

Coy child: Simon Bingham Born Royalton, VT 21 Jan 1807 - Died: 3 Aug 1814

1.10a.2a.4a.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Mar 1772 CT

Mar: 29 May 1794 **Martha DOWNER** Lebanon, Grafton Co NH; Born: 1775 NH; Died after 1855 Monroe Co NY

Died: 2 Apr 1852 Riga Twp, Monroe Co NY; Will: 1852 Riga, Monroe Co @237: 1: 95

After Thomas and Martha married, they lived in Sharon, Windsor Co VT until 1807. Then, as his sister Cynthia and husband, he probably bought a tract of land in Genesee Co NY from the Holland Land Company for he moved his family to Riga in 1808. Son Clark died in Oneida Co on the journey, perhaps at sister, Mary's home. The family was in Riga in time to be enumerated on the 1810 census.@136: 141 Thomas lived in Riga the rest of his life and became a fairly wealthy farmer.@92: 204 He was active in town affairs. His youngest son, William D., remained at home after marrying and inherited the farm.@236: 1880

Children

- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.1. Thomas 5 Jul 1796 Lebanon, Grafton Co NH
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.2. Clark 11 Jun 1798 NH/VT; Died: 5 Feb 1808 New Hartford, Oneida Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.3. Joseph 19 May 1800 Sharon, Windsor Co VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.4. Horace 3 Jun 1803; Died: 20 Dec 1803 Sharon, Windsor Co VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.5. Justin 8 Jul 1804 Sharon, Windsor Co VT
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.6. Cary 3 Jun 1806 Sharon, Windsor Co VT; Died: 19 Jan 1831 Riga, Monroe Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.7. Lucia 4 Sep 1808 NY
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.8. Eliza 2 Feb 1810 Riga, Genesee Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.9. Clark 17 Feb 1812 Riga, Genesee Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.10. William D. Apr 1816 Riga, Genesee Co NY

1.10a.2a.4a.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

After Thomas and Martha married, they lived in Sharon, Windsor Co VT until 1807. Then, as his sister Cynthia and husband did, he bought a tract of land in Genesee Co NY in the Phelps-Gorham Mill Site and moved his family to Riga in 1808.@453: M-502; @454 Son Clark died in Oneida Co on the journey, perhaps at sister Mary's home. The family was in Riga in time to be enumerated on the 1810 census.@136: 141 Thomas lived in Riga the rest of his life and became a fairly wealthy farmer.@92: 204 He was active in town affairs.@453: M-508 His youngest son, William D., remained at home after marrying and inherited the farm.@236: 1880



1.10a.2a.4a.4. **Thomas BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Martha DOWNER** Born: 1 Jun 1774 (based on age 93y, 5m at death from @2102); Died: 6 Nov 1865; Bur: Riga Cemetery, Monroe Co, NY @682

Bur: Riga Cemetery, Monroe Co NY @682

Note: a Martha Downer was born 1 Jun 1774 in Lebanon NH to William and Experience Downer. Martha named her youngest child William D. Bingham. @2102

1.10a.2a.4a.5. **Cary BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Dec 1774

Mar: **Anna SADEL**

Died: 26 Mar 1815 Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Havens Cemetery, Royalton@59

Cary first appeared as head of household on the 1810 U.S. census for Royalton, Windsor Co VT.@136: 555 Five years later he died age forty. On 14 Jun 1815, Anna was appointed administrator of Cary's estate.@362

1.10a.2a.4a.5. **Cary BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Anna SADEL**; Born: 1785 VT (1850 census); Mar (2) Elias Curtis, 13 Nov 1817, Tunbridge VT; Died: 1869; Bur: Evergreen Cemetery, Ft. Atkinson WI; @682, 2101

1.10a.2a.4a.6. **Eleazar BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jan 1777

Mar (1): **Jane Nichols SHEPHERD**

Mar (2): **Lucy JOHNSON**

Mar (3): **Lydia STRONG SMITH**

Died: 6 May 1846 Middlebury Twp, Wyoming Co NY

Eleazar was a physician. In 1810 he lived in Genesee Co NY.@136: 148 He was enumerated there, again, in 1840.@150: 142. In 1841, Middlebury Twp, where he lived, became part of newly formed Wyoming CO.

1.10a.2a.4a.6. **Eleazar BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Note: Find-a-Grave says Eleazar and wife Lydia are buried in Wrights Corners Cemetery, Wyoming NY but there are no gravestone photos

1.10a.2a.4a.7. **William BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1779 Royalton VT

Mar (1): 27 May 1801 **Olive HAVENS** Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Born: 1781; Died: 29 Aug 1819 Royalton VT@59

Mar (2): 19 Nov 1820 **Pamelia AMES**; Mar (2): 21 Dec 1864 Joel B. THAYER Royalton VT; Born: Fairlee, Orange Co VT@59

Died: 12 Jul 1857 Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Havens Cemetery@59

William was a mechanic. He lived in Royalton throughout his life. He served in the War of 1812 as a captain in Williams's 3rd regiment, VT militia.

Children Olive Havens born Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1. Daniel Havens 20 Feb 1802

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.2. Mary Ann 10 Sep 1804

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.3. William Reddington 10 Aug 1809; Died 12 Jul 1843 (tuberculosis); unmarried

Children Pamela Ames born/died Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.7b.1. Henry 23 Nov 1823; Died: 7 May 1825 Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Bur: Havens Cemetery@59

1.10a.2a.4a.7b.2. George A. 14 Jul 1829

1.10a.2a.4a.7b.3. Olive A. 5 Apr 1831; Died: before 1864

1.10a.2a.4a.7. **William BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Olive HAVENS** (Daniel HAVENS, Ann ) @2095; Born: 27 Sep 1781, Royalton VT @2101; Bur: Havens Cemetery, South Royalton VT @682

Mar. (2): **Pamela AMES** (Jesse AMES, Patty HOWARD) @2095 Royalton VT @2101; Born: 1800/01, Royalton VT @2103, 2105; Died: 11 Jan 1879, Randolph VT @2095

1.10a.2a.4a.9. **Simon BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1784 Royalton VT

Mar: 17 Feb 1812 **Dolly PARKHURST** Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59

Died: 31 Jul 1836 MI

Simon and Dolly probably left Royalton after their first child was born and moved west to NY state. In both 1820 and 1830, Simon was enumerated on the U.S. census in Vernon, Oneida Co NY.@113: 256; @115: 104 Between 1830 and 1836, they moved on to Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co MI where Simon died in 1836. Dolly remained there through 1840.@150: 101

Children

1.10a.2a.4a.9.1. Marcia 22 May 1813 Royalton, Windsor Co VT@NAI

1.10a.2a.4a.9.2. Henry Kirk White 1814; Died young

1.10a.2a.4a.9.3. Lucien 1816 @NAI

1.10a.2a.4a.9. **Simon BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Dolly PARKHURST** (Joseph PARKHURST, Miriam ?); Born: 26 Aug 1785, Royalton VT @2101; Died: 15 Jan 1844, MI; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Clinton MI @682  
 Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Clinton MI @682  
 Change: last line of text: to ...through 1844.

1.10a.2a.4a.10. **Henry/Harry BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Aug 1786 Royalton VT  
 Mar: 27 Jan 1850 **Marcia DODGE** (Reuben DODGE, Betsey SMITH) Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59; Born: Mar 1824 Tunbridge VT; Died: 18 Nov 1904 Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59  
 Died: 23 Feb 1862 Royalton, Windsor, VT; Bur: Havens Cemetery, Royalton VT@59; Adm: 2 Apr 1862 Hartford VT@362  
 When Harry married at age sixty-three, it may have been for the first time. His wife, Marcia Dodge, was twenty-five. They had five children; the youngest was born after Harry died of a diffuse streptococcal infection (erysipelas) age seventy-five.  
 Called "Captain" after he served with the 3rd regiment VT militia during the War of 1812, Harry actually was ranked a sergeant.@310 Enumerated on the 1830 and 1840 census in Royalton, Harry may have lived with his brother Gideon before marrying.@115: 249; @150: 348 For several years he served in the VT legislature.

Children born Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59

- 1.10a.2a.4a.10.1. Lucy Ann 18 Feb 1852
- 1.10a.2a.4a.10.2. Alma Jane 15 Dec 1853
- 1.10a.2a.4a.10.3. Harry A. 15 Apr 1857
- 1.10a.2a.4a.10.4. William Albert 30 Mar 1859
- 1.10a.2a.4a.10.5. George Leslie 25 Jul 1862

1.10a.2a.4a.10. **Henry/Harry BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Marcia Louisa DODGE**; Born: 26 Mar 1824; Bur: Havens Cemetery, South Royalton VT @682

1.10a.2a.4a.11. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Feb 1789 Royalton VT  
 Mar: 19 Feb 1818 **Augustine JANES**  
 Elizabeth and Augustine lived in MA. They had six children.

1.10a.2a.4a.11. **Elizabeth BINGHAM**@DGBM (UPDATE)

Mar: **Augustine/Augustus JANES**@533  
 Janes children born Brimfield, Hampden, MA. 1. Thomas Bingham 3 Jan 1819. 2. Henry Bingham 1 Jun 1823@533

1.10a.2a.4a.11. **Elizabeth "Betsey" BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Augustine/Augustus JANES** (Peleg Cheney JANES, Polly); Born: 12 May 1787, Brimfield, MA @2028; Died: 18 Jun 1846, MA; Bur: Brimfield Cemetery, Hampden County, MA @682; Adm: 1 Jul 1846, Hampden Co MA @2104  
 Died: 16 May 1870, MA; Bur: Brimfield Cemetery, Hampden County, MA @682

1.10a.2a.4a.12. **Gideon BINGHAM** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Mar 1791 Royalton VT  
 Mar: **Almeda STRONG** (James, Catherine STRONG); Born: 20 Dec 1799 Hartford, Windsor Co VT; Died: 10 Sep 1862 Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59; Bur: Havens Cemetery, Royalton  
 Died: 27 Jun 1865 Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59  
 Children born Royalton, Windsor Co VT@59  
 1.10a.2a.4a.12.1. Sarah Jane 1833; Died 25 Oct 1841  
 1.10a.2a.4a.12.2. Marcia Annette 3 Feb 1839@NAI  
 1.10a.2a.4a.12.3. Son 1840; Died: 20 Aug 1840  
 1.10a.2a.4a.12.4. James Gideon 2 Oct 1841  
 1.10a.2a.4a.12.5. Sarah Jane 31 Jan 1842@NAI

1.10a.2a.4a.12. **Gideon BINGHAM** @BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Bur: Havens Cemetery, South Royalton VT @682

**CHILDREN OF JOHN (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.10.1. **George BINGHAM** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jul 1781 Windham CT@5: 31  
 Mar: 22 Oct 1809 **Mary DENISON** Windham, Windham Co CT@5: 31; Born: 1780 CT  
 Died: 12 Dec 1863 Alden Twp, Erie Co NY

George was a carpenter and millwright, although he also farmed. He and his family lived in Windham through 1820.@136: 577; @113: 691 As many others in the family about this time, he bought land in western NY state from the Holland Land Co and moved to Erie

Co on the road to Buffalo. The entire family was there by 1840.®150: 404 (Mary) In 1850, George's sister Polly and daughter Julia lived with him and his wife Mary.®92: 149 Son Henry lived in nearby Lancaster, down the road toward Buffalo.

Children born/died Windham, Windham Co CT®5: 31-33

1.10a.2a.10.1.1. Julia 16 Aug 1810; Lived Alden, Erie Co NY, unmarried

1.10a.2a.10.1.2. child 2 Jan 1812; Died: 2 Jan 1812

1.10a.2a.10.1.3. Henry Laurens 1 Apr 1814

1.10a.2a.10.1. **George BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Mary DENISON**; Died: 1874; Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie, Co NY ®682

Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie, Co NY ®682

1.10a.2a.10.2. **Polly BINGHAM** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1784 Windham CT®5: 34

Died: 1857 Alden, Erie Co NY

Polly was a cripple and lived with her brother George in Alden, Erie Co PA.®92: 149

1.10a.2a.10.2. **Polly BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Died: 10 Jan 1857; Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie Co NY ®682; no gravestone photo

1.10a.2a.10.4. **Eunice BINGHAM** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1789 Windham CT®5: 31

Died: 9 Apr 1841 Lancaster, Erie Co NY

Eunice was a school teacher who moved to Erie Co NY with brother George and sisters Polly and Laura and Laura's family.

1.10a.2a.10.4. **Eunice BINGHAM** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie Co NY ®682 no gravestone photo

1.10a.2a.10.5. **John BINGHAM 2ND** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Dec 1793 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: 4 Jul 1830 **Julia Ann INGRAHAM**

Died: 14 May 1840 Willimantic, Windham Co CT

John was a jeweler and silversmith in Willimantic. Unfortunately, neither he nor his children have been researched.

Children born Willimantic, Windham Co CT

1.10a.2a.10.5.1. William®NAI

1.10a.2a.10.5.2. James®NAI

1.10a.2a.10.5.3. Henry Laurens 8 Jun 1836; Died: 5 Jun 1916 Windham, Windham Co CT

1.10a.2a.10.5.4. Julia; Mar: William NOYES of Scotland

1.10a.2a.10.6. **Laura BINGHAM** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Nov 1795 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 23 Jan 1817 Elijah M. SAFFORD Windham CT®16

Died: 14 Oct 1850 Lancaster, Erie Co NY

Laura and Elijah moved to Lancaster, Erie Co NY. They had five children, two sons and three daughters.

1.10a.2a.10.6. **Laura BINGHAM** ®682. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

**Mar (1): Elijah M. SAFFORD**; Born: 1793/4, CT (age 78 at death); Died: 30 Mar 1872, NY; Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie Co NY ®682; Mar: (2) Charlotte B. Gage; Born abt 1814 VT ®2095; Bur: Lancaster Rural Cemetery, Erie Co NY

®682

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1. **Samuel BINGHAM Jr.** ®BJO (Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Oct 1790 Hanover, Grafton Co NH

Mar: 4 Nov 1821 **Ann SHOURDS** Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; Born: 1802 NJ; Died: 8 Jan 1878 Bristol RI;

Buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY

Died: 7 May 1876 Manhattan NY®100; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY®414

Samuel was apprenticed to a printer when he was eleven years old and orphaned when he was twelve. After completing his apprenticeship and before 1826, he moved to Manhattan, NY and worked as a printer for Harper Bros where he later used the first steam press in the United States. In 1849, Samuel bought a printers's roller manufacturing company and founded the Bingham Company. His sons built it into a nationwide business renamed Samuel Bingham & Co. in 1857. Samuel lived in Manhattan the rest of his life although in many different residences. After he died, son Leander and his children took over the business in NY and in 1891 they changed the name to Bingham Brothers Company. In 1903, they opened a branch factory in Philadelphia. Youngest son, Millard, ran the Chicago office under the name Sam'l Bingham's Son Mfg. Co.®415: 29 May 1876

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.1. Anthony Shourds Heaps 24 Sep 1822 Philadelphia PA; Died: 23 Sep 1845 Cabotville MA

- 1.10a.2b.1.1.2. Samuel III 8 Aug 1824 Philadelphia PA
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.3. Clarissa Ann 2 Nov 1826 NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.4. Richard French 25 Jul 1829 NYC; Died: 27 Apr 1835 NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.5. Alfred 13 Aug 1831
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.6. Emma Taylor 14 Sep 1833 NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.7. Eliza Ann 31 Jan 1836 NYC; Died: infancy NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.8. Leander Kelly 17 Dec 1837 NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.9. William H.H. 31 Jul 1840 NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.10. Elizabeth Shourds 25 Dec 1841
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.11. Joseph 7 Aug 1844 NYC; Died: infancy NYC
- 1.10a.2b.1.1.12. Millard Fillmore 17 Oct 1847 NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1. **Samuel BINGHAM Jr.** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

In December 2004, Finzer Roller, LLC, acquired Samuel Bingham Enterprises (SBE) from Reinhold Industries. SBE manufactures printers rollers and other products at 14 locations in the US and Canada. From the company's press release: "In business for more than 175 years, Bingham has been a pioneer in the roller making industry."

1.10a.2b.1.3. **Clarissa BINGHAM** ®BJO (Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1795 Lempster NH

Mar: 28 Sep 1826 **Harry WOODWORTH** (Joshua WOODWORTH, Esther FULLER) Andover CT®409: 31 Oct 1826; Born: 23 Jun 1797 Coventry CT

After her parents died in Grafton Co NH, Clarissa returned to her mother's home of Columbia CT. Clarissa may have married Harry Woodworth and moved with him to North Carolina.

1.10a.2b.1.3. **Clarissa BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

**Henry/Harry WOODWORTH** Died: Sep 1837®482 Granville Co NC®426: 210; ®434: 50

Died: 1860/1870 Princeton, Dallas Co AR

Born in NH, raised and married in CT. lived in NC, then moved to AR. Clarissa lived quite an itinerary for the first half of the nineteenth century. Orphaned at age eight in Grafton Co NH, Clarissa grew up in her mother's home in Columbia CT. At the age of twenty-six in 1821, she was admitted a member of the Columbia Church otherwise known as the Lebanon Crank Church with her surname spelled BINGOM. ®477: 5: 181 On 28 Sep 1826 when she was thirty-one. Clarissa married Henry/Harry Woodworth in Andover CT. ®405: 171 Henry apparently lived between CT and NC for on 30 Nov 1822 in Granville Co NC, he purchased a large collection of good books at the George W. Clark estate sale.®476: 2: 157 After they married, Clarissa and Henry settled in Granville Co. Henry's father, Benjamin Woodworth of Columbia CT acted as their agent in selling the Canterbury property bequeathed to Clarissa by her grandmother, Abigail Baker Bingham, in 1821. ®130: 13 Oct 1826; ®BJO

In 1830, Clarissa and Henry were enumerated in Granville Co NC with two children under five and six slaves. ®115 In 1831 and again in 1833, Henry was appointed postmaster of "Woodworths" station. ®435: 23 They had three more children by 1836. In November 1837, Clarissa petitioned the Granville Co court to allocate her dower share from her deceased husband's estate to her and her children all under the age of twenty-one and on 21 November, 1838 the court rendered its decision to grant her 63.5 acres of the 300 acre estate. ®482

Clarissa was a widow with five children under fifteen and one slave on the 1840 census.®150 Guardian accounts indicate that Henry's estate was settled in 1843 after paying a store account, and school tuition and board for the children.®426: 210

About 1848, Clarissa moved with her children to Princeton Twp. Dallas Co AR where they had a small farm worth \$250. In 1850, the four youngest children were at home, but Henry Jr, the oldest, lived separately.®92 Clarissa bought fifty acres in Mar 1855 in range 15W, township 9S, section 7. ®436: Vol ARO110.191, Doc 5183 Children Clarissa and Samuel remained at home through 1860 when the farm was valued at \$2,000.®83

Presumably Clarissa died before 1870 as she was not enumerated that year. Of the children, Clarissa died unmarried in Oct 1878, Mary married and remained in AR, Henry and Benjamin moved to LS and Samuel to TX.®434: 50

Woodworth children born Granville Co NC®134: 50

1. Henry about 1827
2. Mary 1829
3. Benjamin 1831
4. Clarissa 1834
5. Samuel T. 1836

1.10a.2b.1.3. **Clarissa BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Died: Oct/Nov 1878, probably AR ®1985

**CHILDREN OF JOHNSON (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.1. **Johnson BINGHAM Jr.** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1793 Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT®97; ®59

Mar: **Betsey COMSTOCK** Cortland Co NY; Born: 1794 MA; Died: 18 Jan 1874 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Bur:

McGrawville Cemetery, Cortland Co®367

Died: 16 Jul 1883 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGrawville Cemetery, Cortland Co®367; Will: 20 Aug 1883 Cortland, Cortland Co NY®112: X5265; Bk O-21

Johnson Jr. was about three years old when he made the trek from Shaftsbury VT to Solon, then Onondaga Co NY. His father had begun an improvement in 1794 on section 62. Johnson Jr. lived in Solon the rest of his life. In 1816, when he was twenty-three, his father deeded him fifty acres of the family section.®97 Johnson Jr. later moved to section fifty-two and when he died he willed this

land to son, Horace and daughter Miranda Maybury. They were his only children still living in Solon. Orrick lived in the nearby town of McGrawville and Henry was dead. Miranda and her family had lived on the family farm and cared for Johnson and Betsey until their deaths.®110; ®175: 218

Children born Solon, Cortland Co NY

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1. Orrick 26 Mar 1819
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.2. Eliza Ann 8 Nov 1821
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3. Horace 25 Nov 1824
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.4. Henry G. 25 Sep 1827
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.5. Miranda 22 May 1833

1.10a.2b.2.2. **Citizen Joseph BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jan 1795 Shaftsbury, Bennington Co VT®97; ®59

Mar (1): 10 Jul 1820 **Nancy TEACHOUT** McGrawville, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY

Mar (2): 16 Jul 1836 **Mary NICHOLSON**, Widow

Died: 6 Feb 1871; Bur: Solon Baptist Church Cemetery®102

Joseph called himself "Citizen Joseph" to avoid confusion with four other Joseph Bingham in the Cortland area and used that name on all his legal records.

Although his parents had moved to Solon in 1794, his mother returned to Shaftsbury from Solon for Joseph's birth, and to collect payment for the sale of property. Indeed, Joseph's birth was recorded in the Shaftsbury birth records and Joseph always reported himself born in VT. In 1818, when he was twenty-three, his parents gave him his inheritance of \$100 and a deed for forty-two acres in section 61, Solon Twp.®97 Joseph was more interested in pursuing a worthless deed from the defunct Susquehanna Land Company to property in PA that he thought his grandfather, Gideon, rightfully owned. Joseph lived in Tioga Twp, Tioga Co NY for several years so that he would be closer to his grandfather's supposed property while he pursued his battle.®150: 117

By 1845 his first wife had died and Joseph had returned to Solon where he was enumerated on the NY state voting census with his second wife and stepson. His family group was again enumerated in Solon on the 1850 U.S. census.®92: 179 He was a poor farmer worth only \$150. They were still in Solon in 1855.®110 In 1860, only his wife, Mary, and her son, formed the household, but in 1862 Joseph was back and registered to vote in the state election.®369: Box 1-1

After Joseph died, his wife Mary was destitute. A year before she died, she was admitted to the Cortland Co Poor House. She reported two living children, but Joseph and Mary had none of their own.

Children Nancy Teachout born Solon, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1. Joseph Luther 11 Jan 1822

1.10a.2b.2.2a.2. Lucius 21 Dec 1823; Died: 20 Aug 1838

Step child Mary Nicholson: 1. Ami Nicholson about 1832 Broome Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.2. **Citizen Joseph BINGHAM** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: (2): **Mary/Polly NICHOLSON/NICKELSON**, widow; Born: 1805-06, Dummerston, VT ®2117; Died: 17 Jun 1879, Cortland County Poor House, Cortlandville, NY ®356, 2118

1.10a.2b.2.4. **Lydia BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1799 Solon, Cortland Co. NY®97

Mar: 20 Oct 1820 **Amasa CLARK**

Died: 1875

For a time, Lydia and Amasa lived in Borodino, Onondaga Co NY.

Clark children

- 1. Samuel 2. Caroline 3. George 4. Vincent 5. Lucy Ann 6. William 7. Asa 8. Charles 9. Frances 10. Edwin

1.10a.2b.2.4. **Lydia BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Amasa Patrick CLARK** (Amasa CLARK, Polly); Born: 14 Aug 1797, Southampton, MA ®2050; Died: 19 Mar 1874, NY;

Bur: Borodino Cemetery, Onondaga Co NY ®682

Clark children: 1. Samuel A. 1823 2. Caroline 1825-1908 3. George L. 1827-1905 4. Edwin 1830-1896.

5. Vincent Erasmus 1833-1916. 6. Lucy Ann 1835-1909. 7. Asa Gates ? 1837-1864. 8. William 1840-1916.

9. Charles Johnson 1842-1916. 10. Frances Rosetta 1845-1922

1.10a.2b.2.5. **Eben BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1800 Solon, Onondaga Co NY®97

Mar: 11 Apr 1822 **Huldah BURLINGHAM** Solon, Cortland Co NY

Died: 1880

Eben, also called Ebenezer, received his inheritance in 1830 of a tract of land worth \$250.00. This was probably the tract located in section 51 in Solon Twp, Cortland Co which he sold to Philip Burlingham in 1835 when he moved his family to OH.®131: W: 234 After living in Milton Twp, Wayne Co OH for a few years, he settled on a farm in Westfield Twp, Medina Co before 1850.®92: 396 Daughters Freelove and Serepta were still at home and twenty-one year old Alonzo Coates from NY helped on the farm. By 1860, Eben had moved to Seville, Guildford Twp OH.®83: 23

Children

1.10a.2b.2.5.1. George 1 Jan 1825; Died: 1 Oct 1826 Solon, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.5.2. Huldah Delilah 18 Mar 1828 Solon, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.5.3. Freelove Amanda 26 Oct 1830 Solon, Cortland Co NY

- 1.10a.2b.2.5.4. Samuel 15 Dec 1832; Died: 14 Oct 1834 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 1.10a.2b.2.5.5. Serepta Jane 15 Mar 1836 Milton Twp, Wayne Co OH

1.10a.2b.2.5. **Eben BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Huldah BURLINGHAM**, Born: 5 Sep 1802, NY; Died: 26 Dec 1878, OH (age 72y/3m/21d at death); Bur: Mound Hill Cemetery, Seville OH ®682  
 Died: 3 Feb 1879 ®2105 Bur: Mound Hill Cemetery, Seville OH; Will: 20 Feb 1879, Medina Co OH ®2105

1.10a.2b.2.6. **Simon Brewster BINGHAM**®AEAJ (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1802 Solon, Onondaga Co NY®97  
 Mar (1): about 1823 **Rachel RODWAY** Cortland Co NY; Born: VT; Died: about 1832 Milton Twp Wayne Co OH  
 Mar (2): 19 Mar 1834 **Melintha Ann GREEN** Wayne Co OH®371: 87; Born: 4 Sep 1810; Mar (2): 20 May 1851 Joseph THOMPSON Medina Co OH®370: B: 310  
 Died: 18 Jul 1848 Homer, Medina Co OH

Simon Brewster was a Baptist minister. He received his inheritance of acreage in Solon Twp in 1828 when his father bought fifty acres of the Arthur Breese estate and had it deeded to Simon.®97; ®131: Bk O: 30 Simon did not live in Solon, however, for about the same time, he moved his family to OH where he was enumerated on the 1830 U.S. census in Milton Twp, Wayne Co.®115: 146 His older brother, Eben (1.10a.2b.2.5.), soon joined him in Milton. Within a few years, his first wife, Rachel, died leaving him with four young children.

Simon married again 19 Mar 1834 and had six more children. In 1840, he and his family lived in Homer, Medina Co OH.®150: 158 When Simon died at the age of forty-six after being ill for only a month, he left nine living children.®372: No. 226 The oldest was twenty-three, the youngest was one and none was married.

Since Simon left no will, his estate was inventoried and sold. The sale occurred in July 1850 and his widow purchased one bureau, a stand, looking glass, reel, flat iron, dye tub, corn basket and nine geese. Each child received a share of the estate after they reached legal age. His widow married again within a year.

- Children Rachel Rodway  
 1.10a.2b.2.6a.1. Amos 1825  
 1.10a.2b.2.6a.2. Phidelia 1828; Died: 25 Dec 1850  
 1.10a.2b.2.6a.3. Amelia Mar 1830 Milton Twp, Wayne Co OH; Died: 1845 Homer Twp, Medina Co OH  
 1.10a.2b.2.6a.4. Julia Ann 1832 Milton Twp, Wayne Co PA  
 Children Melintha Ann Green born/died Homer, Medina Co OH  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.1. Electa Ann 5 Jul 1836  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.2. Charles M. Sep 1838  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.3. Rachel Aug 1840  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.4. Lydia about 1841/1843; Died: 24 Sep 1859  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.5. Eben about 1845/1846; Died: 27 Jun 1864 Kenesaw Mtn. GA (Civil War: 1st Lt. 65th OH Vet. Vol. Inf.)  
 1.10a.2b.2.6b.6. Samuel Jul 1847; Served one and one-half years Civil War

1.10a.2b.2.6. **Simon Brewster BINGHAM** ®BJO. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: (2) Melintha Ann **GREEN**, Died: 1864; Bur: Mound Hill Cemetery, Seville OH ®682

1.10a.2b.2.7. **Fanny BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1804 Solon, Onondaga Co NY®97  
 Mar: 19 Oct 1826 **Adna CHAPIN** Solon, Cortland Co NY

Fannie and Adna lived first in Truxton Twp, almost due north of Solon Twp in Cortland Co. They had four sons and one daughter. About 1840, they joined her brothers in Medina Co OH and lived in Seville. By 1885, they had moved to Corry, Erie Co PA.®374: August 1885, "Bingham Family"

1.10a.2b.2.7. **Fanny BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Adna CHAPIN**; Born: 27 Jul 1804, NY; Died: 18 Apr 1887, PA; Bur: Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry PA ®682  
 Died: 12 Jan 1888, PA; Bur: Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry PA ®682  
 Chapin children: 1. Wayland A. 1830-1909. 2. Almeron Theodore 1833-1914. 3. Mary Ann 1844-1933

1.10a.2b.2.8. **Samuel BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Sep 1806 Solon, Onondaga Co NY®97  
 Mar: 25 Apr 1830 **Sally RANDALL** (Jonathan RANDALL) Solon, Cortland Co CT; Born: 20 Feb 1808 CT; Died: 19 Jun 1890 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Bur: Solon Baptist Church®102  
 Died: 4 Mar 1891 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Bur: Solon Baptist Church®102

Samuel remained on the family farm in Solon, Cortland Co NY. He cared for his parents and took over the farm when his father died in 1843. A series of deeds in the Cortland Co Court House document his siblings transfer of their interest to him. In 1850, his sister Julia Ann/Julienne and her husband Asa Gates lived in the next house.®92: 183 Son, Johnson, remained at home after marrying and worked on the farm.®172: T765-13 In 1870, Samuel's farm was valued at \$7,000 and personal property at \$2,500.®173: 866

- Children born Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 1.10a.2b.2.8.1. Juliette 23 Oct 1842  
 1.10a.2b.2.8.2. Johnson Gates 21 Jun 1845

1.10a.2b.2.9. **Julia Ann BINGHAM** (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Jul 1811 Solon, Cortland Co NY®97

Mar: 1 Jan 1830/1832 **Asa GATES** Solon, Cortland Co NY; Born: 1806 VT®92: NY: Cortland: Solon: 184

Died: 11 May 1855 Cortland Co NY

Julia Ann and Asa were childless. In 1850, they lived with her mother, Anna, in a second house on the family farm in Solon.®92: 184

1.10a.2b.2.9. **Julia Ann BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Asa GATES** (Daniel GATES, Polly NEWTON) ®2101, Born: 11 Feb 1806, Dummerston VT; Died: 25 Dec 1891; Bur: Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, Cortland, NY ®682; Mar; (2) Mandana PERSONS; ®Asa Gates Will: 4 Jan 1892, Cortland Co NY ®2125

Died: 10/11 May 1855; Bur: Baptist Church Cemetery, Solon, Cortland, NY ®682

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.4a.3. **Rachel BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Feb 1811

Mar: **Chester KING**; lived Morrison, Whiteside Co IL; three children

1.10a.2b.4a.3. **Rachel BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: NY

Mar: **Chester KING**; Born: 1808/9, NY; Died: 1863 IL

Died: 10 Mar 1881, IA; Bur: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown IA ®682n

According to the 1860 census, Rachel was insane (a legal term) by the time she was 49. This may have been early onset dementia, for she lived to be 70 years old. In 1850, she, Chester and their three children farmed in Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio. Their childrens' birth places and ages tell us they had moved to Ohio from New York between 1835 and 1840. The family moved west to Illinois before 1860 where they were enumerated in Ustick, Whiteside County. Chester died before 1870. Some researchers say 1863 when Rachel went to live with daughter Mary Buffington in Blairstown, Benton, IA and died there in 1881.

King children: 1. Mary Marandy 1837-1916 2. John D. 1839-1911 3. Champlin Bingham 1843-1925

1.10a.2b.4a.5. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Nov 1815 Preble, Cortland Co NY

Mar: about 1838 **Seth KELSEY** (Thomas KELSEY) Cortland Co NY; Born: 1814 Herkimer Co NY; Died: 16 Sep 1867

Preble, Cortland Co. NY; Bur: Cortland Rural Cemetery.®367

Died: 18 Feb 1908 Cortland Co NY; Bur: Cortland Rural Cemetery.®367

Sarah's husband, Seth, was a sawyer and turner. He owned and operated a steam saw mill, did cabinet work, and made farming implements in Preble Twp, Cortland Co NY. In her later life, Sarah lived in Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY.®375: 156 Her granddaughter, Clara, daughter of son William W., married D.H. Bingham (1.10a.2b.2.1.4.3.) of Cortland.

Kelsey children born Preble, Cortland Co. NY

1. John 1839 2. William W. 1841 3. Mary O. 1845 4. Sarah Alice 1848 5. James M. 1851 6. Roland S.

1.10a.2b.4b.1. **Rosaline Adelia BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Aug 1826 Preble, Cortland Co. NY

Mar: 14 Sep 1848 **Freeman TABER** Morrow Co OH;

Died: 8 Sep 1902 Kendallville, Noble Co IN®RAB; lived Kendallville, Noble Co IN; three children

1.10a.2b.4b.1. **Rosaline Adelia BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Freeman TABER** (Thomas TABER, Mariam WORTH) Born: 15 Sep, 1824, Lincoln, Addison, VT ®2095; Died: 1908, IN; Bur: Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville IN ®682

Bur: Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville IN ®682

Taber children: 1. Pliny C. 1850-1898 2. Leila 1853-1934 3. Ida Elnora 1853-1923 4. Homer H. 1866-1953

®Public Member Trees, Ancestry.com

1.10a.2b.4b.2. **DeWitt Clinton BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1828 Preble, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 1851 **Harriet E. CARPENTER** Morrow Co OH; Born: 1832 OH

Dewitt Clinton, or D.C. as he wrote his name, was about ten years old when his father moved the family from Cortland Co NY to Gilead, then Marion Co OH. D.C. remained in Gilead after he married and was enumerated on the 1860 U.S. census.®83: 187 In 1880, children Alice and Ernest were not at home and Cyrus's name was spelled "Smith."®172: 767:11; ®200: 377C

Children born Gilead Twp, Morrow Co OH®83: 187; ®172: T767-11;

1.10a.2b.4b.2.1. Alice H. 1852

1.10a.2b.4b.2.2. Ernest C. 1858

1.10a.2b.4b.2.3. Cyrus Hubbard 1859

1.10a.2b.4b.2.4. Fred 1866

1.10a.2b.4b.2.5. Frank F. 3 Aug 1869®211

1.10a.2b.4b.2.6. Pearl Mabelle 11 Dec 1871®211

1.10a.2b.4b.2.7. Roland 1877

1.10a.2b.4b.2. **DeWitt Clinton BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

Mar: 1851 **Harriet E. CARPENTER** Morrow Co OH; Born: Nov 1830 OH<sup>258</sup> Died: 1911-1920

In 1900, son Fred, age 35, lived at home with his parents, unmarried. D.C. was the first secretary of the Morrow Co Agricultural Society and helped to stage the first county farm show. He raised prize winning livestock. In 1911 son Fred was still at home.<sup>483</sup>; <sup>428</sup> Apparently he was handicapped and after D.C. died, Fred lived at the Morrow County Infirmary for paupers.<sup>484</sup>

Children:

1.10a.2b.4b.2.4. Fred C. Feb 1865<sup>258</sup>

1.10a.2b.4b.2. **DeWitt Clinton BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 2 Feb 1853 **Harried E. CARPENTER** <sup>2106</sup>; Died: 1901/1910 (U.S. Censuses)

Died: 3 Sep 1915, Morrow, OH <sup>2107</sup>

1.10a.2b.4b.3. **Mary Lavina BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1830 Preble, Cortland Co. NY

Mar: **Daniel B. NEAL**; lived Gilead, Morrow Co OH; five children

1.10a.2b.4b.3. **Mary Lavina Bingham** <sup>BJO, DGBM</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 3 Jun 1849 **Daniel B. NEAL** Morrow Co., OH <sup>2106</sup>; Born: abt 1818 ME; Died: 1871-1880

Died: Feb-Jun 1897; Bur: Rivercliff Cemetery, Mount Gilead OH; Will: 21 Jun 1897, Morrow Co., OH <sup>2108</sup>, 682

Mary and Daniel lived in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., OH. They had five children. Daniel's occupation was listed as Gunsmith in 1850, but in 1860 and 1870 he called himself a patent right inventor, perhaps developing better guns. One way or another he made a living sufficient to support a family of five children who all lived into adulthood.

Mary died after husband Daniel whose date and place of death and burial are not among the usual Morrow County records. Thus, it was Mary's will by which her and Daniel's estate was settled. In her will, Mary asked that son Charles H. be appointed executor. She wanted her residence property on Marion Street in Mt. Gilead and all her household goods to go to daughter Inez, not yet married. To son Edgar E., Mary left her forty acre farm in Morrow Township subject to an outstanding mortgage. Edgar was to give his son, Harold, \$200 at age 21. Mary's son Clinton C. was to receive \$400 two years after her death and son Charles H. \$200 three years after her death. The terms were executed as she requested. <sup>2108</sup>

Neal children: 1. Johnson B. 1850-1892 2. Edgar E. 1852-1919 3. Charles H. 1854-1914 4. Clinton 1856-1928

5. Inez 1858-1927 <sup>for children see</sup> <sup>2126</sup>

1.10a.2b.4b.4. **Lydia Alice BINGHAM** (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Aug 1833 Preble, Cortland Co. NY

Mar: **Charles CARPENTER**

Lydia's husband, Charles Carpenter, was brother of Dewitt's (1.10a.2b.4b.2.) wife, Harriet. Lydia and Charles also lived in Gilead, Morrow Co OH. They had two children.

1.10a.2b.4b.4. **Lydia Alice BINGHAM** <sup>BJO, DGBM</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 14 Mar 1854 **Charles CARPENTER** Morrow Co., OH <sup>2106</sup>; Born: Feb 1828, OH; Died: aft 1900 <sup>258</sup>

Died: 2 Jun 1906, OH; Bur: Bingham Cemetery, Edison OH <sup>682</sup> (no gravestone photo)

Carpenter children: 1. Celesta 1856-1936 2. Jennie 1863-1942 3. Winifred 1866 4. Elmer E. 1870 5. Carrie 1873-1930

**CHILDREN OF ELISHA (Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.5.1. **George Joseph BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1807 Canterbury CT<sup>5</sup>: 27

Mar (1): 18 Aug 1831 **Amanda Malvina WARNER** Tioga Co NY; Born: 1814 Tioga Co NY

Mar (2): **Jane WARNER**

George married and lived in Tioga Co NY instead of moving to Cortland Co with his parents and the rest of the family. Although he was born in CT, he had lived in Susquehanna Co PA from the time he was eight or ten. After nine years in Tioga Co, 1831-1840, George and family moved to Newport Twp, Lake Co IL about 1840 and he was enumerated there in 1850 for the first time on a U.S. census, but under the name Joseph. J.<sup>92</sup>: 20 By 1860, he had moved to Padua Twp, McLean Co IL.<sup>83</sup>: 269 During the Civil War, five of his six sons were in the army at the same time. In 1880, son Elbert C. still lived in Padua Twp.

Children Amanda M. Warner

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1. John James 26 Oct 1833 Tioga Co NY

1.10a.2b.5.1a.2. Charles L. 9 May 1836 Tioga Co NY

1.10a.2b.5.1a.3. George W. 22 Mar 1838 Tioga Co NY

1.10a.2b.5.1a.4. Franklin M. 26 May 1839 Tioga Co NY

1.10a.2b.5.1a.5. Elbert C. 28 Mar 1841 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.6. Tryphena Sarah 19 May 1842 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.7. Roger S. 19 May 1843 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.8. Calista T. 1845; Died: after 1850 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.9. Florinda J. 6 Apr 1847 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL<sup>NAI</sup>



- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.10. Miranda Loretta 6 Feb 1850 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL  
 1.10a.2b.5.1a.11. Florence A. 27 Jul 1852 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1. **George Joseph BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Mar: 18 Aug 1831 **Amanda Malvina WARNER** Tioga, NY; Born: May 1814, Tioga, NY; Died: 22 Jul 1883, McLean, IL @MF2

Died: 2 Feb 1879, McLean, IL; Bur: Friends (Benjaminville) Cemetery, Bentown, IL; Will: 1880-82, McLean, IL @MF22

NOTE: George did not marry twice. Wife Amanda outlived him. The numbering of all of George's descendants should be changed from 1a. to 1.

George married and lived in Tioga Co NY instead of moving to Cortland Co with his parents and the rest of the family. Although he was born in CT, he had lived in Susquehanna Co, PA from the time he was eight or ten. After nine years in Tioga Co, 1831 - 1840, George and family moved to Newport Twp, Lake Co IL about 1840 and he was enumerated there on a U.S. census for the first time in 1850. @92: 20 By 1860, he had moved to Padua Twp, McLean Co IL. @83:269 During the Civil War, five of his six sons, all but his oldest, were in the army at the same time. After the war, son George and daughter Florence remained at home until after 1870. @643 Sons Roger and John J. lived in the next two dwellings. In 1880, after George's death, son Elbert C. still lived in Padua Twp. Widowed Amanda lived with Florence, now married, and cared for granddaughter, Laura, whose mother, wife of Charles, had died in 1877. @175

1.10a.2b.5.2. **Louisa BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1809 Canterbury CT @5: 27

Mar: 18 Mar 1832 **William PARSONS** Solon, Cortland Co NY @377: 18: 129; Born: 1809; Died: 6 Jul 1873 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery, Cortland Co NY

Died: 15 Oct 1909 Cortlandville, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery, Cortland Co NY

Louisa was a child of seven or less when her parents left Canterbury CT and moved to Gibson, Susquehanna Co PA. Before Louisa was twenty-one, the family had relocated to Cortland Co NY where her uncles, Johnson (1.10a.2b.2.) and Joseph (1.10a.2b.4.), lived. She married William Parsons in Solon Twp when she was twenty-two. They had eight children; two died very young and the name of one is not known. From 1837 to the early 1840s, the family lived in Tioga Co NY. Her husband, William died from the kick of a horse.

Louisa lived to celebrate her 100th birthday. @366

Parsons children @92: 737; @110

1. Lucretia 1835 Cortland Co NY
2. Almeda 1837 Tioga Co NY
3. Rosanna 1839 Tioga Co NY
4. Ophelia 1841 Tioga Co NY
5. Morton Jan 1844; Died: 21 Aug 1846 @366
6. William O. 1847 Cortland Co NY
7. Lorenzo 1854 Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.5.3. **John BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Feb 1810 Canterbury CT @5: 27

Mar: about 1836 **Sally HEAD**; Born: 1817 NY

It appears from the 1840 U.S. census that John and Sally lived in Tioga Co NY from the time they were married until 1848 when they moved to Newport Twp, Lake Co IL. @92: 20 His older brother, George, had gone to IL about 1841. Before 1860, John moved his family on to Bremer Co, Leroy Twp IA. @83: 473 In 1866 he was the postmaster at Leroy and in 1870 he still lived there. @173: 267

Children @92: IL, Lake, Newport: 20;

- 1.10a.2b.5.3.1. William M. 1837 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.2. Mary 1839 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.3. Charles W. 1842 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.4. Eliza E. 1846 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.5. Argerea R. 1847 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.6. Almiron 1849 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.3. **John BINGHAM** @RGB

The 1860 U.S. census for Bremer Co IA gave John's wife's name as Jane C. age 48. Since the age would not fit wife Sally Head, Jane may have been wife two. @83: 473

- 1.10a.2b.5.3.1. William Edson 1837 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.2. Mary Jane 1839 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.3. Charles Wesley 1842 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.4. Eliza Emily 1845 NY
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.5. Almiron 1849 IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.6. Melvin Adelbert 4 Jul 1854 IL

1.10a.2b.5.3. **John BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 26 Feb 1812 @5

Mar: (1) **Sarah "Sally" HEAD**; Died 1855 Lake, IL

Mar (2) Mar: 29 May 1856, **Jane C. (WARNER) MOON** Lake, IL @633; Born: 1811/2, NY; Died: 10 Aug 1863, IA; Bur: Pinhook Cemetery, Sumner IA @2127

Mar (3): 4 Jan 1865 **Charlotte Rebecca HORTON DITMARS** Chickasaw Co., IA @1938; Born: 10 NOV 1831, NY; Died: 20 Mar 1906; Bur: Wilson Grove Cemetery, Sumner IA @682

Died: 6 Jul 1881, IA; Bur: Wilson Grove Cemetery, Sumner IA @682

It appears from the 1840 U.S. census, that John and Sally lived in Tioga Co., NY from the time they were married until 1848 when they moved to Waukegan, Lake Co. IL. @92 His older brother, George, had gone to Lake Co. about 1841. John and Sally's two youngest children were born in Illinois. Sally died within a year of the youngest's birth.

John remarried soon, Jane Warner Moon, the widowed mother of his daughter Mary Jane's husband. He moved his combined family to a farm in Leroy Twp, Bremer Co., IA. @83 Jane died in 1863. John married, third, his brother James's wife's widowed sister, Charlotte Horton Ditmars. Charlotte's first husband, James V. Ditmars had served with the 38th Iowa Volunteers and was killed in Vicksburg, Mississippi in 1863. @2111

John, still farming in 1866, also became the postmaster at Leroy and in 1870 he still lived there. @2112 In 1875 he left his farm and moved into the town of Sumner, Sumner Township, Bremer County, IA. @682

1.10a.2b.5.4. **Lucius BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 May 1814

Lucius was reported to have been a postmaster in Rock Co WI in 1866.

1.10a.2b.5.4. **Lucius BINGHAM**@551 @ELawB (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 13 May 1814 Canterbury, Windham, CT

Mar (1): 13 Apr 1842 **Jane Eliza JANES**; Born: 2 Feb 1825, Died: 5 Apr 1847

Mar (2): 4 Oct 1847 **Harriet J. LEONARD** (Jarvis LEONARD Mary BISHOP), Born: 5 Nov 1821 Harmony, Rock, WI;

Died: 24 Dec 1903 Harmony, Rock, WI

Died: 18 Feb 1902 Milton, Rock, WI@551, @544, Vol 3, pg 117, reel 117, image 2914

Lucius Bingham was a native of CT. When he was two years old his family moved to Susquehanna County, PA where they resided for eight years. They then moved to Cortland Co., NY where his father bought a farm. At age seventeen in 1831, Lucius' first job was working for an older brother in Tioga County, NY. He then worked in different places until 1837 when he headed for Kalamazoo, MI living there until 1839. Lucius next went to Rockford, IL and then to Janesville, WI.

In 1839, for building a barn for a man, Lucius received a tract of land near Emerald Grove, WI which became part of his farm in Harmony. He became a prominent farmer and to him is due the credit of introducing the first Durham cattle in that part of the country. He also raised merino sheep. Lucius was reported to have been a postmaster in Rock Co WI in 1866.

Children: Jane Eliza JANES@551

1.10a.2b.5.4a.1. Augustus J. 6 Oct 1843

1.10a.2b.5.4a.2. Ann Eliza 28 Apr 1845; Died: 30 Nov 1889

1.10a.2b.5.4a.3. Jane 22 Feb 1847, Died: 5 Mar 1928

Children: Harriet J. LEONARD born Harmony, Rock, WI@551

1.10a.2b.5.4b.1. Loyal 18 Jun 1848

1.10a.2b.5.4b.2. ~~Lucius L.~~ 19 Jun 1850; Died: 26 Sep 1852

1.10a.2b.5.4b.3. ~~Mary F.~~ 14 May 1852; Died: 11 Oct 1852

1.10a.2b.5.4b.4. ~~Hattie E.~~ 18 Jan 1854; Died: 7 Feb 1857

1.10a.2b.5.4b.5. Charles F. 21 Jul 1856

1.10a.2b.5.4b.6. ~~Cora M.~~ 16 Aug 1860; Died: 16 Aug 1860

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7. Elmer Lucius 7 Sep 1862

1.10a.2b.5.4. **Lucius BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1) 14 Apr 1842 **Jane Eliza JANES** Rock Co. WI @2113; Born: Dec 1822; Died: 6 Apr 1845 (age 22y/4m); Bur: North Johnstown Cemetery, Milton WI @682

Mar (2) **Harriet Jane LEONARD**; Born: 6 Nov 1821, Oneida Co NY; Died: 23 Dec 1903, Harmony WI; Bur: North Johnstown Cemetery, Milton WI @2129

Died: 18 Feb 1902 Milton, Rock, WI; Bur: North Johnstown Cemetery, Milton WI @682

Lucius Bingham was a native of CT. When he was two years old his family moved to Susquehanna County, PA where they resided for eight years. Then they moved to Cortland County, NY. His father bought a farm there and Lucius lived at home until seventeen years of age when he began working for an older brother in Tioga County, NY. He worked in different places until 1837 when he moved on to Kalamazoo, MI. He lived there until 1839. He then went to Rockford, IL and on to Janesville, WI where he married Jane Janes and settled down. They had two children before Jane died in April 1847.

Lucius married again in October, Harriet Leonard. Their child, Jane (also Jennie and Janine) was born about 1848. They had seven more children.

For building a barn for a neighbor, Lucius received a tract of land near Emerald Grove seven and a half miles southeast of his home farm in Harmony. He worked both farms and became a prominent farmer. To him is due the credit of introducing the first Durham cattle in that part of the country. He also raised merino sheep. @551 Lucius was also reported to have been a postmaster in Rock Co WI in 1866.

Lucius died in 1902. In his will Lucius left all real and personal property to youngest son Elmer Lucius who was also named executor. After wife Harriet died, Elmer was to pay the following legacies: daughter Jennie/Janie Lovelace of Chicago, \$500; son Loyal of Ames, IA \$300; son Charles of Chicago \$800; grandson George Bacon of Milton \$100. The will was proved 18 Mar 1902; probate proceedings began 7 Oct 1902; final settlement did not occur until 1903 and 1904. @2128

1.10a.2b.5.5. **James BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1817 Gibson, Susquehanna Co PA@113: 18

Mar: **Sarah HORTON**; Born: 1823 NY@92: IL: Lake: Newport: 20

James was a Baptist minister and a farmer. He grew up in Cortland Co NY where his family had settled before he was thirteen. By the time he was twenty-four, he was married to Sarah Horton who was five years younger than he. Since their first child was born in IL before 24 July 1842, James and Sarah probably moved there from NY soon after their marriage. They lived in Waukegan, Newport Twp, Lake Co through 1853.®92: 20 In 1854, they moved to Washington Twp, Winneshiek Co IA, in or near Fort Atkinson.®83: 134 They were still there in 1870.®173: 320 Sons William E. and Theron also lived in Winneshiek Co in 1870.

Children®92: IL: Lake, Newport: 20; ®83: IA: Winneshiek: Washington: 134 (24 Jul)

1.10a.2b.5.5.1. Zabedia E. 1842 IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.2. Olive D. 1844 IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.3. Rachel L. 1846 IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.4. William Eugene 16 Aug IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.5. Theron Romaine 24 Apr IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.6. Serpta D. 1853 IL

1.10a.2b.5.5.7. Frank C. 22 Aug 1855 IA

1.10a.2b.5.5.8. Emma T. 1857 IA

1.10a.2b.5.5. **James BINGHAM**®CEB (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Mar: **Sarah A. HORTON**; Born: 1823 NY®92:IL:Lake:Newport:20; Died: 21 Aug 1887 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek, IA; Bur:

Oak Hill Cemetery®682, 1879®CEB

Died: 2 Aug 1881 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek, IA; bur: Oak Hill Cemetery®682, 1879 ®CEB

James was a Baptist minister and a farmer. He grew up in Cortland Co., NY where his family had settled before he was thirteen. By the time he was twenty-four, he was married to Sarah Horton who was five years younger than he. Since their first child was born in IL before 24 July 1842, James and Sarah probably moved there from NY soon after their marriage. They lived in Waukegan, Newport Twp. Lake Co IL through 1853.®92 In 1854 they moved to Washington Twp., Winneshiek Co. IA, in or near Ft. Atkinson.®83 The 1860 census indicates all eight children ranging in age from 2-18 were living at home. They were still there in 1870.®173 Sons William E. and Theron also lived in Winneshiek Co. in 1870. The 1870 census shows Serepta, Frank and Emma still living at home. An 1880 agricultural production census shows James as owning 158 acres of land in Washington Township. The 1880 census shows Emma still living at home.

1.10a.2b.5.5. **James BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Sarah HORTON**; Born: 25 Jun 1823 ®682; Died: 21 Aug 1887 Ft Atkinson, Winneshick, IA; Bur: Oak Hill Cemetery,

Ft. Atkinson IA ®682, 1879; Will: 10 Oct 1887, Winneshick Co., IA ®Ancestry

Died: 2 Aug 1881 Ft Atkinson, Winneshick, IA; Bur: Oak Hill Cemetery ®682, 1879

James was a Baptist minister and a farmer. He grew up in Cortland Co., NY where his family had settled before he was thirteen. By the time he was twenty-four, he was married to Sarah Horton who was five years younger than he. Since their first child was born in IL before 24 July 1842, James and Sarah probably moved there from NY soon after their marriage. They lived in Waukegan, Newport Twp., Lake Co., IL through 1853 ®92 In 1854 they moved to Washington Twp., Winneshiek Co., IA, in or near Ft. Atkinson ®83

The 1860 census indicates all eight children ranging in age from 2-18 were living at home. They were still there in 1870 ®173 Sons William E. and Theron also lived in Winneshiek Co in 1870. The 1870 census shows Serepta, Frank and Emma still living at home. An 1880 agricultural production census shows James as owning 158 acres of land in Washington Township. The 1880 census shows Emma still living at home.

James died in 1881 leaving wife Sarah and all children living. Sarah remained on the farm until she died in 1887. Her will names all the children and the girls' married surnames. She distributed her household goods amongst them and asked that her remaining personal property and all the real property be sold with each child given one equal share of the proceeds. She named son Theron executor. ®2115

1.10a.2b.5.6. **Sally Ann BINGHAM** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1820 Gibson, Susquehanna Co PA®113: 18

Mar: 19 May 1841 **William SHEARER Jr.** Solon, Cortland Co NY®366; Born: 1813 Cortland Co NY; Died: 1871

Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®367

Died: 17 Oct 1865 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®367

Sally and William's family was enumerated on both the 1850 U.S. census and the 1855 N.Y. census in Cortlandville, Cortland Co NY.®92: 736; ®110 Their farm was located in township section 59, north of the town of McGrawville where both were buried.

Shearer children born Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY

1. Franklin 1842 2. Frances 1844 3. Lucretia 1847 4. R. Amanda 1852

## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH JR. (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4a.1.2. **Roswell BINGHAM** (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jan 1763 Lyme CT®5: 17

Mar: Jul 1790 **Martha SAFFORD**; Born: 11 Mar 1767 New London, New London Co CT®29: Birth Record; Died: 15 Apr 1847 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29

Died: 15 Jul 1833 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

In 1784, when Roswell was twenty-one, he left his home in Lyme CT and went to Lempster NH where his grandfather lived since several of his uncles were near his own age. After working in Lempster for six years, Roswell married Martha Safford in 1790.

Martha lived in Washington NH at the time, but according to her daughter Mary's birth record, Martha may have been born in New London CT. The 1790 census enumerated Roswell and Martha after they were married.®39: 19 Roswell continued to be enumerated in Lempster for each decennial census through 1830.®90; ®136: 185; ®113: 130; ®115: Sullivan Co :351 (In 1827, Lempster came under the jurisdiction of newly formed Sullivan Co.)

Roswell had a small brass foundry at Factory Village in Lempster.®61: 163 He owned about twenty acres of land, farmed one acre, mowed six, and kept twelve in pasture.®32: 4: 5

Children born/died Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

- 1.10a.4a.1.2.1. Melinda 3 Apr 1791
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.2. Charles 9 May 1793
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.3. Clarissa 3 Jun 1795
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.4. Nathan 7 Jun 1797
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.5. Sluman 22 Oct 1799
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.6. Job 21 Oct 1801; Died: 15 Nov 1801
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.7. Roswell 9 Jul 1803
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.8. Mary 26 Sep 1805 ®29
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.9. John Safford 29 Nov 1807
- 1.10a.4a.1.2.10. Silas 10 Jun 1811; Died: 24 Jan 1812

#### 1.10a.4a.1.2. **Roswell BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Martha SAFFORD**; Born Harvard, Worcester, MA ®1929

When Roswell was twenty-one years old in 1784 his grandfather suggested he leave Lyme, CT and go to Lempster, NH. where several half-uncles lived. Roswell worked in Lempster for six years before marrying Martha Safford in 1790. Martha lived in Washington, Cheshire County, NH at the time, but probably had been born in Massachusetts.

The 1790 census enumerated Roswell and Martha after they were married. ®2130 Roswell continued to be enumerated in Lempster for each U.S. census through 1830. In 1827, six years before Roswell died, Lempster came under the jurisdiction of newly formed Sullivan, Co.

Roswell's will was proved under Sullivan County jurisdiction. Of his ten children, seven were alive when Roswell died. as was wife Martha. Sons Nathan and John inherited all real estate except Martha's dower right. The other living children received money in various amounts, except Clarissa who was not married so received the right to live in a reasonable part of the dwelling house until or if she married. ®2132

#### 1.10a.4a.1.3. **Walter BINGHAM** (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1765 Lyme CT®5: 17

Mar: 27 Sep 1790 **Sally GILBERT** Claremont, Cheshire Co NH®29; Born: 1770; Died: 4 Apr 1840

Died: 29 Mar 1828 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

As his older brother had, Walter also left Lyme CT where he had grown up and went to Lempster NH where his grandfather had settled in 1774. After marrying, Walter settled in Charlestown, then Cheshire Co where his family was enumerated on the 1800 U.S. census.®90 By 1810, he had moved to Claremont, Cheshire Co where he was a clothier.®113: 145

Children born Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH®29

- 1.10a.4a.1.3.1. Mary/Polly 19 May 1791
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2. Elijah Gilbert 29 Apr 1792
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.3. Hiram 8 Dec 1793
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.4. Harriet 6 Apr 1798
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.5. Albert 23 Apr 1800
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.6. Emily 6 Sep 1802
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.7. Charles Rawson 1 Mar 1804

#### 1.10a.4a.1.3. **Walter BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Sarah/Sally Gilbert**; Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont, NH ®682

Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont, NH ®682

Walter also left Lyme CT where he had grown up and went to NH where his grandfather had settled before the American Revolution. After marrying, Walter settled in Charlestown, then Cheshire Co. where his family was enumerated on the 1800 U.S. census. ®90 By 1810, he had moved to Claremont, Cheshire Co. where he was a clothier. ®113 He even had his own clothing mill on Sugar River in Claremont which went to son Charles after Walter died. The other children received either \$1.00 or \$100.00. Wife Sarah retained use of everything else including 1/3 part of the home and home lot, the rest going to Charles. ®2132

#### 1.10a.4a.1.4. **Melinda BINGHAM** (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 May 1767 Lyme CT®5: 17

Mar: **Dr. RAWSON** of New London

#### 1.10a.4a.1.4. **Melinda BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 19 Feb 1792 **Thomas Hooker RAWSON** Lyme, CT ® 2015(Edmund G. RAWSON, Sarah HOLMES); Born: 24 Sep 1770, East Haddam, CT ®2133; Died: 27 Jul 1814, Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY ®2134, 2135; Adm: 10 Aug 1814, Ontario Co NY

Thomas Hooker Rawson was born in East Haddam, CT and lived there when Melinda married him in 1792. They lived in New London where he practiced medicine until 1806 or 1807. The family then moved to Onondaga, New York where Thomas served as Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs for one year. ®2139, 2140 In that position, he was responsible for leasing land adjacent to

salt land to others. He became involved in land speculation and a debtor to the state for almost \$5,000. @2141 In March 1808 he moved his family to Canandaigua, Ontario County, before the legislature relieved him of his debt which it did in 1810. @2141 He practiced medicine for another six years before he died intestate in 1814. @2136, 2137 The Rawson Family History says he was buried in Canandaigua where he died and other sources claim that daughter, Mary, was buried there also, but no grave markers exist. Neither do we have a record of when Melinda died after husband Thomas died. @2136

Rawson children born New London CT: 1. Milanda 4 Mar 1793 2. Emma 22 Jan 1795 3. Mary 4 Feb 1799

1.10a.4a.1.5. **Silas BINGHAM** (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Mar 1769 Lyme CT @5: 17

Died: 29 Dec 1810 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH; Will: 1811 Keene, Cheshire Co @140: No. 197

Silas did not marry, but he left Lyme and went to Cheshire Co NH as did his older brothers. When he died, he left two-thirds of his estate to brother Nathan of Claremont and one-third to brother Roswell of Lempster.

1.10a.4a.1.5. **Silas BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont NH @682

1.10a.4a.1.10. **Nathan BINGHAM** (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 May 1780 Lyme CT @5: 17

Mar: 29 Jul 1801 **Elizabeth LEE** (Abner LEE, Lucretia Rogers JEWETT) Lyme, New London Co CT @29 (Charles M. death recd);

Born: 1785 Lyme, New London Co CT; Died: 2 Sep 1861 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29

Died: 25 Oct 1858 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29

Nathan was always known as "Nathan the Hatterer." According to his three oldest children's knowledge of where they were born, Nathan and family lived in New London until 1810 and then moved to Claremont NH. If they moved in 1810, that would explain why Nathan was not enumerated on the 1810 census. Instead, Nathan first appeared on a federal census in 1820 in Claremont where he lived thereafter. @113: 21; @115: 249; @150: 47 In 1850, age seventy, with his family grown and gone, he lived with daughter Maria and husband Henry Galpin. @92: 179

Children

1.10a.4a.1.10.1. Silas Lee 21 May 1802 New London CT

1.10a.4a.1.10.2. Charles Mortimer 24 Feb 1804 New London CT @29

1.10a.4a.1.10.3. George Edwin 6 Apr 1806 New London CT

1.10a.4a.1.10.4. Elizabeth Laurania 4 Aug 1811 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

1.10a.4a.1.10.5. Lucretia Ann 14 Dec 1814 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

1.10a.4a.1.10.6. Maria M. 14 Oct 1816 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

1.10a.4a.1.10.7. Frederick William 29 Jan 1821; Died: 22 Aug 1821 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

1.10a.4a.1.10. **Nathan BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Elizabeth LEE**; Born: 1 Jan 1783 @2142

**CHILD OF SILAS (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.2.2. **Lora BINGHAM** (Silas, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1768 Windham CT @5: 33

Mar: 1824 **James NOYES** Lempster NH @29 Bride's Index

Lora was the only child mentioned in her father's will dated 3 July 1787. If Lora married James Noyes as the record states, then either the marriage date in the NH Bride's Index is incorrect or the children were not hers.

Noyes children: 1. Lydia 2. Silas 3. Eunice

1.10a.4a.2.2. **Lora BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 20 Feb 1768 Windham, CT. @55

Mar: Lempster, Cheshire, NH **James NOYES** (Enoch NOYES, Judith KNIGHT) abt 1795; Born: 16 Apr 1760, New Hampshire

@2030; Died: 18 Jul 1817, New Hampshire @2030

Died: 3 Sep 1833, East Lempster, Sullivan, NH; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, Sullivan, NH @682

Lora and James probably married by 1795. According to Lempster records, their first child, Lydia, was born in 1796. Another child, Silas, was born in 1798. The 1800 census spells their name Noyce, as does the 1810 census. They lived in Lempster, then Cheshire County. Lora had lived in Lempster since perhaps 1774. See her father, Silas' bio sketch. Lora and James had three more children, all girls.

Although James' birth and death records are not completely spelled out, delayed registrations recorded in 1905 and 1906 are probably his and are included above. Lora, Silas and wife, and Lorenda have grave markers in East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, New Hampshire. Phebe married Samuel Marden and lived and died in New Boston, Hillsborough County, NH. Sisters Lydia and Eunice also moved to New Boston. They lived together in 1850. Lydia died in 1855 and Eunice in 1864. Both are buried in the New Boston Cemetery.

Noyes children:

1 Lydia; 19 Mar 1796 Lempster, NH @2030 - 26 Sep 1855 New Boston, Hillsborough, NH; Bur: New Boston Cemetery @682

2. Silas; 5 May 1798 Lempster, Cheshire, NH; Mar: Feb 1824, **Abigail TANDY** Lempster NH @2030; Died: 17 Sep 1890, Lempster, Sullivan, NH @2030; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, Sullivan, NH @682

3. Phebe; 3 Nov 1802 Lempster, NH @2030; Mar: **Samuel MARDEN**; Died: 14 Jun 1893, New Boston, Hillsborough, NH @2030  
 4. Eunice; 15 Dec 1806 Lempster, Sullivan, NH @2030 - 24 Oct 1864 New Boston, Hillsborough, NH @682  
 5. Lora/Lorenda; 15 Mar 1811, Lempster, Sullivan, NH @2030 - 15 Apr 1842, New Boston, Hillsborough, NH; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, East Lempster, Sullivan, NH @682

### CHILDREN OF JAMES (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.4b.4a.1. **James Hervey BINGHAM** (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Apr 1781 Lempster NH@29

Mar (1): 22 Dec 1808 **Mary/Polly STEVENS** (Samuel STEVENS, Talitha BINGHAM 1.10a.4b.2.) Charlestown NH@29; Born: 6 Feb 1782 Charlestown NH; Died: 2 Sep 1818 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar (2): 27 Jan 1820 **Charlotte Mellen KENT** (William Austin KENT, Charlotte MELLE) Concord NH@29; Born: 25 Oct 1796 Concord NH; Died: 26 Aug 1868

Died: 31 Mar 1859 Washington D.C.@381; 4 Apr 1859; @382: 6 Apr 1859

James Hervey was an attorney. Until the day he died age seventy-seven, he used his legal training in the positions he held. He attended Phillips Academy, Exeter NH and was the third Bingham to graduate from Dartmouth- the year was 1800. At both schools, his closest friend and classmate was Daniel Webster and they remained friends throughout life. James read law with Benjamin West of Charlestown NH, was admitted to the NH Bar in 1804 and set up practice in Alstead. He then married his first cousin, Mary Stevens, daughter of his Aunt Talitha (1.10a.4b.2.) Their four children died young.

James and his second wife, Charlotte Kent, lived in Alstead until 1826 when he turned over his practice to brother Elijah and moved to Claremont NH. In Claremont, James was Town Clerk 1828-1835, representative to the NH legislature, 1840-1841, and from 1842 to about 1846, cashier of the new bank. Charlotte's brother, Edward Kent, was a governor of ME.@222: 15-17

When James was about sixty-five, he and Charlotte, and children Charlotte and John K. moved to Cleveland where brother Elijah had lived since 1835. They were enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census for Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH.@92: 250 Elijah was an attorney and federal land agent. He helped James secure a position in the General Land Office in Washington D.C. where James worked from 1851 to his death in 1859.

James was an accomplished bass viol player. His instrument was donated by his daughters to the NH Historical Society. His correspondence with Daniel Webster is in the Dartmouth College Archives.

Children Mary Stevens born/died Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29

1.10a.4b.4a.1a.1. Solon Stevens 6 Oct 1809; Died young

1.10a.4b.4a.1a.2. Mary Elizabeth 20 Oct 1811; Died: 28 May 1814

1.10a.4b.4a.1a.3. Sarah 30 Aug 1814; Died: 19 Dec 1815

1.10a.4b.4a.1a.4. James 19 Jan 1817; Died: 19 May 1818

Children Charlotte Kent

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.1. Mary Caroline 30 Dec 1820 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.2. William 15 Aug 1822 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29; Died: 27 Feb 1884 Boston MA

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.3. James 15 Jun 1824 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29; Died: 27 Aug 1858 Long Branch NJ

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.4. John Kent 13 Jan 1826 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH@29

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.5. Charlotte Jane 27 Jan 1828 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH@29

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.6. Edward 7 Aug 1830; Died: 7 Apr 1832 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH@29

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.7. George 24 Sep 1833 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH@29

#### 1.10a.4b.4a.1. **James Hervey BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (2): **Charlotte Mellen KENT**; Bur: Erie St Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH @682

Bur: Erie St Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH (no gravestone photo) @682

#### 1.10a.4b.4b.1. **Milton BINGHAM** (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Jan 1788 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 23 Nov 1809 **Sabrina BOOTH** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29; Born: 1810 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH; Died: 3 Sep 1891 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 8 Nov 1859 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

Milton and Sabrina lived on the farm founded by his grandfather, Elijah, in Lempster. Of the total acreage, in 1829 Milton owned and paid taxes on about 128 acres and his mother Mary controlled about 65 acres. Milton kept oxen, cows, cattle, sheep and horses.@32: 4: 5 The 1850 U.S. census indicated that an unmarried sister of Sabrina's, Linda Booth age fifty, lived with them, as well as their daughter, Mary.@92: 65

Children born/died Lempster, Cheshire/Sullivan Co NH

1.10a.4b.4b.1.1. Milton 8 Dec 1810; Died: 1810/1811

1.10a.4b.4b.1.2. Elizabeth 22 Aug 1814; Died: 1814

1.10a.4b.4b.1.3. Sarah 16 Apr 1818

1.10a.4b.4b.1.4. Mary 7 Sep 1829

#### 1.10a.4b.4b.1. **Milton BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Sabria BOOTH** (Free grace BOOTH, Parnal ?); Born: 19 Nov 1789; Died: 25 Sep 1871 @2030; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, Sullivan Co NH @682

Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, Sullivan Co NH @682; Will: 2 Sep 1859, Lempster, Sullivan Co NH @2132

1.10a.4b.4b.2. **Fanny BINGHAM** (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jan 1790 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: 10 Nov 1810 **Nathan BRAINARD** (Jabez BRAINARD, Lucy BINGHAM 1.10a.4b.10.) Lempster, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup> Bride's

Index; Born: 20 Jul 1787 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH; Died: 31 Jul 1869 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Erie

Street Cemetery, Cleveland OH<sup>384</sup>: 475

Died: 17 Nov 1855 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland OH<sup>384</sup>: 475

Fanny married her first cousin, Nathan Brainard, son of her Aunt Lucy (1.10a.4b.10.). Fanny and Nathan lived in Lempster NH until 1823 when they moved to Washington NH where Nathan later became postmaster. After eleven years in Washington, Nathan sold out in 1834 and moved to Cleveland OH with his wife and seven children.

Nathan worked in retail sales including a business with Henry Mould selling sheet music and musical instruments. Brainard and Mould eventually became a nationwide business.<sup>384</sup>: 475

Brainard children born Lempster/Washington NH

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Fanny 24 Jan 1812; Died: 30 Aug 1835 Cleveland OH  | 2. Silas 14 Feb 1814                                 |
| 3. Ozias 26 Mar 1816; Died: 18 Mar 1819 Lempster NH   | 4. Harriet 20 Sep 1818; Died: 1 Apr 1838             |
| 5. Joseph 12 Mar 1821; Died: 5 Sep 1827 Washington NH | 6. Henry Mather 6 Jun 1823; Died: 3 May 1855         |
| 7. James 30 Aug 1825; Died: 13 Sep 1827 Washington NH | 8. George Washington 9 Nov 1827                      |
| 9. Joseph Mather 17 Nov 1830                          | 10. Mary 13 Mar 1833; Died: 13 Aug 1837 Cleveland OH |

1.10a.4b.4b.2. **Fanny BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Nathan BRAINARD**; Will: 20 Apr 1871, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH <sup>2108</sup>

1.10a.4b.4b.5. **Truman Brainard BINGHAM** (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1796 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: 2 Jun 1822 **Senah MINER** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>; Born: 29 Aug 1796; Died: 18 Nov 1874; Mar (2): 13

Dec 1837 William HUTCHINSON, Rev.

Died: 18 Oct 1825 Lempster NH; Adm & Gdn: 1825 Keene, Cheshire Co NH<sup>140</sup>: Nos. 432-433

Truman was an excellent singer and a member of the first NH Musical Association. Some folks called him the "flexible tiger" for his bass solo performance in the "Creation." His family vital records were published in The American Genealogist, Vol. 13.

Children born/died Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

- 1.10a.4b.4b.5.1. Helen 12 Apr 1823; Died: 15 Sep 1914 Lempster, Cheshire, NH; Bur: Shadow Lake Cemetery, E. Lempster<sup>29</sup>; unmar.  
 1.10a.4b.4b.5.2. George 17 Apr 1825; Died: 13 Aug 1829

1.10a.4b.4b.5. **Truman Brainard BINGHAM** <sup>BJO, DGBM</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Senah MINER** (Timothy MINER, Polly AMES); Born: 24 Aug 1796, Lempster NH <sup>2030</sup>; Died: Lempster NH; Bur:

East Lempster Cemetery, Sullivan Co NH <sup>682</sup>

Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, Sullivan Co NH <sup>682</sup>

Truman was an excellent singer and a member of the first NH Musical Association. Some folks called him the "flexible tiger" for his bass solo performance in the "Creation." Unfortunately he died age 30 leaving two minor children, Helen and George. George died age four. Helen never married and died age 91 in Lempster. She erected the gravestones for George and Senah.

Truman's wife Senah married second in 1836, the Rev. William Hutchinson. He died six years later in 1842 aged 48.<sup>682</sup> In 1850 Senah, her mother Polly Miner, daughter Helen and Martha Hutchinson, age 19 lived together in Lempster. In 1860 Senah, Polly and Helen still lived together in Lempster. Helen was a music teacher. Truman and Senah's family vital records were published in The American Genealogist, Vol. 13. <sup>americanancestors.org</sup>

1.10a.4b.4b.6. **Elijah BINGHAM** (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1800 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: 25 Oct 1827 **Thankful Caldwell HUTCHINSON** (Samuel HUTCHINSON, Major) Alstead, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>; Born:

1805 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH; Died: about 1891 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland OH

Died: 10 Jul 1881 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Bur: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland OH

Elijah was another Bingham who attended Dartmouth College. He prepared by attending New Ipswich Academy and by teaching. However, he left Dartmouth after one year as his earlier hearing loss from scarlet fever made the lecture method too difficult for him.<sup>222</sup>: 18 Instead, he studied law with his brother, James Herve, and was admitted to the NH Bar in 1825. That year, he traveled to Cleveland, but returned home to settle his brother Truman's estate and take over his job as postmaster of Lempster. In 1826, Elijah resigned and moved to Alstead to assume his brother James's law practice so James could move to Claremont NH. Elijah remained in Alstead for nine years.<sup>385</sup>: 148

In 1835 he moved his family to Cleveland OH. They traveled along the Erie Canal from Schenectady to Buffalo and took a steamboat from Buffalo to Cleveland. For several years, they lived on the south side of the public square in Cleveland. In 1850 he worked as an attorney and land agent.<sup>92</sup>: 336 He bought land, subdivided it, and built himself a new home on the street he named Cheshire. Among many community activities, Elijah was one of the organizers of the Second Presbyterian Church in Cleveland.

Elijah was quite musical. One of his closest friends was Jonas Chickering, the piano maker. Elijah bought the first piano, Chickering made. After seventy years of family use, Chickering's son bought it back.<sup>222</sup>: 19

Children

- 1.10a.4b.4b.6.1. Ellen Hutchinson 17 Aug 1828 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.2. Samuel Hutchinson 17 Sep 1831 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>; Died: 15 May 1835 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>

- 1.10a.4b.4b.6.3. Francis Milton 20 Mar 1834 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>; Died: 2 Mar 1838 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.4. Truman Elijah 13 Apr 1836 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 21 Sep 1837 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.5. Mary Emily 11 Jun 1840 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 25 Feb 1854 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.6. James Hervey 11 Oct 1842 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 4 Apr 1854 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.7. Charles Edward 26 Aug 1845 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

1.10a.4b.4b.6. **Elijah BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

Elijah and Thankful celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1877. In 1880, they lived with daughter Ellen and husband and their children, Oramel and Eugene. A niece, Jane Hutchinson, age forty and teaching kindergarten, also lived with them. The extended family had three servants and Elijah was hard of hearing. <sup>175</sup>: Cuyahoga, Ward 4: 2360 Their only surviving son had no male heirs. <sup>384</sup>: 518

1.10a.4b.4b.6. **Elijah BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup>, DGBM. (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Thankful Caldwell HUTCHINSON** (Hannah PRATT), Born: 9 Jun 1805 <sup>682</sup>; Died: 2 Jul 1891 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; Bur: Erie Street Cemetery; Moved To Highland Park Cemetery. Highland Hills, Cuyahoga, OH 16 Oct 1905 <sup>682</sup>  
 Bur: Erie Street Cemetery; Moved To Highland Park Cemetery. Highland Hills, Cuyahoga, OH 16 Oct 1905 <sup>682</sup>; Adm: 21 Jul 1881, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH <sup>2108</sup>

**CHILDREN OF CALVIN (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.7.1. **James BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1795 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: 4 Oct 1823 **Eliza PICKET** Boston MA<sup>53</sup>: 326; Born: 1801 Newburyport, Essex Co MA; Died: 26 Mar 1857

Died: 14 Feb 1852 NYC

As soon as they married, James and Eliza moved to Edenton, Chowan Co NC, a port on Albemarle Sound. They lived in Edenton for about five years before returning north and settling in NYC. James became a policeman. In 1850, he had four children at home, John J., Rebecca, Richard, and Jacob, and Eliza's unmarried sister, Rebecca.<sup>92</sup>: 130 Daughter, Josephine, had probably married by 1850.

Children

- 1.10a.4b.7.1.1. John James 1825 Edenton, Chowan Co NC  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.2. Josephine 1827 Edenton, Chowan Co NC  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.3. Francis Solon 1829 Edenton, Chowan Co NC; Died: at sea  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.4. Rebecca Picket 1832 NYC  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.5. Richard Picket 1836 NYC  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.6. Catherine 1838; Died: 1840 NYC  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.7. Jacob Willard 11 Dec 1841 NYC

1.10a.4b.7.1. **James BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Eliza/Elizabeth PICKET** (William PICKET, Rebecca) Born 10 Jul 1801 <sup>2018</sup>

1.10a.4b.7.2. **Eunice BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Mar 1797 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar (1): 17 Jun 1819 **Jonathan GOVE**; Died: 27 Sep 1840 Acworth, Sullivan Co NH

Mar (2): 1842 **Parker RICHARDSON** of Goshen NH

Died: 1894 Peterboro, QUE

Eunice married Jonathan Gove as his second wife. They lived in Acworth, Sullivan Co NH. After Eunice's second husband died, she lived with daughter Eliza in Peterboro QUE

Gove children born/died Acworth, Sullivan Co NH

- |                           |                         |                           |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. James 1820; Died: 1822 | 2. Jonathan Sumner 1821 | 3. James Bingham 1823     |
| 4. Charles Carroll 1827   | 5. Eliza 1830           | 6. Henry 1838; Died: 1839 |

1.10a.4b.7.2. **Eunice BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Jonathan GOVE** (Elijah GOVE, Sarah MILLS); Born: 28 Dec 1782, Weare, NH <sup>2131</sup>; Mar (1): Polly FISHER, Died 27 May 1817 Acworth, NH; Bur: Batchelder-Nye Road Cemetery, Acworth, Sullivan, NH; <sup>682</sup>; Bur: Batchelder-Nye Road Cemetery, Acworth, Sullivan, NH; <sup>682</sup>

Mar (2): 23 Dec 1849 **Parker RICHARDSON**, Acworth, Sullivan Co NH <sup>2074</sup> (David RICHARDSON, Sarah SHACKFORD); Born: 13 Mar 1783, Chester NH <sup>2131</sup>; Died: 20 Jan 1852, Goshen NH <sup>1988</sup>; Bur: Four Corners Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan NH <sup>682</sup>; Mar (1): Polly ?; Died: Apr 1808; Bur: Four Corners Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan NH <sup>682</sup>

Died: 14 Feb 1886, North Parma NY <sup>1988</sup>

1.10a.4b.7.3. **Francis BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1799 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: 23 Dec 1819 **Sophia GROUT** (Jonathan GROUT, Tryphena PAGE) Charlestown NH; Born: 11 Oct 1801

Charlestown NH<sup>59</sup>; Died: 30 Mar 1881 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Died: 30 Mar 1891 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT



When he lived in Lancaster, Coos Co NH, Francis was a cabinet maker and owned a furniture factory.®115: 288 About 1831, he moved his family west across the Connecticut River to St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT.®150: 402 In 1850, Francis worked as a mechanic. Daughter Sophia and her three children lived at home as well as daughter Catherine and wife Sophia. Widow May Stevens and her son, Henry, also lived with them.®92: 67

#### Children

- 1.10a.4b.7.3.1. Mary P. 4 May 1821 Lancaster, Coos Co NH
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.2. Eliza S. 23 Dec 1823 Lancaster, Coos Co NH
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.3. Sophia G. 11 Sep 1827 Lancaster, Coos Co NH
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.4. Catherine C. 28 May 1835 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

#### 1.10a.4b.7.3. **Francis BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Sophia GROUT**; Bur: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT ®682

Died: 28 Apr 1887, Newbury VT ®1788; Bur: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT ®682; Will: 2 Jun 1887, Newbury, Orange, VT ®2143

#### 1.10a.4b.7.4. **Rebekah BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Apr 1801 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH®29

Mar (1): 2 Sep 1818 **Daniel COGGIN** of Mt Vernon , Hillsborough Co NH

Mar (2): 10 Apr 1853 **Stephen ATWOOD** Mt Vernon, Hillsborough Co NH

Rebekah and second husband, Stephen, lived in Mt Vernon NH, but also in Williamstown VT, New Boston NH, and Nashua NH.

Coggin children born/died Mt Vernon, Hillsborough Co NH

- 1. Eunice Bingham 28 Aug 1819    2. Nancy ; Died: 1822    3. Eliza P. 1824    4. Rebecca 1827
- 5. Emily 1830                      6. Charles J. 1832        7. Henry 1840

#### 1.10a.4b.7.4. **Rebeckah BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): Daniel **COGGIN**; Born: 23 Jun 1792; Div: abt 1840; Mar (2) 1846 Elizabeth Bryer; Died: 31 Aug 1872 Milford, Hillsborough, NH; Bur: West Street Cemetery ®682

Mar (2): **Stephen ATWOOD**; Born: May 1790, Bedford, Hillsborough, NH; Mar (1); 28 May 1812, Amity Shirly LAMB Worcester, Worcester, MA; Born 4 Mar 1791; Died: Jul 1849 ®682; Died: 25 MAY 1876 ®2132; Adm: 25 Jul 1876, Manchester, Hillsborough Co NH ®2132

Died: 22 Oct 1897, Nashua, Hillsborough, NH; Bur: Nashua Cemetery, Hillsborough, NH ®1988

Rebecca is a difficult Bingham to research. The spelling of her given name and the spelling of her first husband's surname are inconsistent in records. She married young and had six children by the time she was thirty-one. The family lived first in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, NH, 1820, then Williamstown, Orange, VT, 1830, and finally Lyndeborough, Hillsborough, NH, 1840. Daniel was a farm laborer.

Before Daniel married Rebecca he had served for a month in the War of 1812. He enlisted as a Private in Cap't Treavitt's company of the New Hampshire Militia on 27 September 1814 and was discharged 9 November 1814. From his second wife's pension application file we can identify him by the name of his first wife and the date and place of his second marriage and where he lived in 1850 and 1855.®2144

About the time son Henry was born in 1840, Rebecca and Daniel's marriage broke up. Henry may have been Daniel's son by another woman. That woman, Elizabeth Bryer, he married in 1846. In 1850 they lived in Milford, Hillsborough, NH with ten year old Henry and two year old David F. who later was called Frank F.. Daniel and Rebecca's son Charles claimed that he struck out on his own at age nine, about the same time. Where Rebecca lived in 1850 is currently not known.

Rebecca married again in 1853, Stephen Atwood. Stephen was a sixty-three year old wood turner whose first wife had died in 1849. Stephen worked as a wood turner into his eighties. Rebecca worked as a housekeeper and lived to be ninety-six years old.

#### 1.10a.4b.7.6. **Solon BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Mar 1806 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH®29

Mar: 2 Jul 1826 **Rachael WILLEY** Claremont, Cheshire Co NH; Born: 1826 Goshen NH; Died: 18 Feb 1855

Solon was a lumberman and lived in several different places following the work. After he married, he and Rachel apparently lived in her home town of Goshen NH for a few years. They then moved to Canada where one or two children were born. A little after 1830, they returned to the U.S. and lived in NY state. In 1850, at age sixty-five, Solon lived in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co NY. His children, except Sarah, were at home and he had three boarders.®92: 56

Children®92: NY: Rensselaer: Poestenkill: 56

- 1.10a.4b.7.6.1. Solon Jr. 3 Jan 1827 Goshen NH®29
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.2. Sarah 12 Aug 1829
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.3. Laura 6 Aug 1831 Canada
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.4. Eliza 26 Apr 1833 NY
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.5. Ellen 9 Jun 1835 NY
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.6. Emily 13 Apr 1845 NY
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.7. Henry Willey 11 Apr 1847 NY; Died: 1853 NY

#### 1.10a.4b.7.6. **Solon BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Rachael WILLEY**; Born 1 Jan 1805 Goshen, NH ®2102; Died: 18 Feb 1855 Troy, Rensselaer, NY

Died: after 1870

Solon was a lumberman and lived in several different places following the work. After he married, he and Rachel apparently lived in her home town of Goshen NH for a few years. They then moved to Canada where at least one, maybe two children were born. A

little after 1830, they returned to the U.S. and lived in NY State. In 1850, at age forty-five, Solon lived in Poestenkill, Rensselaer, NY. All his children except Sarah were at home and they had three boarders. @2151 In 1860 Solon lived with daughter Laura and her husband Lyman Reynolds in Akron, Peoria, IL @2149 and in 1870 Solon lived with daughter Emma M. and Hiram Benjamin Shane in Peoria, IL. @2150 In 1880 Solon lived with neither daughter, nor do we find him on the 1880 census so we do not know when or where he died.

Wife Rachael had died in New York State in 1855, however we have not found a death record or burial place for her, nor Solon, either. Identifying Rachael is complicated since two Rachael Willey's were born in Goshen in 1805. Yet, by the process of elimination based on the research of Ancestry Tree members this Rachael was probably born 1 January 1805 to Nathan Wiley and Eunice Cary.

1.10a.4b.7.7. **Oscar BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 May 1810 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar (1): 2 Jan 1832 **Rachel STEVENS** Newport, Sullivan Co NH@29; Born: Goshen NH; Died: 1834

Mar (2): 14 May 1848 **Sarah Ann WINN**; Born: 1820 York ME

Died: 7 Sep 1861 Dedham, Norfolk Co MA

Children Sarah Ann Winn born Boston, Suffolk Co MA

1.10a.4b.7.7.1. Oscar Naylor 29 Sep 1849

1.10a.4b.7.7.2. Frank Judson 20 Sep 1851

1.10a.4b.7.7. **Oscar BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Rachel Church STEVENS** (Samuel STEVENS, Olive); Born: 25 Jun 1811 @2030

Mar (2): **Sarah Ann WINN** (Otis WINN, Abbie GOODWIN) Boston MA @2153; Born: 14 Feb 1820 (age at death 85y/1m/8d);

Died: 22 Mar 1905, Boston MA; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Middlesex, MA @2153

Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Boston, MA @2050

1.10a.4b.7.9. **John Calvin BINGHAM** (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Oct 1816 Goshen, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: 24 Sep 1845 **Lauretta E. KNIGHT JACKSON** St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT@59; Born: 1820 NY

Died: 1870 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

John was a druggist in St. Johnsbury VT. His wife Laurette had a son, William L. Jackson, from her first marriage. In 1850, six other people ages sixteen to thirty lived with them. @92: 65

Step child

1. William L. Jackson 1841 NY@92: NH: Caledonia: St. Johnsbury: 65

Children born/died St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

1.10a.4b.7.9.1. Charles Calvin 4 Jul 1846@59

1.10a.4b.7.9.2. Henry Martyn 4 Sep 1850; Died: 23 May 1893@59; unmarried

1.10a.4b.7.9. **John Calvin BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Lauretta E. KNIGHT JACKSON** (Joseph KNIGHTS, Lauretta ?); Born 24 Nov 1819, Waterford, VT @2050, 2054; Died: 27 Apr 1911, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT @2054; Bur: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT @682; Will: 27 May 1911, Caledonia Co., VT

Died: Dec 1870 @2143; Bur: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT @682; Will: 7 Jan 1871, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT

John was a druggist in St. Johnsbury VT. His wife Laurette had a son, William L. Jackson, from her first marriage. In 1850, her son and their first son together as well as six others lived with them. In 1860, all three boys and a clerk and a servant lived with them. In 1870 son Charles and his wife and son Henry lived with them. John died later that same year. His will was dated 6 Dec, 1870 and proved 7 Jan 1871. @2143 Lauretta lived for another 41 years. In her will written in 1910 she left her estate to son Charles C. Bingham except for \$500 to granddaughter Katherine M. Bingham and \$100 each to nieces Nellie Harries and Nettie Knight of Franconia, NH. Charles was the executor.

Stepchild William L. Jackson: Died: 13 Jun 1866, St. Johnsbury VT @2095

**CHILDREN OF HARRIS (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.8.1. **Sophia BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1788 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 27 May 1821 **Asa M. WAY** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29 Bride's Index

1.10a.4b.8.1. **Sophia BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Asa M. WAY** (William WAY, Mary LO/ATHROP); Died: 8 Aug 1859 Marlow, Cheshire, NH @2191; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery

Died: 1861-1869

Sophia was thirty-two years old when she married Asa Way. Asa was forty-seven, a widower with nine or ten children ranging in age from seven to twenty-nine. Presumably, at least five of the children were still at home. His first wife, Diadema Beckwith Way had died in 1819 age forty-five. @682 Sophia and Asa had one child of their own in 1822. Her name was Harriet Sophia hence the name Harriet S.W. in the census.

Asa was a cattle dealer and often went to Boston with large droves. This is probably how Harriet met her future husband, Rufus Proctor, of Chelmsford and lived there. We know little more of Sophia other than she lived with Harriet and Rufus in Chelmsford in 1860 after Asa died.

Asa was eighty-four or five when he died in 1859, but had left a will written in 1835. He left something to each of his children including Harriet. To wife Sophia he left \$100 in household furniture and utensils and \$300 cash as her dower right.®2132

Way child: Harriett Sophia 1822-1864 ®1986, 2094; Mar: Rufus Proctor 1840 ®2145

1.10a.4b.8.2. **Courtney BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jan 1790 Lempster NH®29

Mar (1): 1815 **Rachel HOWARD** (Sylvanus HOWARD, Olive METCALF); Died: 30 Apr 1830 Swanzey, Cheshire Co NH

Mar (2): **Lovey Ann LIVERMORE/LEBOURVEAU**; Born: About 1803; Died: 16 Apr 1871 Keene, Cheshire Co NH®29; Will: 1871 Keene, Cheshire Co NH®140: No 1116

Died: 19 Feb 1863 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH®29

For the first few years of their married life, Courtney and Rachel lived in Lempster. By 1819, they had moved to Charlestown where they lived until after their third child was born.®113: 66 By 1830, they lived in Swanzey where Rachel died.®115: 192 During some of these years, Courtney may have been involved with a cloth mill. By 1840, however, Courtney had married a second time, had two more children and lived in Claremont as a farmer.®150: 48 In 1850, his only child at home was George.®92: 150

Children Rachel Howard

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1. Samuel Dexter 19 Jan 1817 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.8.2a.2. Mary Webb 4 Aug 1819 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3. Solon Peabody 24 Aug 1820 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH®29

Children Lovey Livermore

1.10a.4b.8.2b.1. Charles 1836; Died infancy

1.10a.4b.8.2b.2. George Washington 23 Oct 1838 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

1.10a.4b.8.2. **Courtney BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar(1): **Rachel HAYWARD** (Sylvanus HAYWARD); Born: 10 DEC 1794, Gilsum, NH ®2102

Mar (2): **Lovey Ann LEBOUREAU/LIVERMORE** (Zenas LEBOURVEAU, Lydia); Born: 4 Mar 1801, Keene NH ®2030; Bur: Washington Cemetery, Keene, Cheshire. NH ®682

1.10a.4b.8.3. **Pamelia BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Sep 1791 Lempster NH®29

Mar: 20 Jan 1814 **Joseph NEWMAN** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29 Bride's Index; Born: 13 Dec 1782; Died: 7 Aug 1862 Washington, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 29 Jun 1861 Washington, Sullivan Co NH

Newman children born Washington, Sullivan Co NH

1. Harris Bingham 31 Oct 1814

2. Minerva 1 Jan 1816

3. Harriet 22 Apr 1817

4. James 10 May 1818

5. George W. 14 Dec 1819

6. Theron 9 May 1821

7. Sarah A. 5 Sep 1822

8. Lafayette 29 Jun 1824

9. Joseph L. 12 Mar 1826

10. DeWitt C. 10 Feb 1828

11. Mary A. 5 Apr 1829

12. Solon 14 Dec 1832

13. Hiram 31 Mar 1833

1.10a.4b.8.3. **Pamellija BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Joseph NEWMAN** (Benjamin NEWMAN, Abby LEWIS); Born: NH; Bur: Old Cemetery, Washington, Sullivan Co NH ®682;

Bur: Old Cemetery, Washington, Sullivan Co NH ®682

Joseph and Pamela lived in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire all of their lives. To support their large family they farmed. By 1850 most of the children were on their own, but three sons, DeWitt, Solon and Hiram were still home helping on the farm. In 1860 DeWitt and Mary Ann were the only children at home helping on the farm. Joseph was then 77 and Pamela was 68. Pamela died the next year in 1861 followed by Joseph in 1862.

1.10a.4b.8.4. **Minerva BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jan 1793 Lempster NH®29

Mar: 13 Nov 1814 **Allen WARDNER** Windsor, Windsor Co VT®59; ®29 Bride's Index; Born: 13 Dec 1786 Alstead NH;

Died: 1877 Windsor, Windsor Co VT

Died: 24 Jan 1841 Windsor, Windsor Co VT

Minerva and Allen lived in Windsor where she was living when she married. Her husband, Allen, was president of the Ascutney National Bank for many years and in 1837 he was State Treasurer of VT.

Wardner children born/died Windsor, Windsor Co VT

1. George 14 Aug 1815

2. Henry 10 Feb 1817

3. Helen 13 Sep 1818; Died: 1 Mar 1820

4. Helen Minerva 22 Jun 1820

5. Charles 19 Sep 1822; Died: 26 Jan 1823

6. Charlotte Pettes 9 Jul 1824

7. Edward Allen 10 Apr 1827

8. Ann Elizabeth 23 Feb 1830

9. William 14 Dec 1831; Died: 26 Feb 1832

10. Marie Louise 27 Sep 1835; Died: 25 Feb 1861

11. Caroline Crane 31 Mar 1838; Died: 23 Sep 1838

12. Martha 23 Oct 1840

1.10a.4b.8.4. **Minerva BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Allen Wardner** (Frederic WARDNER, Rebecca WALDO); Died: 29 Aug 1877; Bur: Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor, VT ®682; Will: 25 Sep 1877, Windsor, Windsor, VT. ®Ancestry

Bur: Old South Church Cemetery, Windsor, Windsor, VT ®682

Minerva and Allen lived in Windsor where she was living when she married. Her husband, Allen, was president of the Ascutney National Bank for many years and in 1837 he was State Treasurer of VT. He was also director of the Old Bank at Windsor, Captain of the Jefferson Artillery, Windsor, and superintendent of construction of the Vermont State Prison from 1833-1836. He was 90 years old when he died. He left a detailed will to make sure that each of his children received from him an equal combined amount when he was living and dead. @2143 Minerva who bore twelve children in 25 years, 1815-1840, died age 47 in 1841 leaving three children under age twelve.

1.10a.4b.8.5. **Harris BINGHAM Jr.** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Sep 1794 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 27 Jan 1817 **Emily FOSTER** (Benjamin FOSTER, Sarah NICHOLS); Born: 1796 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

Died: 18 Aug 1876

Harris Jr. was a farmer. For about five years after marrying, he and his family lived in Lempster where he grew up. He was not enumerated head of household in 1820, three years after he married. By 1824, the family had moved to Emily's home town of Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA. They continued to live in Carlisle through 1850. @115: 191; @150: 293 By then, Emily's father had died and her eighty-four year old mother, Sarah Foster, lived with them. Harris also employed an Irish born laborer, Thomas Ryan. All living children but George were at home. @92: 482 However, son Charles actually may have been working as a farm hand in Fitchburg, Worcester Co. @92: 159 After retiring from farming, Harris may have lived with son Charles and granddaughter Sarah in Clinton MA.

Children

1.10a.4b.8.5.1. Emily 20 Jul 1818@29; Died: 1 Jun 1834 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.2. George 4 Apr 1820 Lempster NH@29

1.10a.4b.8.5.3. Charles 15 Feb 1824 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4. Henry 12 Jul 1829 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.5. Caroline 4 Oct 1831 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA; Died: 25 Feb 1889; unmarried

1.10a.4b.8.5.6. Mary 9 Mar 1835 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.7. Harvey 10 Sep 1837 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5. **Harris BINGHAM Jr.** @BJO. DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Emily FOSTER** Lempster, NH @2030; Born 24 Oct 1796; Died: 26 Jul 1863, Clinton, MA; Bur: Green Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex, MA @682

Died: 9 Aug 1876, Carlisle MA @2153; Bur: Green Cemetery, Carlisle, Middlesex, MA @682; Will: 8 Sep 1876, Carlisle, Middlesex, MA @2143

Harris Jr. was a farmer. For about five years after marrying, he and his family lived in Lempster where he grew up and he was enumerated head of household in 1820, three years after he married. By 1824, the family had moved to Emily's home town of Carlisle, Middlesex Co., MA where their third child was born. They continued to live in Carlisle through 1850. @115, 150. By then, Emily's father had died and her eighty-four year old mother, Sarah Foster, lived with them. Harris also employed an Irish born laborer, Thomas Ryan. All living children but George were at home. @92 However, son Charles may actually have been working as a farm hired hand in Fitchburg, Worcester Co. @92

Wife Emily died of cholera in 1863. She was sixty-six years old and visiting or staying with son Charles in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. @2153 After she died, Harris moved to Lancaster, himself, where he lived with son Charles in 1865 and was still with him in 1870. Sometime thereafter, Harris must have returned to Carlisle to live with daughter Maria and husband Josiah Hodgman who were then farming in Carlisle and where Harris died in 1876. In the probate of Harris's will, Maria was granted \$59.25 for clothing she had bought for Harris.

Each of Harris's living sons, Charles, Henry, Harvey received \$200 from his estate and each of his living daughters Caroline and Maria received \$367.00 out of his total estate valued at \$2,030.97. @2143

1.10a.4b.8.6. **Theron BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jun 1796 Lempster NH@29

Mar (1): 1 Apr 1824 **Almeda GUILLOU**; Born: Feb 1806; Died: 17 Feb 1836 Lempster NH

Mar (2): 15 Dec 1836 **Catherine DEAN** Claremont NH; Died: 24 Mar 1867

Died: 30 Aug 1865 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH@29

When his father died, Theron was an unmarried twenty-four year old. He took over the operation of the family farm in Lempster and remained there for twenty-six years. @115: 351; @150: 26 His children were born on the farm and his first wife died there shortly after the birth of her sixth child in early 1836. The child lived only eight months. Theron married for a second time within several months, but remained on the farm. In 1848, he sold the farm and he and wife Catherine moved to Claremont and joined the church by letter. By 1850, only Charles and Huldah were at home. @92: 153 By 1860, they had both married. @83: 1259

Children Almeda Guillou born/died Lempster NH

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1. Allen Wardner 28 Feb 1825

1.10a.4b.8.6a.2. Huldah 29 Apr 1828

1.10a.4b.8.6a.3. Joseph 31 May 1830

1.10a.4b.8.6a.4. Ozias 6 Feb 1832

1.10a.4b.8.6a.5. Charles Rodney 29 Jan 1834

1.10a.4b.8.6a.6. Theron 12 Jan 1836; Died: 15 Sep 1836

1.10a.4b.8.6. **Theron BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Almeda GUILLOU**; Bur: East Lempster Cemetery, Sullivan Co., NH @682

Mar (2): **Catherine DEAN**; Born: about 1795, MA

1.10a.4b.8.9. **Almira BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Oct 1801 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar (1): 1826 **Reuben FOSTER**, Capt. Carlisle MA; Born: Stoddard NH

Mar (2): 9 Jun 1842 **Nathan HARTNELL/HARTWELL** Westford VT

1.10a.4b.8.9. **Almira BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 9 Oct 1801, Lempster, NH <sup>29</sup>

Mar (1): 7 Oct 1826 (Intention), **Reuben FOSTER** (Capt Benjamin FOSTER, Sarah NICHOLS/NICKLESS) Carlisle, MA

<sup>1929</sup>; Born: 13 Jan 1802, Carlisle, Middlesex, MA <sup>1233</sup>; Died: 19 Dec 1839, Chicago, Cook, IL <sup>1929</sup>, <sup>682</sup>;

Adm: 14 Jan 1840 Middlesex, MA <sup>2159</sup>

Mar (2): 9 Jan 1842 **Nathan HARTWELL** (Thomas HARTWELL, Elizabeth) Westford), Middlesex, MA <sup>1929</sup>; Born: 6 May 1786

Littleton, Middlesex, MA; Died: 11 Apr 1853 Littleton, Middlesex, MA; Bur: Old Burying Ground <sup>682</sup>

Died: 15 Dec 1883, Antrim, Hillsborough, NH <sup>1988</sup>

Almira married Reuben Foster the son of her brother Harris's next door neighbor in Carlisle, MA. In 1830 Almira and Reuben lived only eight dwellings away. <sup>2170</sup> Within the next few years they had moved 6.5 miles northwest of Carlisle to a farm in Westford, Middlesex County. Reuben died there in 1839. That left Almira head of household in 1840 to manage the farm with three boys under ten and two girls ten to fourteen. When Reuben's estate was settled his real estate was appraised at \$912.00 and his personal estate at \$1,494.34. <sup>2159</sup> In addition, his children owned a few parcels of land in their own right. The court did not clear this property for sale until 1851, but the family did sell it all. <sup>2161</sup>

In 1842 Almira married recently widowed Nathan Hartwell of Littleton, MA, about 6 miles southwest of Westford. Nathan was fifty-six and Almira was forty-one. How many children of both composed the merged family is unknown. The marriage may not have worked out well as Almira does not appear on the 1850 census living with Nathan and at least one of her children had opted to live with relatives. Nathan died in 1853 age sixty-six leaving Almira a widow again. <sup>682</sup>

From 1852 - 1855, Almira's two younger boys attended Kimball Union Academy, a private boarding school in Meriden, New Hampshire. Both boys went on to Yale College spending one or two years there. After college, but before the Civil War they worked as clerks. During the war they both served, Charles Henry Foster in the U.S. Army Subsistence Department and Lyman Beecher Foster in the 2nd regiment of the Illinois Light Artillery. After the war, both went to Florida to work in The Freedman's Bureau and then in various Florida State offices including the Florida Supreme Court. Charles was also an orange grower and Lyman a publisher.

Almira's three other children lived non farming lives as well. Julia Ann, the oldest married a house carpenter and lived in Worcester, MA. Reuben, the oldest son, moved to Princeton, in mid state Illinois very near to today's Interstate 80 where he became a book seller and stationer. Daughter Lucretia attended the then all female Mount Holyoke College in Fitchburg, MA, from 1846 to 1849 when she graduated. She then accepted a teaching position at the Fayetteville, Arkansas Female Academy, an all girls high school founded by Sophia Sawyer, an early frontier Methodist missionary. <sup>2164</sup> Lucretia married in 1856 William A. Jackson Smith, a teacher in Fayetteville. He died from consumption in 1857 and Lucretia died in 1863 in Fayetteville.

In 1860 Almira lived with son Reuben Bingham Foster in Princeton, Bureau, IL and was recorded as Almira Foster. Reuben remained in Princeton as a book seller and stationer, but Almira returned to Massachusetts where, as Elmira F. Hartwell, she lived in Fitchburg, Worcester County, alone, and was recorded as keeping house. Whether that was for herself or as employment, the census did not specify. However, one of the other families in the dwelling she shared was that of William Greenwood, born England, and wife Lucy/Lucie/Lucia. By 1880 Almira, now recorded as Alvina Hartwell lived as a boarder with the Greenwoods. Almira was then in her late seventies.

Almira died three years later in 1883, not in Massachusetts, but in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Foster children:

1. Julia Ann 28 Aug 1828, Carlisle, MA - 6 May 1883 Worcester, Worcester, MA <sup>2084</sup>; Mar: 3 Jan 1850 Henry William EDDY Fitchburg, Worcester, MA <sup>2060</sup>
2. Lucretia 16 Apr 1830 - 1863 Fayetteville, AR <sup>2162</sup>; Mar: 1856 William A. JACKSON Smith, Washington County, AR <sup>2163</sup>
3. Reuben Bingham 17 Oct 1832 Westford, Middlesex, MA - 7 Jul 1879 Chicago, Cook, IL (Bright's Disease); Bur: Oakland Cemetery, Princeton, Bureau, IL <sup>682</sup>; Mar: Sarah G. ZEARING of Maine
4. Charles Henry 3 Dec 1835 Westford, Middlesex, MA <sup>2060</sup>, 2160- aft 1900; Mar: 28 Nov 1865 Abigail F. WETHERN Brighton, MA <sup>2060</sup>
5. Lyman Beecher 16 Apr 1837 Westford, Middlesex, MA <sup>2160</sup>- 30 Jul 1894 Chicago, Cook, IL <sup>2166</sup>; Mar: 6 Dec 1876 Susan M EDDY Cook, IL <sup>2165</sup>

1.10a.4b.8.10. **Talitha BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1803 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: **Eben HAYWOOD**; Born: MA

1.10a.4b.8.10. **Talitha Ann BINGHAM** <sup>2030</sup>, BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 19 May 1833 **Ebenezer HAYWARD** (Mather HAYWARD, Lucy PAGE); Born: 1 Oct 1802 Bedford, Middlesex, MA <sup>2028</sup>;

Died: 14 Jul 1877 Dedhan, MA <sup>2094</sup> Note: Ebenezer Hayward had other wives

Died: 1844-1849

Hayward child: George Bingham 3 Aug 1844, Bedford MA <sup>2171</sup>

Sometimes recorded incorrectly as Tabitha, Talitha became Ann T. after she married. See her own signature on a receipt for inheritance from her father which she signed Talitha Ann Bingham on Dec. 6 1825 <sup>2132</sup> Image 1009 of 1186. However, we find no marriage record for her, only a birth record of son George Bingham Hayward with father Ebenezer Hayward in 1844. <sup>2171</sup> Since

Talitha is not recorded in the 1850 census living with Ebenezer Hayward, but child George age 5 and new wife, Harriet, are we presume that Talitha died before 1850. No death record or grave marker has been identified.

1.10a.4b.8.12. **Lucretia BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Aug 1808 Lempster NH@29

Mar: **Moses R. HAYWOOD** Born: MA

1.10a.4b.8.12. **Lucretia BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 29 Aug 1808, Lempster NH @29

Mar: 30 Apr 1829 **Moses R. HAYWARD** (Mather HAYWARD, Lucy PAGE) Bedford/Carlisle, Middlesex, MA @2145;

Born: 30 Dec 1800, Bedford, Middlesex, MA @2028; Died: 2 Apr 1891, Boston, Suffolk, MA @2021

Died: 26 Feb 1877, Worcester, Worcester, MA @2050, @2021

Lucretia and Talitha married brothers Moses and Ebenezer Hayward. Moses and Lucretia lived in Boston where Moses was a trader and merchant. He retired before 1870 when they moved to Cambridge. After Lucretia died, Moses lived with daughter Anna Maria and husband Charles Coverly in Boston where Coverly had a restaurant.

Hayward children:

1. Charlotte Lucretia 8 Jun 1830, Bedford, Middlesex, MA @2171, @2028

2. Anna Maria 11 Sep 1831, Bedford, Middlesex, MA @2171, @2028

3. Lucy Brainard 1841, Boston, Suffolk, MA

4. Charles Bingham Jan 1844, Boston, MA

5. Henrietta "Etta" Augusta 1846, Boston, Suffolk, MA

1.10a.4b.8.13. **Rodney Jackson BINGHAM** (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1810 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 12 May 1831 **Harriet CAMBRIDGE**; Born: 1812 NH

Rodney was eleven when his father died and fourteen when his mother died, thus two sets of guardianship papers were filed on his behalf in the Cheshire Co Probate Court, Keene NH.@140: Nos. 360, 403 Rodney became a stabler in Pembroke, Merrimack Co NH where he lived with his family in 1850.@92: 50 His wife's mother, Lucy Cambridge, and three other single women lived with them.

By 1860, Rodney and his family had moved to Charlestown MA.

Child

1.10a.4b.8.13.1. Lyman Rodney (Adopted) 1831 Brandon VT@29

1.10a.4b.8.13 **Rodney Jackson Bingham** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: 12 May 1837 **Harriet CAMBRIDGE** Lempster NH @1974; Died: 19 Sep 1893 @2030; Bur: Wilkins Cemetery, Deering, Hillsborough, NH @682; Will: Oct 1893, Hillsborough Co., NH @2132

Died: 17 Jan 1887, Deering, Hillsborough, NH @2030; Bur: Wilkins Cemetery, Deering @682; Will: 28 Jan 1887, Hillsborough Co., NH @2132

By 1860, Rodney and his family had moved to Charlestown, MA where son Lyman was a Grocer and Rodney was one of his clerks. By 1870 Rodney and Harriet had returned to Deering and to farming. They remained in Deering on a farm through 1880. In his will, he left adopted son Lyman R. "the sum of one dollar". All the rest went to wife Harriet.@2132

## CHILDREN OF VINE (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.9a.1. **Abigail BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jul 1786 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 25 Jan 1816 **Daniel WHEELER**; Died: 14 Oct 1858

Died: 28 Dec 1863

Wheeler children: 1. Emily 29 Dec 1816@679 2. Huldah 22 Dec 1819@679 3. Daniel Bingham 22 Apr 1823@679; Died: 4 May 1905@680

4. Minerva 22 Aug 1826; Died: 25 Jun 1848@679

1.10a.4b.9a.1. **Abigail BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Daniel WHEELER** (John WHEELER, Jr., Susanna SPALDING); Born: 12 Jan 1788, New Ipswich, NH @2030; Died: Lempster, Sullivan, NH @2030; Will: written 14 Apr 1849, Lempster, Sullivan, NH @2132

Abigail and Daniel Wheeler owned their own farm in Lempster, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. In 1850 the farm's value was recorded as \$2,500.00, on the high side for Lempster. When Daniel died he and Abigail had three living children. Abigail received the farm which was to go to son Daniel upon her remarriage or death. Daniel's two daughters received five dollars each. They had married Glidden brothers Jennison/James and Elisha. @2172 Abigail continued to live on the farm with son Daniel and his family until she died.

1.10a.4b.9a.2. **Horace BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Oct 1787 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 26 Oct 1815 **Rachel HOWARD**; Born: abt 1794 Bolton CT; Died: 20 Dec 1863 Leicester Twp, Livingston. NY

Died: 25 Mar 1873 Leicester Twp, Livingston Co NY

After his father died, Horace and Rachel and several of his brothers and sisters moved to Genesee Co NY about 1815. Horace and Rachel settled in Perry Twp.@113: 234; @115: 265 In 1841, Perry Twp became part of newly formed Wyoming Co. The 1840 census for

that area appears to be missing. In 1850, Horace and his family were enumerated in Leicester Twp, Livingston Co.®92: 12 Since Horace reported a farm value of \$4,000 in 1850, it is probable that the family always lived on the same farm, but the political jurisdiction became more refined between 1840 and 1850. Emily may have married in 1838, but she was included at home on the 1850 census as was Mary. James may have been living with the Henry Crane family in Mt Morris, working and attending school.®92: 99

Children born/died Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.1. Emily 12 Nov 1816
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.2. Mary 31 Oct 1818; at home 1850®NAI
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.3. John Milton 31 May 1821; Died: 29 Nov 1823
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.4. Lucy K. 5 Jun 1823; Died: 24 Apr 1825
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5. Albert Mortimer 15 Oct 1825
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.6. James Monroe 3 Feb 1828
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.7. Roxa M. 14 Jun 1830
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.8. Walter Hubbel 24 Apr 1832
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.9. Elizabeth 7 Oct 1836

1.10a.4b.9a.2. **Horace BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Rachel HOWARD** (Samuel HOWARD, Rachel); Born 17 Apr 1794 Bolton, CT; Died: 26 Aug 1872; Bur: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry Center, Wyoming Co., NY ®682

Died: 24 Mar 1873, York, Livingston, NY ®2173; Bur: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Perry Center, Wyoming, NY ®682; Adm: 5 Dec 1874, Livingston Co., NY ®1462

1.10a.4b.9a.2. **Horace BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

After his father died, Horace and several of his brothers and sisters moved to Genesee Co NY about 1814 where Horace served as a private in Watson's company of Harris's NY militia and later received a pension.®56: 167; ®310 After he married, Horace and Rachel settled in Perry Twp.®456: 167; ®310: 234; ®115: 265 The deeds recording their purchase of land in tract A, lot 19 and 20 were recorded in 1816.®447:15: 574, 577; 22: 143-144 In 1841, Perry Twp became part of newly formed Wyoming Co. The 1840 census for that area appears to be missing. In 1850, Horace and his family were enumerated in Leicester Twp, Livingston Co.®92: 12 It is probable that they always lived on the same farm, but the political jurisdictions became more refined between 1840 and 1850. All of his living children were at home in 1850 except James who may have been living with the Henry Crane family in Mt Morris, while attending school.®92 Horace's oldest daughter, Emily, did not marry. The census taker substituted the name, Erastus, for Roxa M.

1.10a.4b.9a.3. **Homer BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jan 1789 Lempster NH®29

Mar: May 1816 **Mary ATWOOD**; Born: Sandwich NH; Died: 8 Mar 1883 Mt Clemens, Macomb, MI®679

Died: 13 Jul 1835 Perry Twp, Livingston Co NY; Bur: Perry Center, Wyoming Co NY

Homer was a carpenter. About 1815, after his father had died, Homer and several of his brothers and sister left Lempster NH for Genesee Co NY. Homer settled in Perry Twp which became part of Wyoming Co in 1841.®115: 257

Children born/died Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1. Alonzo Landon 18 Aug 1816
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1. Laura L. 5 Mar 1818
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.3. James H. 13 Mar 1820
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.4. Homer 5 Feb 1823
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.5. Euphemia 27 Apr 1825
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.6. Phoebe 13 Apr 1827
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.7. Sarah 13 Jul 1829; Died: 17 Aug 1829
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.8. Mary 27 Jul 1830

1.10a.4b.9a.3. **Homer BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Mar: **Mary ATWOOD**; Born 18 Dec 1797 Sandwich, NH; Died: 8 Mar 1883 Mt Clemens, Macomb, MI®679

Will: 1835 Batavia, Genesee Co NY®446:Index Bk 1-462, file 20, 2-168, 221

Homer was a carpenter. About 1815, after his father had died, Homer and several of his brothers and sisters left Lempster NH for Genesee Co NY. Homer settled in Perry Twp and bought his first land in 1816.®447: 9: 339 He bought and sold land in Perry Twp and in Auburn, Seneca Co until he died, intestate, in 1835.®452: M-487; T-130 He left four minor children whose guardianship was assigned in 1841. ®446: 2: 221 Perry Twp became part of Wyoming Co in 1841.®115: 257

1.10a.4b.9a.3. **Homer BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Mary/Polly ATWOOD**

Adm: 10 Nov 1835, Batavia, Genesee Co NY ®1462

Homer was a carpenter. About 1815, after his father had died, Homer and several of his brothers and sisters left Lempster, NH for Genesee Co., NY. Homer settled in Perry Twp and bought his first land in 1816. ®447 He bought and sold land in Perry Twp and in Auburn, Seneca Co. until he died, intestate, in 1835. ®452, 1462 He left four minor children whose guardianship was assigned in 1841 ®446 Perry Twp became part of Wyoming Co in 1841. ®115

1.10a.4b.9a.4. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jul 1793 Lempster NH®29

Mar: 25 Dec 1817 **George KING**; Died: 4 Aug 1859 Brighton, Monroe Co NY

Died: 24 Dec 1850 Brighton, Monroe Co NY

King children born/died Brighton, Monroe Co NY

- |   |                          |                          |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Vine 26 Dec 1818                       | 2. Phoebe F. 24 Jun 1820 | 3. Amanda M. 19 Sep 1821 |
| 4. Albert H. 16 Apr 1823                  | 5. Oscar 19 Dec 1824     | 6. Rufus 22 Feb 1827     |
| 7. Lucy A. 15 Feb 1831; Died: 10 Jun 1832 |                          |                          |

1.10a.4b.9a.4. **Lucy BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **George KING**; Born: 1785/6, NY @2176 (Note: age 64 in census); Bur: Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester @682; Will: 12 Sep 1859, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY @1462

Bur: Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe Co NY @682

Details of Lucy's life are hard to figure out. We don't have proof of her marriage date and we have more children than we can fit into her life between the births of the children that we can document. We do know that she married George King and they lived in Brighton, Monroe County, New York. George claimed to have arrived in Western New York from Alford, Massachusetts in 1792 when he would have been about six years old. A Gideon King who lived in Alford in 1790, but in Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York in 1800 could have been his father. We can document a George King being an overseer of the roads on Methodist Hill in Henrietta, Monroe County, New York from 1815 to 1818. We can also document a George King who bought 2 lots in Monroe County in 1822, one in Henrietta and one in Brighton. @2177 Lucy and George would have been married by then.

Lucy would have left Lempster, New Hampshire with her brothers after their father, Vine, died in 1813. They settled in Genesee County NY about 1814. Later, in 1821 Monroe County was formed from parts of Genesee and Ontario counties. Lucy and George would have had ample opportunity to meet. Their oldest child was undoubtedly Vine B. born in 1819 and died two days after his mother in 1850. From 1819 until 1831 Lucy was busy raising children and George was busy farming.

Lucy died in 1850 and is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York. George died in 1859. He named George W. and Albert H. executors and specifically disinherited any children of his deceased daughter Clarissa Fuller. His daughter-in-law, wife of Vine, received the house across the street from his which was to go eventually to his grandson, Oscar Henry, Vine's son. The rest of the estate was to be divided among his living children as if he had died intestate. @1462

King children: @1462 5.5. George W. abt 1826 6.5 Clarissa abt 1829

1.10a.4b.9a.5. **Phoebe BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Mar 1795 Lempster NH@29

Mar: 22 Nov 1816 **Asa BAKER**; Born: Lima NY; Died: 1 Sep 1864 West Henrietta, Monroe Co NY

Died: 22 Aug 1877

Baker children born/died West Henrietta, Monroe Co NY

- |  |                         |                       |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Vine 15 Sep 1817; Died: 27 Feb 1818 | 2. Justin 15 Apr 1819   | 3. Horace 17 Jul 1821 |
| 4. Marcus 3 Oct 1824                   | 5. Milan 21 Jun 1827    | 6. Asa 6 Sep 1829     |
| 7. William 7 Mar 1833                  | 8. George H. 1 Sep 1836 |                       |

1.10a.4b.9a.5. **Phoebe BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Asa BAKER** (Asa BAKER, Zillah BETTS); Born: 1794 (Note: age 70 at death); Bur: Bushman Cemetery, Henrietta, Monroe, NY @682; Adm: 23 Nov 1865, Rochester, Monroe Co NY @1462

Bur: Bushman Cemetery, Henrietta, Monroe Co NY @682

Phebe married farmer Asa Baker. They lived on the same farm in Henrietta their married life of forty-eight years. Their first child, Vine, died at five months, but they had 7 more sons who lived to maturity. Asa died intestate age 70 leaving a very small estate.

Phebe remained in Henrietta living with son George and his wife Frances on a farm valued at only \$1,500. More research needs to be done on his and Phebe's life including land records and sons.

Child 5. Change Milan to Milton

1.10a.4b.9a.6. **William BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Aug 1799 Lempster NH@29

Mar (1): 19 Nov 1820 **Elizabeth ROE** Genesee Co NY; Born: Perry, Genesee Co NY

Mar (2): 14 Oct 1828 **Elizabeth KNAPP**; Born: 8 Dec 1808 Died: 14 Nov 1827 Warsaw, Genesee Co NY

Died: 2 Jul 1869 Warsaw, Wyoming Co NY

William was fourteen and living at home in Lempster NH when his father died in 1813. Between then and 1820 he moved to Genesee Co NY where he married Elizabeth Roe of Perry. He and Elizabeth had two children before she died in 1827. He married second in 1828 and moved to Warsaw, Genesee Co where he was an inn keeper. @115: 291 He lived in Warsaw into the 1840s, but for several years straddling 1850, he managed an inn in North Danville, Livingston Co NY. @150: 226 Children William, Lucien, Hulda, and Margarette were at home in 1850 and the hotel had 25 residents on the day the census taker came. @92: 323 William returned to Warsaw by 1860. @83: 733

Children Elizabeth Roe born/died Warsaw, Genesee Co NY

1.10a.4b.9a.6a.1. Mortimer 1 Dec 1821; Died: 21 Jul 1823

1.10a.4b.9a.6a.2. Mathilda 11 Sep 1824

Children Elizabeth Knapp born/died Warsaw, Genesee/Wyoming Co NY

1.10a.4b.9a.6b.1. William M. 11 May 1829; Lived Warsaw NY; unmarried

1.10a.4b.9a.6b.2. Elizur 27 Aug 1830; Died: 11 Apr 1831

1.10a.4b.9a.6b.3. Lucien W. 23 Jan 1832



- 1.10a.4b.9a.6b.4. Hulda R. 27 Apr 1833  
 1.10a.4b.9a.6b.5. Elizur W. 26 Jan 1837; Died: 18 Feb 1837  
 1.10a.4b.9a.6b.6. Warren K. 27 Aug 1839; Died: 30 Apr 1841  
 1.10a.4b.9a.6b.7. Margaret A. 7 Oct 1844; Lived Warsaw NY; unmarried

1.10a.4b.9a.6. **William Bingham** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): **Elizabeth Roe** Died: 14 Nov 1827, Warsaw, Genesee, NY; Bur: Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming Co., NY @682  
 Mar (2): **Elizabeth "Betsey" Knapp** (William KNAPP); Born: Warsaw, Genesee, NY; Died: 10 Mar 1891, Warsaw, Wyoming, NY; Bur: Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming, NY; @682 Will: 20 Apr 1891, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY @1462  
 Died: 25 Jun 1869; Bur: Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming, NY; Will: 20 Sep 1869, Wyoming Co., NY @1462

William was fourteen and living at home in Lempster, NH when his father died in 1813. William followed his brothers to Western New York. He first worked as a carpenter in Avon, Livingston Co. He then moved to the town of Perry where he married Elizabeth Roe of Perry. He and Elizabeth had two children before she died in 1827. He married second in 1828 and moved to Warsaw, Genesee Co. in 1830. There, he became an inn keeper. @115 He lived in Warsaw into the 1840s, but during the late 40s he managed inns in North Danville, Pike, Portageville, and Buffalo, NY. @150 Returning to Warsaw in 1850 he opened his own hotel which he named The Bingham House. William's children William, Lucien, Huldah, and Marietta were at home and the hotel had 25 residents on the day the 1850 census taker came. @92 He operated Bingham House until he retired 1 January, 1866. Betsey and he then moved into their first single family dwelling, later owned by their daughter Marietta Bingham Older.

Often referred to as "Colonel," William was active in community affairs from 1826 when he was commissioned second lieutenant in the 7th regiment, 4th brigade of artillery, presumably militia. In 1831 he was commissioned Colonel. In 1832 he served as Warsaw town collector, treasurer of Wyoming County in 1842 and 1843, and deputy marshal from 1856 to 1861. @2178, 2179

In his will, William provided for his living children and grandchildren as well as wife Betsey. @1462

1.10a.4b.9a.7. **Huldah BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Jan 1804 Lempster NH @29  
 Mar: 1831 **John DAILY**  
 Died: 15 Jun 1832

Huldah also lived in Genesee Co after her father died in Lempster NH. She married John Daily of Rush, Monroe Co NY, but died childless just months after marrying.

1.10a.4b.9a.7. **Huldah BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **John DAILY/DAILEY**; Born: 1804; Died: 1893; Bur: Mendon Cemetery, Monroe Co., NY @682 Mar: (2) Sarah IRWIN  
 Bur: West Rush Cemetery, Monroe Co NY @682

Huldah was born a month before her mother died. Older sisters would have been her mother for the first year of her life. When she was just over a year old her father remarried, but Huldah remained the baby of the family until she was 5 years old. Her father and stepmother had two children, one in 1809 and one in 1813 just before her father died. Huldah would have been 9 years old then. Later, Huldah joined her brothers and sisters in Genesee County, NY. About 1831 she married carpenter John Daily of Rush, Monroe County. She died a few months after the birth of her first child, William Daily in 1832. William died 4 months later.

1.10a.4b.9b.1. **Sarah Perkins BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 May 1809 Lempster NH  
 Mar: 3 Nov 1828 **Robert SMITH** Sanbornton NH; Born: Peterborough NH; Died: 23 Dec 1867 Alton, Madison Co IL  
 Died: 5 Apr 1878 New Orleans LS

Sarah was four years old when her father, Vine, died. Her mother remained in the family home in Lempster while Vine's children by his first wife moved to NY. Sarah grew up in NH, but after she married she moved to St. Louis MO with husband, Robert. Her mother went with them. A few years later, they settled in Alton, Madison Co IL across the Mississippi River from St. Louis. Robert was elected representative to the U.S. Congress from his district and Sarah and children accompanied him to Washington D.C. when Congress met. Sarah entertained and studied painting. During the Civil War, Robert was pay master. @GBA; @HAM

Smith children born Alton, Madison Co IL: 1. Robert Bingham 31 Jul 1838 2. Sarah Bingham 20 May 1843

1.10a.4b.9b.1. **Sarah Perkins BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Robert SMITH** (John SMITH, Margaret STEELE); Born: 1802 @682; Bur: Alton Cemetery, Madison Co., IL @682  
 Bur: Alton Cemetery, Madison Co IL @682; Adm: 19 Apr 1878, Madison Co., IL @2181

Sarah was four years old when her father, Vine, died. Her mother remained in the home in Lempster, while Vine's children by his first wife moved to NY. After she married, Sarah moved to St. Louis with Robert and her mother, but later they settled in Alton, Madison Co., IL across the Mississippi River from St. Louis. Robert became a representative to the U.S. Congress from IL representing the 1st and 8th congressional districts. He served from 1843-1849 and from 1857 to 1859. Sarah and their children accompanied him to Washington D.C. when the sessions met. They studied and entertained. Sarah was a painter. During the Civil War, Robert was paymaster. @GBA; @HAM

Robert died ten years before Sarah. Sarah and children Robert and Sarah continued to live together on property that was valued at \$40,000.00 in 1870. They had three servants, natives of Ireland. Robert was married with one son. When Sarah died she left an estate of bonds which her two children divided. @2181

1.10a.4b.9b.2. **Jonathan Lovejoy BINGHAM** (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Apr 1813 Lempster NH

Mar: 30 Jun 1846 **Almira Wheeler MARSHALL** St. Louis MO; Born: 27 Mar 1814 Staunton IL; Died: 15 Dec 1868

Jacksonville IL; Bur: Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Died: 20 Feb 1871 Vacaville, Solano Co CA; Bur: Calistoga CA

Jonathan was five months old when his father, Vine, died. Jonathan's mother, Vine's second wife, remained in Lempster to raise her two children, consequently, Jonathan grew up in NH. He later followed his married sister and mother to St. Louis MO and lived with his mother until he married in 1846 age thirty-three. He then moved to Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL where his five children were born. Wife Almira died in 1868 so he sent his daughters to boarding school at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey IL and left for CA with his three sons. Hoping to find relief for his tuberculosis, he operated a hotel in Santa Barbara, but the ocean air proved an irritant. From there, he went to San Francisco and to visit his cousin, Ozias (1.10a.4b.8.6a.4.) in Vacaville. Within months, Jonathan died.

When his two daughters were not in school, they lived with his sister, Sarah, in Alton IL. After graduating from Monticello Seminary, they attended college in St. Louis.

His three sons bought property in the Napa Valley at Calistoga and established vineyards. The property passed into the hands of their sister, Laura, and then her two daughters who still owned it in 1970. @GBA; @HAM

Children born Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

1.10a.4b.9b.2.1. Eugene Lovejoy 11 Jul 1847

1.10a.4b.9b.2.2. Albert William 30 Mar 1849

1.10a.4b.9b.2.3. Laura Perkins 12 Apr 1851

1.10a.4b.9b.2.4. Mary Isabel 13 May 1854

1.10a.4b.9b.2.5. Edward Tatnall 8 Mar 1856

### CHILDREN OF DANIEL (Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.11.2. **Melinda BINGHAM** (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1796 Unity, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 21 Sep 1825 **Moses CHASE** Newport @29 Bride's Index; Born: 2 Mar 1796 Litchfield, Hillsborough Co NH

Melinda and Moses lived in Litchfield, Hillsborough Co NH. They had seven children.

1.10a.4b.11.2. **Melinda BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Moses CHASE** (Simeon CHASE, Mary BARTLETT); Died: 21 Dec 1888, Litchfield, Hillsborough. NH; Bur: Pinecrest Cemetery, Litchfield, Hillsborough, NH @682; Adm: 1889, Hillsborough, NH @2132

Died: 21 Jul 1871 Litchfield, Hillsborough, NH; Bur: Pinecrest Cemetery, Litchfield, Hillsborough, NH @682

Melinda married into the extensive Chase family descendants of Aquilla Chase of Essex, MA through Samuel, Francis, Simeon who died in 1832 in Litchfield, NH. Her Chase husband, Moses, was born and raised in Litchfield where he and Melinda lived and farmed. Between 1826 and 1841 they had ten children, three of whom died in infancy. In addition to farming, Moses accepted the job of Litchfield Representative to the State Court in 1826, 27, 32, 33, and 43. @2182.

After Melinda died, Moses, daughter Sarah Blake and grandson George H. Blake lived together in Litchfield. When Moses died in 1888, son Simeon was originally to be executor of his estate, but that was changed near the end of 1889. There are no will papers online. @2132

Chase children: 1. George W. 1826-1832 2. Simeon 1828-1892 3. Harriet Dustin 1829-1912 4. Infant Son 1831-1831  
5. Infant Son 1833-1833 6. Paine Wingate 1834-1869 7. Infant Daughter 1836-1836 8. Sarah Ann 1837-  
9. Herbert Moses 1839-1925 10. Mary Melinda 1841-

1.10a.4b.11.4. **James Harvey BINGHAM** (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Nov 1804 Unity, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 23 Nov 1826 **Polly CRAM** (Ezra CRAM) Unity NH @29; Born: 1806 Unity NH; Died: 2 Jul 1874 Unity NH

Died: 27 Aug 1888 Unity, Sullivan Co NH @29

James Harvey, or Harvey as he called himself, lived in Unity all his life. He was a farmer and probably remained on the family farm since he and his father do not appear as head of household in the same census. @150: 119; @92: 238 Wife Polly's brother was Gen. Thomas Jefferson Cram, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

Children born Unity, Sullivan Co NH @29

1.10a.4b.11.4.1. Mary M. 12 May 1827

1.10a.4b.11.4.2. Helen M. 5 Jul 1831

1.10a.4b.11.4. **James Harvey BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Polly Cram**; (Ezra CRAM, Dilley BALCH); Born: 23 Apr 1806, Lempster, Sullivan, NH

Will: Sep 1888, Sullivan Co NH @2132

1.10a.4b.11.5. **Emily Orinda BINGHAM** (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1807 Unity, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 2 Jun 1829 **Jonathan G. ALLDS** Newport NH @29 Bride's Index; Born: Claremont NH

Died: 31 Mar 1843

Emily had one child who died in infancy.

1.10a.4b.11.5. **Emily Orinda BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Jotham G. ALLDS**; Born: 28 Feb 1797; Mar: (2): Harriet GREENLEAF @2072 Died: 28 Feb 1866, Claremont NH;  
 Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont, Sullivan, NH @682  
 Bur: Broad Street Cemetery, Claremont, Sullivan, NH @682

1.10a.4b.11.6. **Osmer Abner BINGHAM** (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Mar 1809 Unity, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 31 May 1832 **Harriet HILLS** (John Fales HILLS, Abigail FOX) Unity NH; Born: 1 May 1812 New Ipswich, NH; Died: 28 Feb 1888 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Bur: Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA

Died: 10 Nov 1871 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Bur: Mt Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA

Osmer was another Bingham who moved from NH/VT to the Boston area to better his business opportunities. Despite Philip S. Thayer's claim that Osmer was a counter-migrant, the pattern of moving to the city was common for a younger son whose older brother remained on the farm.@389

After Osmer married in 1832, he settled in Rockingham VT where his first four children were born and where he worked as a middleman or commission merchant. About 1845, he moved to Boston and over the years worked with several different partners. From 1847 to 1850 his partner was his cousin Charles R. Bingham (1.10a.4a.1.3.7.) Charles called himself a trader. One of their main items was wool.

For his housing in Boston, Osmer bought up as his circumstances permitted in areas that were under development. He lived in Chelsea, then on Burroughs Place where the Wang Center was located in 1986, and finally on Newbury Street.

Three of Osmer's children, including his two sons, did not marry. The two youngest children died of tuberculosis, and perhaps, his oldest son, also.

When he died in 1871, Osmer's personal estate was worth \$36,535.00 and his share in his business worth \$48,331.00. Burial in Mt Auburn Cemetery carried prestige commensurate with the size of his estate. The trust he established was eventually divided among his granddaughter, Mattie Pauline Azarian Bird's nieces and nephews in 1961.@389: 25

Children

1.10a.4b.11.6.1. Harriet Emily 3 Jan 1834 Rockingham, Windham Co VT@59

1.10a.4b.11.6.2. Henry Osmer 20 Jun 1836 Rockingham, Windham Co VT@59

1.10a.4b.11.6.3. Martha Baxter 28 Jan 1838 Rockingham, Windham Co VT

1.10a.4b.11.6.4. Sarah Caroline 14 Jul 1841 Rockingham, Windham Co VT; Died: 2 Jul 1860 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; unmarried

1.10a.4b.11.6.5. Walter Edward 20 Feb 1852 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Died: 5 Mar 1875; unmarried

1.10a.4b.11.6. **Osmer Abner BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Harriet HILLS**; Will: 26 Mar 1888, Suffolk, MA @2104

Will: 4 Dec 1871, Suffolk, MA @2104

**CHILDREN OF CHESTER (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.5.4.2. **Jerusha BINGHAM** (Chester, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Dec 1774 CT@122: I: 235

Mar: about 1794 **Josiah TUTTLE** (William TUTTLE); Born: 28 Oct 1774 CT; Died: Jun 1830 Sheshequin, Bradford Co PA;

Bur: Old Sheshequin Cemetery; Will: 19 Jun 1830 Towanda, Bradford Co PA @133: Bk 1: 75

Jerusha was about eight years old when she moved to PA with her parents. By 1786, they lived in Ulster, then part of the CT county of Westmoreland, and after 1810, Bradford Co PA. After marrying, she and Josiah lived in Ulster until 1799 when they moved east across the Susquehanna River to Sheshequin and the farm they bought from J. F. Blackman.@122: 235 The farm supported the family well and when Joseph died he specifically stated in his will that it was not to be sold, but divided among his children. Jerusha spent her last days with daughter Sarah in Sheshequin.

Tuttle children born Ulster/Sheshequin, Luzerne/Bradford Co PA@122: 235

1. Chester 18 Jun 1795

2. Dorinda 10 Mar 1799

3. Edwin 17 Jan 1803

4. Joseph B. 5 May 1805

5. Albert 23 Jul 1807

6. Calvin 2 Aug 1810

7. William C. 20 Mar 1813

8. Eliza E. 31 Mar 1814

9. Ethan B. 26 Mar 1817

10. Sarah A. 6 Dec 1819

1.10a.5.4.2. **Jerusha BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Died: 1857, Sheshequin, Bradford, PA @2183

1.10a.5.4.3. **Augustus BINGHAM** (Chester, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1776

Mar: 26 Mar 1799 **Sarah BARDWELL** (Perez BARDWELL) Sheshequin PA@122: 5

Augustus and Sarah lived in Ulster Twp, Luzerne Co PA in 1800 and had one son born that year.@90: 45 However, they left PA before 1810 and may have gone to Ontario Co NY where Sarah's brother, Silas Bardwell, lived until he died of smallpox in 1811.

1.10a.5.4.3. **Augustus BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 1778/9

Mar: **Sabra BARDWELL** (Perez BARDWELL); Born: 1782 MA @682; Died: 28 Mar 1860, Jasper Co., IN @682; Bur: Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Jasper, IN @682

Died: 8 Oct 1849, JaspEr Co., IN @1219; Bur: Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Jasper, IN @682

Augustus and Sabra lived in Ulster Twp, Luzerne Co., PA in 1800 and had one daughter born that year. <sup>®92</sup> They left PA before 1810, however, and moved to Livonia, Ontario Co., NY where Sabra's brother, Silas Bardwell, lived until he died of smallpox in 1811.

Augustus and Sabra remained in Livonia and Augustus, himself, served a little over three months, 9 Sep-17 Dec in the New York Militia in 1813 as a private in Lt. Cephas Beach's company of Col. Philetus Swift. <sup>®2188</sup> According to the 1820 census, Augustus and Sabra still lived in Livonia in 1820. They had one male under 10, two males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, one male 45 and over; two females under 10, two females 16-25, one female 45 and over. These ages do not exactly mesh with birth dates and we do not have children names, but it is close. Where Augustus and Sabra lived in 1830, we are not sure, but perhaps in Allen, Allegany County, New York.

In the 1830s Augustus and Sabra moved to the area that was to become Jasper County, Indiana in 1838. The Land Act of 1820 made it possible to buy at least 80 acres for \$1.25 per acre with a down payment of \$100.00. They bought 160 acres of land through the LaPorte Land Office which opened in 1833 for the sale of land in northwestern Indiana. Son Augustus W. moved from Allegany County, NY to Jasper County at the same time. In 1840, the two Augustus were enumerated next to each other in an unincorporated area of Jasper County. Both made a living as distillers. Augustus and Sabra claimed to be in the 60-70 age bracket.

Augustus died in 1849 age 69 or 70. In 1850 Sabra lived with daughter Julia Ann Sparling in Marion Township, Jasper County. In 1852 Sabra applied for and received a warrant for 40 acres as a widow of a War of 1812 veteran. <sup>®2187</sup>

1.10a.5.4.4. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Chester, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1780-1790

Mar: Josephus CAMPBELL<sup>®122</sup>: 210

1.10a.5.4a.4. **Sarah BINGHAM** <sup>®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)</sup>

Mar: **Cephas CAMPBELL**; Born: 29 Mar 1777 Blandford, Hampden, MA; Mar (2): Eleanor MILLER; Died: 5 May 1857

Luthers Mills, Bradford, PA; Bur: Campbell Family Cemetery, Luthers Mills, Bradford, PA <sup>®682</sup>

Died: 7 Feb 1821 Bradford Co PA; Bur: Campbell Family Cemetery, Luthers Mills, Bradford, PA <sup>®682</sup>

Campbell children:<sup>®682</sup> 1. Letitia 1807 - 1873 2. Joshephus 1818 - 1874

1.10a.5.4.6. **Millie BINGHAM** (Chester, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1780-1790

Mar: **Morris WILCOX**<sup>®122</sup>: 210-12

Wilcox rode race horses. He died about 1806 while attending races outside of Bradford Co.

1.10a.5.4a.6. **Amelia "Millie" BINGHAM** <sup>®BJO (UPDATE 2017-2019)</sup>

Born: 1777/8

Died: after 1850

In 1850, Amelia, age 72, lived with daughter Mary and her husband George E. Arnout in Monroe, Bradford County, PA.

*Editor's note: Local research needs to be done on this family. Little is online as of 2019*

Wilcox children:<sup>®122</sup> 1. Martha 2. Mary 3. Jerusha 4. James 5. Sally 6. Sabra

**CHILDREN OF OZIAS (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.5.5a.2. **Tryphena BINGHAM** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Dec 1773 Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT

Mar: **John SHAW** of Rutland VT

Tryphena was alive and had the last name, Shaw, in 1843 when her father wrote his will.

1.10a.5.5a.2. **Tryphena BINGHAM** <sup>®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)</sup>

Mar: **John SHAW**; Died: 1 Jun 1843; Bur: Webster Cemetery, Imlay City, Lapeer Co MI <sup>®682</sup>

Died: 13 Jul 1858 Illinois; Bur: Webster Cemetery, Imlay City, Lapeer Co MI <sup>®682</sup>

Tryphena married John Shaw, farmer and post rider, in Rutland, Vermont in 1790. They lived in Rutland for about forty years where their children were born. When their oldest son, Truman, a tanner and shoemaker, decided to Homestead in Michigan in the mid 1830's they went with him. By then, the other children were married and settled in their careers and John and Tryphena were ready for a retirement adventure. They bought land near where Imlay City is today. Eventually four of their other five children showed up in Michigan for short or longer periods of time. Only children Truman and Louisa died in Michigan and were buried in the Webster Cemetery where Tryphena and John were buried. After John died Tryphena lived with daughter Sarah and her husband Frederick K. Bailey in Illinois.

Shaw children born Rutland, VT <sup>®Ancestry Trees</sup>

1. Truman 1792-1844 2. Rocksylena 1796-1870 3. John Bliss 1798-1865 4. Luther 1800-1888

5. Jerusha 1803-1880 6. Louisa 1805-1848 7. Calvin A. 1808-1879 8. Sarah 1812-1887

1.10a.5.5a.3. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1777 Litchfield Co CT

Mar (1): 26 Jan 1795 **Philo GUTEAU** (Ephriam GUTEAU); Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT<sup>®5</sup>: 6 Born: Apr 1766; Died: Nov

1810 Mar (2): **Luman PETTIBONE, MD**

Sarah and Philo had four children. When her father wrote his will in 1843, Sarah had the last name Pettibone.

1.10a.5.5a.3. **Sarah BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (1): Dr. **Philo GUTEAU** (Ephraim GUTEAU, Phebe HUMPHREY); Born: 8 Apr 1766, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT @2189;

Died: 25 Nov 1809, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT @682; Buried: Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT @682

Mar (2): Dr. **Luman PETTIBONE** (Samuel PETTIBONE, Martha PHELPS); Born: 10 Jul 1766, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT; @2189;

Mar (1): Mary "Polly" KINGSBURY 1765 - 1813; Died: 3 Feb 1823 Stockholm, Saint Lawrence, NY; Bur: Holmes Hill Cemetery, Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY @682; Will: 29 Jan 1823, St. Lawrence, NY @2137

Died: 13 Nov 1860 @682; Bur: Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT @682

Sarah was born in Litchfield County, Connecticut shortly after the Revolutionary War began and shortly before her father, Ozias, joined the Continental Army. After the war, when Sarah was seven or eight years old her family moved to Rutland County, VT where they were enumerated on the 1790 census. Apparently Sarah's mother, Sarah, was not happy with her army veteran husband, Ozias. They divorced in the early 1790s. Sarah, in her mid-teens, returned with her mother to Litchfield County, CT while her father went to Bradford and Luzerne Counties, PA.

Sarah was eighteen when she married Dr. Philo Guiteau. Philo's father, Ephraim, was the first practicing physician in the town of Norfolk. Philo followed in his footsteps. Sarah and Philo had five children. When the youngest was four years old, Philo died age 43 in 1809.

About five years later, Sarah married her cousin, Luman Pettibone, also a physician and originally a Norfolk resident, but then living in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, NY. Sarah's mother, Sarah Phelps, and Luman's mother, Martha Phelps were sisters. Luman's first wife, Polly Kingsbury had died in 1813 leaving three children under eighteen.. Sarah moved to Stockholm. Saint Lawrence, NY to live with him. Sarah and Luman had three children together, 1815, 1818, 1821. Luman died in 1823 age 56. Sarah was 46.

Sarah remained in Stockholm living with one stepson or another until her son Philo C. settled in Stockholm between 1840 and 1850. Philo had graduated from Oneida Institute in Whitesboro, NY in 1837/38 and Massachusetts Theological Seminary in Andover, MA in 1840. @2191, 2192 He was a Congregational clergyman. In 1850 he had a wife and two children and Sarah lived with them in Stockholm. Sarah's stepson Doras and his family lived next door. Sarah was 74.

By 1860 Sarah had moved to Waterbury, New Haven, CT where, at age 82, she was living with her daughter Myris G. Rockwell and her grandson P. Guiteau Rockwell, Physician and Surgeon. Sarah died later that year.

Guiteau children born/died Norfolk, Litchfield, CT: 1. Delia 6 Mar 1797 2. Myris 24 Dec 1798 3. Sheridan 17 Apr 1801 4. Coredon 19 Jan 1803 5. Columbus 4 Nov 1805 - 14 May 1813

Pettibone children born/died Stockholm, Saint Lawrence, NY: 1. Philo Columbus 7 Nov 1815 - 10 Sep 1870 2. Samuel 1888-29 Dec 1835 3. Martha J. 12 Feb 1821

Pettibone stepchildren: 1. Almira 1789-1875 2. Luman, Jr. 1791 1880 3. Roswell 26 Aug 1794 13 Aug 1863

4. Sylvester 1796-1813 5. Dorus 1798-1865 6. Ira 1801-1889

1.10a.5.5a.5. **Roxana/Rosa Lena BINGHAM** @LW (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Oct 1779 Litchfield Co CT

Mar: 22 Feb 1798 **Ezekiel CRAVETTE** Norfolk, Litchfield Co CT

Roxanna was not mentioned in her father's will written in 1843.

1.10a.5.5a.5. **Roxana/Rosa Lena BINGHAM** @LW (UPDATE)

Cravath child: Austin 17 Oct 1805 @LW

1.10a.5.5a.5. **Roxana BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Ezekiel CRAVATTE/CRAVAT/CRAVATH** (Samuel CRAVATH, Peggy AUSTIN); Born: 6 Feb 1775, Harwinton,

Litchfield, CT @2193; Died: 23 Mar 1837, Evansburgh (Conneaut Lake), Crawford, PA; Will: 22 Apr 1837, Crawford Co., PA @2194

Died: 23 Jun 1855; Bur: Old Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Wyoming, NY @682

We have little direct evidence accurately dating the events of Roxanna's life. We do know, however, that she was called Roxa by her family and that Phelps and Servin in their 1899 two volume book titled *The Phelps Family of America...* knew her name to be "Roxanna". @2194 Most recently, creative Ancestry Tree makers have called her "Rosalena" or "Rosa Lena". In this bio sketch I favor the name Roxanna. A broken grave stone in the Old Gainesville Cemetery apparently uses the name Roxalena although it is difficult to read online. @682 In addition, I believe that the Roxie Cravath employed in 1823 to teach in the new school house in the village of Hermitage within the town of Wethersfield, Wyoming County, NY, where the Cravath's lived, was Roxanna's oldest daughter named for her mother. @2195 In other words, what we can document for Roxanna allows us to infer and calculate dates and other facts.

Roxanna was probably born in the town of Litchfield in the county of Litchfield in Connecticut. Her birth does not appear in the Barbour collection of Connecticut Vital Records, but her parents probably lived in Litchfield when she was born (See father Ozias' bio sketch). She would have moved to Rutland County, Vermont with her parents before 1790, then back to Litchfield County with her mother before 1795 when her parents divorced. By then, Roxanna was eighteen.

By 1798 she had met and married Ezekiel Cravatte (Cravath), next to the youngest child of Samuel Cravath of Harwinton, Litchfield County. Roxanna and Ezekiel's three oldest children, born 1799, 1802, 1804, usually claimed Connecticut for their birth state on the U.S. Census. The rest of their children, born 1805 to 1825?, always named New York as their birth state. From this information we can presume that Roxanna and Ezekiel moved to New York in 1804 or 1805, between the births of children three and four.

The family probably went first to Preble, then part of Tully, in Onondaga County. Ezekiel's older brother, James, had made the first settlement in Preble in 1796. James bought lot 68 for \$1.00 per acre and sold 300 of those acres to brothers Samuel and Robert who

settled and remained in Preble the rest of their lives. In 1805 James sold the remaining acres to Garret Van Hoesen for \$12.50 per acre. @98

With his profit, James bought land the same year in Gainesville, part of Wethersfield Township then in Genesee County and settled there in 1806. @2196 In 1809 he bought several hundred more acres in Wethersfield. On lot 4 in the Hermitage section he built a log house "which was immediately occupied by his brother Ezekiel Cravath and his family". Thus it was that Roxanna, Ezekiel and children were the first residents of Wethersfield and the only residents of 1809. @2195

With the constant changing of town and county boundaries in western New York, research during this time can be confusing. For example, the 1810 U.S. Census has Ezekiel and family living in Sheldon, Genesee County and the 1820 U.S. Census has them in Gainesville, Genesee County where they were also in 1830. It is not clear whether they moved from one location to the other. Holland Land Company records do show, however, that Ezekiel made several land purchases in Lot 51 of Gainesville from 1812 through 1826. @454 Further research in the Holland Land Company and Wyoming County Land Records is needed.

We do not know if Ezekiel was only interested in Lot 51 in Gainesville or whether he later worked as a land agent for the Holland Land Company? I ask this question because after brother James died in 1826, Ezekiel might have become involved in land speculation. Some special draw took him to Evansburgh, now Conneaut Lake, Crawford County, PA where the Holland Company was trying to establish a foothold. Ezekiel had been in Evansburgh long enough before he died there in 1837 to have bought a lot reserved for the family burial ground. We have no evidence that Roxanna was with him in Pennsylvania. She is buried in New York in the Old Gainesville Cemetery. No one has found a grave for Ezekiel. However a will for Ezekiel Cravath was registered in Crawford County and the handwriting attested to as original by daughter Sarah. Son Samuel Prosper Cravath was one of three witnesses. He was to receive \$300 when he came of age, which coincidentally was 1837, and the right to buy out his brothers rights to Ezekiel's landed estate. The will did not include a description of what that might have been. The wife, Roxanna, was not named in the original will dated 24 July 1836, but was named as Roxa in an undated codicil witnessed by only 1,10a.5two of the three original witnesses including son Samuel P. If Roxa survived Ezekiel she was to have her maintenance out of his estate during her lifetime to be appropriated by the will executors one of whom was son James Cravath who died in 1837 also. I can't help questioning the authenticity of this will for its unusual wording, for the lack of Roxanna's name and the names of the other living children, and for the fact that Samuel Prosper Cravath still lived in Evansburgh in 1840.

Roxanna was apparently left destitute. Since she does not appear in the 1850 census she may not have lived with any of her children after Ezekiel died. She was not mentioned in her father's will of 1843, either. She may have lived in the Wyoming County Poor House. Her grave is listed as "Poor Grave 2003 SE". Her death date on the grave marker posted on findagrave clearly reads 1855. Perhaps the typing on the web page that reads 1865 (in 2119) is a typo?

Cravath children: 1. Augustus B. 1799-1864 2. Roxa Lena 1802-? 3. Salome Tryphena 1804-? 4. Austin 1805-1844  
5. James 1807-1837 6. Sarah 1810-1886 7. Mary 1813-? 8. Samuel Prosper 1816-1893 9. Jerusha 1823-1823

#### 1.10a.5.5a.6. **Amanda BINGHAM** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Litchfield Co CT

Mar: **Philo SPAULDING** Litchfield Co CT

Amanda was not mentioned in her father's will written in 1843.

#### 1.10a.5.5a.6. **Amanda BINGHAM** @BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: Mar 1808 @241 **Philo SPAULDING** (Isaac SPAULDING, Mercy KNAPP); Born: 26 Jun 1786, CT @682; Died: 24

Apr 1876 Ellsworth, Mahoning, OH @682; Bur: Ellsworth Cemetery @682; Mar (2): Elizabeth Kidd

Died: 5 Jul 1835, Ellsworth, Mahoning Co OH @682; Bur: Ellsworth Cemetery @682

We have no exact birth date for Amanda, nor do we know who her father actually was. Her parents divorced between 1790 and 1795 and she was not mentioned in Ozias's will as sisters Tryphena and Sarah were. If she was at least 18 when she married Philo Spaulding in 1808, Amanda would have been born about 1790.

She, Philo and their three children, Augustus, Paulina and Moses left Connecticut in 1812 headed for Ohio. Philo's brother, David, and his family were with them, all traveling by oxen drawn wagons. When the party reached New York, authorities there encouraged them to stop until the frontier was cleared of Indian troubles. The men continued on foot to Ellsworth, OH and prepared a log house for their families. The following winter with sled runners for the wagons both families traveled on to Ellsworth, Ohio. @2203

Two more children were born in Ellsworth, Jerusha in 1813 and Amos in 1815. I doubt that Amanda and Philo had other children as some writers have named. @241 In the first place there are no records for them and in the second place the obituary for Moses clearly states "With the passing of Moses and Jerusha [she died on the same day], the history of the Philo Spaulding family closes". @2203

The children of Philo and Amanda are well documented online.

Spaulding children: 1. Augustus 1809-1880 2. Paulina 1810-1890 3. Moses 1811-1901 4. Jerusha 1813-1901  
5. Amos Phelps 1815-1847

#### 1.10a.5.5b.1. **John Wheelock BINGHAM** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1797 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA

Mar: about 1825 **Electa FOSTER** (Abial FOSTER, Mary MEANS) Bradford Co PA; Born: 1807 PA; Died: 1876 @205: 129:145

Died: 1832/1835 N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA @122: 284

John grew up along the banks of the Susquehanna River in North Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA. During the War of 1812, he served as a private for one month in 1814 in a company commanded by Lt. Eliphalet Mason, part of the 144th regiment, PA militia under Col. Montgomery. @310: Roll 17 John received pay for 28 days service and was mustered out at Danville PA 24 or 25 Nov 1814. @393: 6th ser: 9: 33-5

John was one of the first teachers in the North Towanda schools. @394: 234 He also had a 280 acre farm which he bought from his father in 1818. @134: B3: 39 In 1823, he patented with his brother, George, 58 acres on both sides of Sugar Creek in Claverack Twp.

®396 This land was probably their father's home lot and farm. After John married, he and his brother George built a store in the town of North Towanda and began business in 1826.®124 : 143 John and George both died about five years later. John's widow, Electa, and children moved into Athens Boro where they lived in 1850 in a semi-detached dwelling whose other half was occupied by a free Black family.®92: 28 Electa's brother, William, lived nearby.

Children born/died N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA®92: 28

1.10a.5.5b.1.1. Amanda 1827

1.10a.5.5b.1.2. Mary 1828/1829; Died: 1845/1850; unmarried

1.10a.5.5b.1.3. Eliza 1829

1.10a.5.5b.1.4. John Wheelock Jr. 1831/1832

1.10a.5.5b.1. **John Wheelock BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar.: **Electa FOSTER**, Born 1804 Towanda, Bradford, PA; Died: 10 Nov 1876, Rockford, Winnebago, IL; Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, IL ®682

When her grown children moved to Rockford, Winnebago, IL in the mid 1850s, Electa might have moved with them.

Unfortunately, we cannot find her on the 1860 census, but in 1870 Electa lived with daughter Mary E. Gerould in Rockford, Ward 4, Winnebago, IL so that explains how Electa happened to die there in 1876.

1.10a.5.5b.1. **John Wheelock BINGHAM** (UPDATE) (WGBII)

Born; 21 Jul 1797 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA®WBGII

Died: 28 Oct 1830 N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA®122: 284; Bur: Riverside Cemetery. Towanda, Bradford Co PA®WBGII

1.10a.5.5b.2. **George K. BINGHAM** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1799 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA

Mar: about 1824 **Hannah MILLS** Bradford Co PA; Born: about 1800; Mar (2): Cornelius COOLBAUGH

Died: Dec 1831 Bradford Co PA; Will: 1831-1832 Towanda, Bradford Co PA®133: 1: 88

George and his older brother, John, worked closely together and died, young, at about the same time. In 1823 George and John patented land on both sides of Sugar Creek in then Towanda and N. Towanda Twps, Luzerne Co.®397: H-25: 4 In 1826, they opened a store together in N. Towanda.®124: 143 But George's main job was running rafts of logs down the Susquehanna River. One dark night in Dec 1831, while running a raft over Shamokin Dam, Northumberland Co, George drowned.®398: 396; ®122: 284 Lawyer Edward Overton of Bradford Co administered George's estate. Widow Hannah after she married, second, Cornelius Coolbaugh, cared for George's father, Ozias, in his old age.

Children born Bradford Co PA

1.10a.5.5b.2.1. John K. 1825®92: IL: Winnebago, Seward: 299

1.10a.5.5b.2.2. Emily about 1827

1.10a.5.5b.2. **George K. BINGHAM** (UPDATE) ®WGBII

Born; 7 Mar 1799 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA®WBGII

Died: 16 Oct 1831 Bradford Co PA; Will: 1831 Towanda. Bradford Co PA®133: 1: 88; Bur: Riverside Cern, Towanda. PA®WBGII

1.10a.5.5b.2. **George K. BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Born: 27 Feb 1799 ®682

Mar.: **Hannah MILLS** (Edward MILLS, Lusinah STUART); Born 15 Feb 1805 Ulster Co., NY ®682; Died: 9 Sep 1899 Towanda, Bradford, PA; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Towanda ®682

Died: 10 Oct 1831; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co PA ®682

Change: text: 4<sup>th</sup> line: from '...Dec 1831...' to '...Oct 1831...'

## CHILDREN OF RALPH (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3. **Thomas Hulsford BINGHAM** (Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1779 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar (1): **Mary**

Mar (2): **Anna WALKER**

Died: 6 May 1861 Camillus, Onondaga Co NY®83: 561

Thomas Hulsford may have married twice, first when he was sixteen. The Mansfield Second Church recorded a son named Ralph of Thomas Hulsford and Mary baptized 16 Jun 1796. If this is correct, this Ralph died as Thomas's oldest son of his second marriage was also named Ralph. By 1820, Thomas H. lived in Charleston Twp, Montgomery Co NY and was married to Anna.®113: 322 Anna's last name may have been Walker. By 1830, Thomas H.'s property lay in Root Twp. ®115: 57 He remained in Root through 1850.®150: 388; ®92: 328 In 1850, son Ralph lived in the same township and son Thomas W. lived in Canajoharie Twp, Montgomery Co. Daughter Margaret married, but had no descendants and daughter Katherine married a man named Mossier, but their son died. Apparently Thomas was a school master and merchant.®LB

Child Mary®60: 440

1.10a.5.6.3a.1. Ralph 1796

Children Anna Walker

1.10a.5.6.3b.1. Ralph 1812 NY®92: 328

- 1.10a.5.6.3b.2. Margaret
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.3. Katherine
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.4. Thomas W. 1819 NY®92: 197

#### 1.10a.5.6.3. **Thomas Hulsford BINGHAM** (UPDATE)

**Anna WALKER**; Died: 8 Jan 1869 Montgomery Co NY: Will; 17 Jul 1869®42: 12-212

Thomas Hulsford may have married twice, first when he was sixteen. The Mansfield CT Second Church recorded a son named Ralph of Thomas Hulsford and Mary baptized 16 Jun 1796. If this is correct, this Ralph died because Thomas's oldest son of his second marriage was also named Ralph. By 1820, Thomas H. lived in Charleston Twp, Montgomery Co NY and was married to Anna Walker.®113: 322 By 1830, Thomas H.'s property lay in Root Twp.®115: 57 He remained in Root Twp through 1850.®150:388; ®92: 328 In 1850, son Ralph lived in the same township and son Thomas Walker lived in Canajoharie Twp, Montgomery Co. Daughter Margaret may have married, but had no descendants. Apparently Thomas was a school master and merchant.®LB (1.10a.5.6.3b.1.2.1.)

Child Mary®60: 440

1.10a.5.6.3a.1. **Ralph** 1796

Children Anna Walker

1.10a.5.6.3b.1. **Ralph** 1812 NY®92: 328

1.10a.5.6.3b.2. Margaret ®NAI

1.10a.5.6.3b.3. K/Catherine

1.10a.5.6.3bA. Thomas Walker 1819 NY®92: 197

#### 1.10a.5.6.3. **Thomas Hulsford BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar (2): **Anna Walker**. Born: abt 1790, NY; Died: 8 Jan 1869, Montgomery Co., NY ®1860 US Census

#### 1.10a.5.6.4. **Mary Shattuck BINGHAM** (Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1783 Windham CT®5: 34

Mar: 26 Jul 1800-1801 **Joel HUNTINGTON** (Ezra HUNTINGTON) Hartford CT®126: 71; Born: 2 Mar 1772 Norwich CT;

Mar (2): Laura CHENEY

Died: 25 Sep 1803 Hartford CT; Bur: Center Church Cemetery, Hartford CT®126:333

Huntington child born Hartford CT®120: 51: 1. **Ralph Bingham** 1 Nov 1802

#### 1.10a.5.6.4. **Mary Sophia BINGHAM** ®BJO, DGBM (UPDATE 2017-2019)

Mar: **Joel HUNTINGTON** (Elizabeth HUNTINGTON [record indicates maiden and married names same]; Died: 21 Dec 1850 Manlius, Onondaga, NY; Bur: Christ Church Cemetery, Manlius ®2205

Don't believe everything you read on findagrave. Mary died in Hartford, Connecticut. She did not make it to Manlius, Onondaga County, NY with Joel. Instead, she was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Hartford.

The source for the incorrect information about Mary is the Huntington Genealogy. ®120 TAB copied from the Huntington Genealogy, also, and in addition to guessing about her death, picked up the incorrect middle name of Shattuck. We originally used TAB as our source, but are now correcting that error and Mary's middle name, also. Mary's middle name was Sophia as indicated in the newspaper record of her death and copied in Hale. ®2204

The Huntington Genealogy also claims that Joel did not remarry for ten years. On July 1, 1813 he married Laura Cheney, perhaps a daughter of Lemuel T. Cheney who lived in Manlius in 1810. Joel and Laura named their first child Mary Sophia. She was born in 1814 and died in 1826. They had five more children.

Joel and Laura lived in Manlius, Onondaga County. The 1810 census adds confusion because it claims people living with Joel that we can't account for. His household consisted of four. He was the male 26-44, being 38 in 1810. But who was the female 45 and over born in 1765 or before and who were the boys, one under 10 and one 10-15?

### **CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS WHEELOCK** (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a. 5.9a.1. **Augustus BINGHAM** (Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

*Note: The Book numbers twin Wheelock 1, but the Update numbers twin Wheelock 2. The Update is correct. For sake of alphabetical order we number twin Augustus 1 as here.*

Born: 12 May 1783, Lebanon, CT ®608

Mar: 22 Jul 1810 **Amy BROWN** Farmington, Ontario, NY; Born: 12 Jun 1792; Died: 23 Feb 1873, Palmyra, Wayne, NY

®1230, ®1244; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery ®682

Died: 7 Aug 1859, Palmyra, Wayne, NY ®1230, ®682

Considering birth dates, this Augustus is most likely the twin of Wheelock and the son of Augustus Wheelock Bingham. According to reference 608, Augustus was born 12 May 1783 in Lebanon, CT, although federal census records consistently give his birth place as VT. As adults, the earliest records for both Wheelock and twin Augustus are from NY.

In 1809, when he would have been 26, Augustus bought from William Cady, two lots in the town of Sodus, then Ontario County. ®1172 He was then considered a resident of Farmington. The deed was recorded in 1827 four years after Wayne County was formed from Ontario. The next year, 1810, Augustus appeared on the federal census, presumably age 26-44, with another male age 16-25, and a female age 16-25 who was his wife, Amy. They had just been married.

Likewise, in 1820, Augustus and family lived in Farmington, Ontario County. The census accounts for his two boys and two girls born to that time and includes another male 10-16. As Augustus was a Blacksmith, this male could have been an apprentice or a relative.



In 1830, 1840, and 1850, Augustus were enumerated in Palmyra, Wayne County. Wayne was formed in 1823 from part of Ontario. Since no deeds exist to indicate that Augustus and Amy had moved to another house, we may presume that the enumeration district borders had changed. Palmyra is only ten or so miles northeast of Farmington.

The town of Palmyra was an old town, created in January 1789. The first settler was John Swift. He built the first grist mill, organized the first militia training, and donated land for the first church, the first schoolhouse, and the first burial ground. Consequently, the town was first known as Swift or Swift's Landing. However, the town name soon changed to Tolland and then in 1797 to Palmyra.

Ads in the *Wayne Democratic Press* tell us that in 1856 Richard Garton, a young English immigrant had joined Augustus Bingham in the Blacksmith business. Garton first appeared in a U.S. census in 1860 living in a boarding house with occupation Blacksmith. Augustus had died in August 1859 and wife Amy had moved in with their daughter Nancy Jackway in Palmyra.

Children born Ontario (to 1823)/Wayne Counties, NY

- 1.10a.5.9a.1.1. Charles Brown 4 May 1811
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.2. Mary R. 20 Jan 1813
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.3. Morgan Lewis 17 Mar 1815
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.4. Nancy A. 4 Jan 1818
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.5. Althina/Athena F. 6 Dec 1823
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.6. Levi 1825; Died: 1838
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.7. George Alanson 25 Aug 1831

1.10a.5.9.2. **Wheelock BINGHAM** (Augustus W., Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1784 CT®92: NY: Chenango: 264

Mar: **Polly**; Born: 1783 CT

Died: after 1860 Sherburne Twp, Chenango Co NY®83: 77

It is probable that Wheelock Bingham was the son of Augustus Wheelock and Betsey Huntington Bingham. Both lived in Chenango Co NY, probably together, as only one or the other appeared as head of household on the U.S. census as long as Augustus lived. In 1840, Wheelock was enumerated in Columbus Twp, but in 1850 his residence was part of Sherburne Twp.®150: 195 In 1850, his sons Wheelock Jr. and Simmon were at home as well as a Cynthia Bingham, either daughter or daughter-in-law.®92: 264 Mary Bingham born in CT, possibly a sister, lived with William and Lydia Hall in Columbus Twp in 1850.®92: 281 Wheelock Sr. and Jr. lived together in 1860 as well.®83: 77 It is probable that Wheelock Jr. did not marry.

Children

- 1.10a.5.9.1.1. Wheelock Jr. 1808
- 1.10a.5.9.1.2. Simmon 1811

*(Editor's Note: For a thorough discussion of the children of Augustus Wheelock see Bingham Researcher Sidney Alayne Howk Price's article "IN SEARCH OF THE MOTHER OF WHELOCK BINGHAM: THE CHILDREN OF HANNAH (DAVIS) DINGLEY OF LEBANON AND WINDHAM CONNECTICUT," Vital Records from The NEHGS Register. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014. (Compiled from articles originally published in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.)*  
<https://www.americanancestors.org>)

1.10a.5.9a.2. **Wheelock BINGHAM** ®SHP (Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 12 May 1783, Lebanon, CT®92, Chenango, NY, Roll M432\_487, p. 264: ®608

Mar: about 1805 **Polly HILL** (Simon HILL) CT; Born: 12 Jul 1782, CT; Died: 7 Jan 1862, Columbus, Chenango, NY; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®646

Died: 18 Apr 1865, Columbus, Chenango, NY ®83; Bur: Hill East Cemetery Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®646

Wheelock, under the spelling Whitlock, first appeared as head of household on the U S Census in 1810 living in Columbus, Chenango, NY. His household consisted of 1 male under 10, 2 males 26-44, 1 female under 10 and 1 female 16-25. His father, Augustus Wheelock was probably one of the males 26-44.

In 1820, under the spelling Wheelock (census transcriber spelled Whalock), he was also enumerated in Columbus, Chenango, NY. His household consisted of 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-25, 1 female over 45. Wheelock would have been 37 and wife Polly, 38. The ages of his three children fit fairly well, but there was an extra female in the household.

In 1840, Wheelock (Whitlock) and Polly were enumerated still again living in Columbus Twp. Son Wheelock, Jr lived with them and son Simon lived in the next residence. In 1850 Wheelock's residence was part of Sherburne Twp. ®150: 195 His sons Wheelock Jr. and Simon were at home as well as Cynthia, his daughter. ®92: 264 The listing of Cynthia at home is probably in error as she was head of household in her own right in Sherburne.

The 1855 census for Sherburne states that Wheelock was 71, wife "Poley" 72, and son Wheelock 47, all in town for 45 years. ®110, Family 102 Wheelock Sr. and Jr. lived together in 1860 as well. ®83: 77 The 1860 census shows "Wedlock Bingham, Jr." age 51, a farmer with \$1500 in real and \$1,000 in personal estate with "Wedlock Bingham Cen" 76 and Polly Bingham 78. Wheelock died in 1865 age 82.

Children born Chenango Co, NY

- 1.10a.5.9a.2.1. Wheelock Jr. Mar 1806
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.2. Cynthia 1808
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3. Simon H. 5 Sep 1809

## GENERATION SIX

**CHILDREN OF OLIVER** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)1.10a.2a.1.2.1. **James BINGHAM**®OHWR (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Nov 1784 Windham CT®5: 32

Mar: **PARISH**

Died: 29 Oct 1813 Mansfield CT®60: 307; Bur: Mansfield ®67; Inv &amp; Adm: 1813 Mansfield, Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 370

James was only twenty-eight when he died. He left two minor children and his father became their legal guardian in 1815.®3:  
Mansfield, Windham Pbt Crt: No. 371; ®9: 7-8 (1814-1829): 85-86.

Children born Mansfield CT

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.1. Laura M.

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2. James Dwight 9 Apr 1812

1.10a.2a.1.2.2. **Jesse BINGHAM** (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) ®BJO UPDATED 2020

Born: 15 Apr 1786 Mansfield CT®60: 31

Mar: 21 Mar 1843 **Maria Williams BARROWS STOWELL** (Stephen BARROWS, Eunice WILLIAMS) Mansfield CT®60: 214;

Born: Mansfield CT; Mar (1): Warner STOWELL; Died: 2 Nov 1878; Bur: Olde Mansfield Center Cemetery, CT under  
surname Stowell®1259

Died: 29 Dec 1868 Mansfield CT; Will: 1869 Mansfield Pbt Crt®3: No. 109; Bur: Olde Mansfield Center Cemetery, CT ®1259

Jesse was fifty-six years old when he married for the first time in 1843. His wife, a widow with children, was the same age. Jesse  
was a farmer, but he also operated the Mansfield Silk Company.®129: 263 In 1850, his household included William McNelly, a thread  
maker, McNelly's wife Mary A., also Maria A. Bingham age two and Isaac Barrows, a mechanic age seventy.®92: 220

1.10a.2a.1.2.3. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jan 1788 Mansfield CT®60: 31

Mar: 28 Nov 1808 **Daniel BARROWS** Mansfield CT®60: 4221.10a.2a.1.2.4. **Polly BINGHAM** (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) ®BJO UPDATED 2020

Born: 14 May 1790 Mansfield CT®60: 31

Mar: 28 Feb 1821 **Joshua Palmer BARROWS** (Joshua BARROWS, Anne TURNER) Mansfield CT®60: 211, 23; Born: 12 Apr 1794;

Died: 21 Feb 1887; Bur: Olde Mansfield Center Cemetery ®1259

1.10a.2a.1.2.5. **Nabby BINGHAM** (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1792 Mansfield CT®60: 31

Mar: 28 Feb 1816 **Charles ARNOLD** (Isaac ARNOLD, Sally HOWE) Mansfield CT®60: 204; Born: 24 Jul 1792 Mansfield,  
Tolland, CT; Died: 17 Jun 1876; Bur: Olde Mansfield Center Cemetery, CT; Will: 20 Jun 1876 Mansfield, Hartford  
Probate Crt. ®2264

Died: 6 Sep 1864 Mansfield CT; Bur: Mansfield CT®67

Nabby's husband, Charles, served in the CT state legislature in 1862.

Arnold children born Mansfield CT®60: 9: 1. Amelia S. 13 Mar 1817. 2. Elizabeth M. 1 Mar 1819 3. John H. 9 Aug 1828

**CHILDREN OF ROGER** (Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)1.10a.2a.1.5.1. **Gideon BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) ®BJO UPDATED 2020

Born: 20 Sep 1816 Windham CT®5: 31

Died: 13 Dec 1850 New Orleans LA®352: 16: 222; ®105: 4 Jan 1851: 1272; Named on headstone for sister Sarah Jane Bingham and  
husband George Lathrop, Windham Center Cemetery ®682

After he graduated from Yale in 1842, Gideon went into business as a bookseller. He might have worked in New Orleans where he  
died in 1850.

1.10a.2a.1.5.2. **Waldo BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 May 1817 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar (1): 8 Sep 1840 **Mary Perkins WEST** (Enos WEST, Nancy LATHAM) Windham CT®5: 35; Born: 27 May 1817 Windham  
CT; Died: 27 Aug 1853 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT®67

Mar (2): 3 Oct 1854 **Elizabeth Hartshorn LADD** (William LADD, Melissa PECK); Born: 1822; Died 25 Sep 1912®67

Died: 26 Jul 1900 Windham CT; Bur: Windham Center®67; Will: 1900 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 519

Waldo and his family lived at Bingham's Mills next to his father's old home. Waldo operated the grist mill and added a saw mill. In  
1850, his great aunts, Hannah and Eunice, still lived in his father's home next to him. His mother, Nancy, and sister Sarah lived with  
his family, along with four others, making a household of nine.®92: 468 In 1867, Waldo sold the mill and moved to Windham Center,  
the heart of the original town of Windham. Daughter, Josephine, lived in the home the rest of her life.®352: 222

Children Mary P. West

1.10a.2a.1.5.2a.1. Josephine Waldo 9 Apr 1846 Windham CT®92: 468

1.10a.2a.1.5.2a.2. Mary West 3 Feb 1849; Died: 23 Jun 1849 Windham CT®5: 34

1.10a.2a.1.5.3. **Samuel BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Dec 1818 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar: 24 Dec 1840 **Ann Robinson CUSHMAN** Windham CT®5: 35

Died: 5 Jan 1887 Windham CT®352: 20: 345; Will: 1887 Windham Pbt Crt®3: No. 520

Samuel grew up at Bingham's Mills, once owned by his grandfather, Gideon, then by his father, Roger. When Samuel was old enough to work, he took a job at the Windham Bank, a mile or so away. He was cashier in 1840. The bank was burglarized in 1854 and in 1879, when Samuel was sixty-one, the bank moved to Willimantic.

Children born/died Windham CT®92: 464

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.1. Agnes 29 Jan 1843; Died: 17 Feb 1843

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.2. Annette P. 28 Apr 1844®NAI

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.3. Herbert Cushman 16 Oct 1848

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.4. Mary Louisa 23 Jun 1851®NAI

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.5. William H. 11 May 1853; Died Danbury CT®67

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.6. Wallace 1 Nov 1855®NAI

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.7. Edward 3 Aug 1858; Died: 8 Aug 1858

1.10a.2a.1.5.3.8. Robert 11 May 1860; Died: 15 Sep 1862

1.10a.2a.1.5.4. **Nancy Maria BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1821 Windham CT®5: 34

Mar: 25 Dec 1854 **Henry McCALLUM** Windham CT®5: 34; Lived Owego/Oswego NY.

1.10a.2a.1.5.5. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Nov 1824 Windham CT®5: 33

Mar: 27 Nov 1849 **John M. COLCORD** of Boston

1.10a.2a.1.5.6. **Sarah Jane BINGHAM** (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Dec 1826 Windham CT®5: 35

Mar: 11 Sep 1862 **George LATHROP** of Willimantic CT

**CHILDREN OF LUTHER** (William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1. **Luther BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 May 1782 Whiting, Addison Co VT®99; ®92: IN, Allen: 117

Mar: **Nancy DAVIS WHITE**, Widow; Born: 1785 RI®92: IN, Allen: 117; Died: after 1850

Died: 1871 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Luther was a lawyer, but whether he was a son of Luther is not definite. His 1850 U.S. census report said that he was born about 1782 in either CT or RI. His wife, Nancy, was born in RI.

Family reports placed Luther in Rutland VT in 1808 where his oldest son, Alfred S. was born, and, indeed, Alfred's 1850 federal census record said that he was born in VT. The next we know of Luther, is that he was enumerated in Fort Covington Twp, Franklin Co NY in 1820 and Massena Twp, St. Lawrence Co NY in 1830.®113: 670; ®115: 62. His two youngest sons reported NY as their birth place, and brother, Samuel, lived in St. Lawrence Co.

About 1834, Luther moved his family to Medina, Wadsworth Co OH, but before 1850, he moved to Wayne Twp, Allen Co, IN.®92: 117. In 1850, his youngest son, William, lived with him. Sons Alfred S. and Calvin L. lived in the same township. However, they both had young children who were born in OH. Luther eventually moved to Chicago to live with his youngest son.

Children

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1. Alfred Sidney. 1808 Rutland VT®92: IN, Allen: 254

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.2. Salmon N. NY

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.3. Laura NY

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.4. Sophia Elizabeth ; Died infancy

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.5. Sally; Died infancy

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.6. Abigail; Died infancy

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.7. Calvin Luther 1823 NY®92: IN, Allen: 86

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.8. William Wallace 1829 NY®92: IN, Allen: 117

1.10a.2a.2.2b.1. **Julia BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 May 1787 Canterbury CT®5: 27

Died: 12 Apr 1822 Chautauqua Co NY; three children.

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2. **Samuel Johnson BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Nov 1792 Canterbury CT

Mar: 15 Oct 1815 **Cynthia BUSH/BUCK** Turin, Lewis Co NY; Born: Westfield, Hampton Co MA

Samuel was a shoemaker. He was born in Canterbury CT, but we know that his father, Luther, had left by 1797 so Samuel really grew up in Oneida (after 1805 Lewis) Co NY where his family settled. By 1820, after he married, Samuel and family lived in Brownsville Twp, Jefferson Co NY.®113: 374 They escaped the 1830 and 1840 census, however, daughter Abigail reported that she and sister, Elizabeth, were born in Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co. In 1850, Samuel and Cynthia appeared in Canton, St. Lawrence Co. Daughter Cynthia was the only child at home.®92: 304

Children

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.1. Cynthia 3 Oct 1816 Turin, Lewis Co NY; Lived Canton, St. Lawrence Co, unmarried

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2. Alexander 15 Mar 1818 Turin, Lewis Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.3. Abigail 4 Jul 1820 Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co NY

- 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.4. Elizabeth 15 Jul 1823 Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co NY  
 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.5. Harriet Jane 11 Feb 1833 LeRay Twp, Jefferson Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2. **Samuel Johnson BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Samuel was a shoemaker. He was born in Canterbury CT, but when he was about five years old he moved with his family to NY state. Before Samuel was eighteen, the family settled in Turin, Lewis Co. During the War of 1812, Samuel served as a musician/drummer in Chester Griswold's company of Mill's artillery and infantry regiment, New York Volunteers and later received a pension for his service.®456: 167; ®310 After he married, Samuel, Abigail and family lived in Brownsville Twp, Jefferson Co NY.®113: 374 Between 1820 and 1840, they also lived in Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co as daughter Abigail reported that she and sister, Elizabeth, were born there. The family seems to have escaped the 1830 and 1840 census, but the Ontario Co deeds record several transactions for Samuel J. and Cynthia of Phelps Twp between 1840 and 1843. The last Ontario Co deed for them recorded in 1850 states that they were then of Canton, St. Lawrence Co where, indeed, Samuel and Cynthia appeared on the 1850 U.S. census.®451: 93-181 Daughter, Cynthia., was the only child at home.®92: 304

1.10a.2a.2.2b.3. **Polly BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1795

Mar: **Chauncey HALLIDAY**; Lived Turin, Lewis Co NY; four children

Died: 23 Apr 1858 Lyons, Wayne Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4. **Hiram BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Apr 1797 NY

Mar: 16 Dec 1830 **Mary Catherine HEPP** Le Ray Twp, Jefferson Co NY; Born: PA

Hiram operated a tannery in Le Ray Twp, Jefferson Co NY through 1850.®92: 125 He made gloves, shoes, harnesses and other leather items. By 1860, he had moved his business to Watertown.®83: 625 In 1865, sons Charles and Edwin worked for him and were unmarried. Albert, who had served three years in the army during the Civil War was also unmarried and lived in Watertown. George had moved to IN, but was unmarried. The only daughter married in 1865 was Sophia. She and her husband had moved to NYC. The other daughters were at home. None of the sons who remained in Watertown had children in Watertown in 1880.

Children born Le Ray Twp, Jefferson Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.1. Charles Augustus 10 Sep 1831

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.2. Sophia 16 Mar 1833; Mar: 16 Dec 1853 James SMITH; Lived NYC, Children: four

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.3. Edwin 16 Sep 1834

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.4. George Chauncey 21 May 1837

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.5. Albert 1 May 1839

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.6. Mary Jane 19 Jun 1842

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.7. Julia Maria 30 Apr 1844

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.8. Sarah Amelia 30 Jun 1847

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4. **Hiram BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Died: 7 Nov 1876 Watertown, Jefferson Co NY®456: 167

When a lad of fifteen or sixteen, Hiram served in the War of 1812, probably as a musician/fifer in Mill's Artillery and Infantry Regiment NY Volunteers.®310 It is certain that he received a pension for his service in Chester Griswold's Co NY militia.®456: 167

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5. **Charles BINGHAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1799 Manlius, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 10 Sep 1829 **Louisa Nichols MALONE** AL; Born: 17 Jan 1811 St Stephens, Washington Co AL

Died: after 1880

Charles grew up in Turin, Lewis Co NY. He left home before he was twenty and went to Mobile AL to work for the U.S. Customs Service. In 1830, he lived in Baldwin Co, but in 1840, 1850, and 1860, he lived in Mobile Co.®150: 121; ®92: 409; ®83: 489 His four daughters were unmarried in 1870 when, in Nov, he moved to Galveston TX. He lived in the 10th ward in 1880.®175: 184

Children born/died Mobile, Mobile Co AL

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.1. Charles Ogden 13 Nov 1830

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.2. Mary Eliza 22 Feb 1833

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.3. Thomas Malone 18 Mar 1838; Died: infancy

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.4. Louisa King 3 Mar 1841

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.5. Fannie Ross 2 May 1843

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.6. Emily Brent 19 Aug 1846

**CHILDREN OF GURDON** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.3.1. **Laurelia BINGHAM** (Gurdon, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Sep 1793/1794 Canterbury, Windham Co CT®5: 27

Mar: 12 Mar 1829 **Benjamin B. HILL**

Died: after 1865 Worcester, Worcester Co MA

Laurelia, who spelled her name as given here, and Benjamin lived in Worcester MA and had three children. Laurelia went blind before she died.

1.10a.2a.2.3.2. **Samuel H.F. BINGHAM** (Gurdon, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1796 Canterbury, Windham Co CT

Mar (1): 20 Apr 1836 **Eliza Jane HASTINGS**; Died: 23 Apr 1846 Weston, Middlesex Co MA

Mar (2): 27 Oct 1847 **Sophia M. HOBBS** Weston, Middlesex Co MA; Born: 1811 MA<sup>®92</sup>: MA, Middlesex, Weston: 182

Died: 3 Dec 1860 Weston, Middlesex Co MA

Samuel was a hatter and in 1850 claimed assets worth \$3500.<sup>®92</sup>: 182. By 1840, he lived in Weston, Middlesex Co MA.<sup>®150</sup>: 320

Child Eliza Hastings

1.10a.2a.2.3.2a.1. Lucy Laurelia 24 Dec 1838; Mar: 19 Sep 1861 J. Otis FLOYD; children: two died infancy

Child Sophia Hobbs born Weston, Middlesex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.3.2b.1. Adeline M. 25 Aug 1848

1.10a.2a.2.3.6. **Lucy BINGHAM** (Gurdon, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1807 Canterbury CT

Mar: 1833 Charles SMITH; coach maker

Died: 28 Feb 1858 Providence RI

**CHILDREN OF DELUCINAS LATHROP** (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.4.1. **Delucinas Lathrop BINGHAM Jr.** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1789 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar (1): 12 Nov 1813 **Mary BURGESS** Manchester, Essex, MA<sup>®53</sup>: 325; Died: 27 Nov 1814 Manchester, Essex, MA

Mar (2): 15 Aug 1818 **Louisa HUGG**; Born: 1799 Gloucester NJ

Died: 7 Oct 1842 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Delucinas Jr. lived in Manchester MA all of his fifty-three years. Several of his brothers and sons were cabinet makers, perhaps for ships, and he probably was, too. His first wife died twenty days after their first child was born. His second wife outlived him and was alive to be enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census for Manchester.<sup>®92</sup>: 348 In 1850, their two youngest sons still lived at home and two other cabinet makers boarded. She also cared for one year old Charles H. Storey, perhaps a grandson of her sister-in-law, Lucretia.

Child Mary Burgess born Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.1a.1. Delucinas Lathrop III 7 Nov 1814

Children Louisa Hugg born/died Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.1. Sarah Hugg 11 May 1819

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.2. Louisa H. 27 May 1821

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.3. Joseph Hugg 9 Sep 1823

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.4. William Henry 4 Oct 1825

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.5. Deborah 28 Jun 1833; Died: infancy

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.6. Luther 2 Jul 1835

1.10a.2a.2.4.1. **Delucinas Lathrop BINGHAM Jr.** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (2): 15 Aug 1818 **Louisa HUGG** Gloucester Co NJ; Born 1799 Gloucester Co NJ; Died: 12 Nov 1882

He was a War of 1812 pensioner having served in Joseph Hooper's company of Dodge's 3rd Regiment, MA Militia.<sup>®310</sup>; <sup>®456</sup>: 166

1.10a.2a.2.4.2. **Mary Lathrop BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Mar 1790 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar (1): 30 May 1813 **David BURGESS** Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar (2): 31 Oct 1827/1837 **Joseph HOOPER**; Mar (4): Mehitable BOSWORTH BINGHAM (1.10a.2a.2.4.6.)

Died: 27 Apr 1844 Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.4. **Deborah Lee BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 May 1793 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 20 Mar 1811 **Abiel BURGESS**

Died: 23 Oct 1814 Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.5. **Lucretia Huntington BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jul 1795 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar (1): 30 Apr 1813 **Henry STOREY**, Capt.

Mar (2): **Joseph KNOWLTON** of Hamilton MA

Died: 24 Dec 1855 Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.6. **William Tuck BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Apr 1797 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 4 Jan 1821 **Mehitable BOSWORTH** Manchester, Essex, MA; Born: 1802 RI; Mar (2) Joseph HOOPER (1.10a.2a.2.4.2.)

Died: 6 Dec 1856 Manchester, Essex Co MA

William was a tailor, not a cabinet maker like his brothers. Both of his children were on their own by 1850.<sup>®92</sup>: 348 After he died, his wife, Mehitable, married as fourth wife, Joseph Hooper, husband two of William's sister, Mary.

Children born Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.1. William Tuck 20 Jan 1823

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.2. Caroline 5 Aug 1825/1826

1.10a.2a.2.4.7. **Lucinda BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Aug 1798 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 12 Oct 1818 **Benjamin M. KNOWLTON** Manchester, Essex Co MA; Lived Manchester; six children

1.10a.2a.2.4.8. **Aurelia Tappan BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Oct 1800 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 10 Feb 1819 **Horace H. GROSVENOR**

Died: 20 Nov 1843 Pelham, Hillsborough Co NH; Lived Pelham; seven children.

1.10a.2a.2.4.9. **Luther S. BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Aug 1803 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 19 Feb 1829 **Elizabeth F. CROFTS** (David CROFTS, Priscilla ALLEN); Born: 1806 MA

Died: Feb 1860 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Luther was a cabinet maker like most of the males in the family. He and Elizabeth lived in Manchester MA.®92: 346

Child born Manchester, Essex Co MA®92: 346

1.10a.2a.2.4.9.1. Elizabeth Ann 5 May 1829

1.10a.2a.2.4.10. **Henry Lee Tuck BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 May 1805 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 23 Oct 1838 **Mary J. NORRIS**; Born: 1816 MA

Henry was a cabinet maker like his brothers.®92: 348

Children born Manchester, Essex Co MA®92: 348

1.10a.2a.2.4.10.1. Henry Tuck 9 Mar 1839

1.10a.2a.2.4.10.2. Rufus Lathrop 21 Feb 1841

1.10a.2a.2.4.10.3. Harriet Frances 26 Feb 1845

1.10a.2a.2.4.10.4. Charles Gordon 5 Mar 1847

1.10a.2a.2.4.11. **Eliza Sewell BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Oct 1809 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 28 Apr 1839 **Thomas S. BLANCHARD**

Died: 6 Sep 1848

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.7.1. **George Washington BINGHAM** (William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1794 Canterbury, Windham Co CT®5: 27

Mar: 24 Nov 1816 **Polly LEWIS** Jefferson Co NY

Died: 28 Apr 1877 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

George apparently grew up in Leyden Twp Oneida/Lewis Co NY and married Polly Lewis from nearby Jefferson Co. Family records say his children were all born in Jefferson Co, but he was enumerated in Leyden Twp Lewis Co in 1820.®113: 8 In 1840 and 1850, George was enumerated in St. Lawrence Co, Hermon Twp.®150: 125 His wife was given as Betsey, age 52, in 1850. His youngest daughter, Patty, and her husband, Ezra, lived at home. Jane Pool, age ten, lived with them, also.®92: 278 About 1852, George and all his children and their spouses moved to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY just west of Homer and Cortland, Cortland Co. He lived in Summer Hill for twenty-five years before he died age eighty-two. He was a farmer.

Children born Jefferson/Lewis Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1. Justus L. 8 Apr 1819

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.2. Mariette 13 Aug 1821

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.3. Jane M. 1822

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4. William George 4 May 1824

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5. Henry J. 27 Jul 1826

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.6. Patty Chellons 9 Jul 1829

1.10a.2a.2.7.2. **Sophia BINGHAM** (William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1796/1799 CT

Mar: **GOODRICH, M.D.**; Lived Chenango Co NY

#### CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.2.2. **Orrin BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1797 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA

Mar: **Frances LYMAN** (Gad LYMAN, Prudence BILL); Born: 1799 Charlotte, Chittenden, VT; Died: Fredericktown, Knox, OH

Died: after 1871 Fredericktown, Knox Co OH

Orrin was a stone cutter. He lived in Burlington, Chittendon Co VT for several years after he married.®115: 219 Between 1830 and 1835, he moved his family to Sunbury, Delaware Co OH, but in 1840 they lived in Hartford, Licking Co OH.®150: 363 By 1850, they had settled in Middlebury Twp, Knox Co. Henry L. was still at home and Ralph B.'s son, Lyman O., lived with them.®92: 13 They were still in Knox Co in 1860 and son Ralph reported that his father was still alive in 1871.®83: 274

#### Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1. Ralph B. 14 Jun 1828 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.2. Henry L. 7 Feb 1835 Sunbury, Delaware Co OH

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.3. **Chauncey BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1798 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA  
 Mar: Electa; Born: 1811 NY®92: NY, Chautauqua, Chautauqua: 288  
 Died: 1859

This Chauncey was probably the Chancey H., age fifty-one, who was enumerated as a peddler in Chautauqua Co NY in 1850.®92: 288 Lucinda Griswold, age thirty-four, lived with him and his wife.

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.4. **Thomas J. BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1804 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA  
 Mar: 1838/1839 **Delia PALMER** (Asa, Sarah PALMER); Born: Jun 1809 Bristol VT; Died: 25 Nov 1877 Lincoln VT®59

In 1831, a Thomas J. Bingham voted in the U.S. Congressional election in Vergennes, Addison Co VT.®411: B: 225 In 1840, a Thomas J. Bingham lived in Charlotte, Chittendon Co VT where Eliphalet and Rhoda Welch Bingham, the parents of a Thomas, also lived.®150: 69 In 1850, a Thomas Bingham born in MA lived with his family in Lincoln Twp, Addison Co VT.®92: 283 He was of the correct age to be Thomas, son of Eliphalet and Rhoda Welch. Thus, the data presented here seems to apply to this Thomas.

#### Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.1. William Jul 1840 VT; Died: 15 Feb 1851 Bristol VT®59; Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol VT®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2. Chester D. 1843 Lincoln, Addison Co VT
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.3. Alanson about 1850 Lincoln, Addison Co VT

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.5. **Sophrionia BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA/Shelburne Chittendon Co VT  
 Mar: 19 Oct 1826 **Davison CLARK** Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT®59

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.7. **Porter R. BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1807 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA

In 1850, Porter R., age forty-three, born MA, lived with Andrew Coligrove family in Woodhull Twp, Steuben Co NY.®92: 244 Andrew's wife, Alvira, 22 may have been Porter's daughter.

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.8. **Niram BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1808 Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA  
 Mar (1): 1833 **Mary TROMBLE** Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT; Born: about 1820 NY  
 Mar (2): 24 Nov 1874 **Samantha PLACE** Huntington, Chittenden Co VT®59; Born: 10 Jun 1811 Hinesburgh; Died: 10 May 1890 Richmond, Chittenden Co VT®59  
 Died: 16 Oct 1896 Huntington, Chittenden Co VT®59

Niram was a farmer. He was born after his parents arrived in Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT from Lanesborough, Berkshire Co MA. Niram lived in Chittenden Co all his life. In 1850, his family lived in Charlotte.®92: 85 In 1860, he lived in Westford.®83: 611 By 1874, when he married a second time, age sixty-six, he lived in Huntington where he died in 1896.

Children Mary Tromble born/died Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT®92: 85

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.1. Edward 14 May 1834; Died: 31 May 1834; Bur: Morningside Cemetery®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.2. Clarissa N. 1837
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.3. Martha Feb 1839; Died: 22 Apr 1840®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.4. Martha 1842
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.5. Frances about 1844
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.6. Lucinda 1847
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.7. Sarah 1849
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.8. Infant 31 Dec 1853; Died: 2 Jan 1854 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.9. Nellie E. 1856 Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co VT®59
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.10. William H. Cutler 1857 Milton®59

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.8. **Niram BINGHAM**®SMcG (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (1): 1833 **Mary TROMBLE**; Born: abt 1820; Died: 26 Aug 1871 Charlotte, Chittenden, VT  
 Died: 16 Oct 1876

Second wife Samantha lived in Hinesburg as per 1880 U.S. census as an other in the family of John W. Stevens and wife Mary. Samantha was 68 years old.®92: FHL Film 1255343; NARA Film T9-1343, pg. 221A

#### 1.10a.2a.3.2.12. **William BINGHAM** (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1816 Chittenden Co VT®92: 21  
 Mar: Jane C. DURYEA; Born: 1821 VT®92: 21

William's birth place, age, enumeration on the Shelburne, Chittenden Co 1840 census, his son, Carlos's marriage to his first cousin, Lucellia, and his daughter, Amelia's marriage in Colchester CT lead us to believe that he is the son of Eliphalet. @150: 55 In 1850, he and family lived in Ellington, Tolland Co CT. @92: 21 Son Carlos, and maybe the rest of the family, returned to live in Westford, Chittenden Co VT. When Amelia married in Colchester VT, she gave her mother's name as Jane C. Duryea. @59

#### Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.1. Carlos E. 1841 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT@59; @92 :CT: Tolland, Ellington: 21
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.2. Orson C. 1843 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT@92: CT: Tolland, Ellington: 21
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.3. Amelia P/R. 1845 Ellington, Tolland Co CT@92: 21
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.4. William J. 1847 Ellington, Tolland Co CT@92: 21
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.5. Edward A. Feb 1850 Ellington, Tolland Co CT@92: 21

#### CHILDREN OF ELISHA (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.2a.3.9.1. **Samuel BINGHAM** (Elisha, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1808 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@357: 14

Mar: **Olive M. FIELDS**; Born: 1829 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@92: 146

Like his father, Samuel was a shoemaker in Williamstown MA. He probably did not marry until he was about thirty-eight as he did not appear on the census as head of household until 1850. @92: 146 His wife was twenty years younger than he. Mary Fields, age fifty-eight, who lived with them, may have been his wife's mother.

Children born Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@92: 146

- 1.10a.2a.3.9.1.1. Thomas S. 1847
- 1.10a.2a.3.9.1.2. Elisha 1850

##### 1.10a.2a.3.9.6. **Eunice Abigail BINGHAM** (Elisha, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1819 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@357: 14

Mar: 29 Aug 1847 **John HOWARD** Pownal, Bennington Co VT@59

##### 1.10a.2a.3.9.7. **Frances Emeline BINGHAM** (Elisha, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1821 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@357: 14

Mar: 4 Jul 1844 **Martin VAN BUSKIRK** Stamford, Bennington Co VT@59

##### 1.10a.2a.3.9.8. **Sarah Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Elisha, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 May 1823 Williamstown, Berkshire Co MA@357: 14

Mar: 31 May 1846 **Ebenezer BENJAMIN** Pownal, Bennington Co VT@59

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH ALONZO (Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.2a.3.10.1. **Elijah Whitfield BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jan 1812 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 2 Apr 1835 **Rozilla DANIELS** (Lemuel, Eunice DANIELS) East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Born: 11 Feb 1811 East Haddam, Middlesex, CT; Died: 11 Jul 1889 Naugatuck, New Haven, CT; Bur: Middletown, Middlesex, CT@67

Died: 21 Nov 1877 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT; Bur: Middletown CT@67

Elijah worked at odd jobs, farmed and taught singing. For about seven years, 1839-1846, he and his family lived in St. Georges, Red Lion Twp, New Castle Co DE. @150: 337 The rest of the time, he lived in Middletown CT. @92: 350; @83: 740 After Elijah died, Rozilla lived with son Seth in Naugatuck CT. The last child may have been an infant who died.

#### Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.1. Susannah Elizabeth 21 Aug 1836 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT@5: 24
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.2. Henry Clay 15 Mar 1838 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT;
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.3. Levi Clark 5 Sep 1839 St Georges, New Castle Co DE
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4. Seth Daniels 9 Jan 1844 St Georges, New Castle Co DE
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5. Edmond Charles 25 Oct 1845 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.6. Erastus Aristarchus 25 Jul 1848 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT; Died 3 Apr 1885 Middletown@67; unmarried
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7. Russell 12 Mar 1851 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.8. Millicent A. 18 May 1853 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.9. Infant 16 Sep 1855 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

##### 1.10a.2a.3.10.3. **Elisha Cone BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Dec 1814 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar (1): 4 Jun 1837 **Julia E. CONE** East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT@5: 24; Born: 4 Jan 1814 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT@5: 24; Died: 31 Jan 1855 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT@67; @5: 24

Mar (2): 20 May 1856 **Martha Maria GATES HOUSE** East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT@5: 24; Born: 1821 Glastonbury CT; Died: 31 Dec 1895 East Haddam CT; Bur: East Haddam CT@67

Died: 19 Jun 1882 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Bur: East Haddam@67

Elisha was a farmer in East Haddam CT. Note that he had eight sons before a daughter was born and that she died. @92: 201 At least five of the sons served in the Union Army during the Civil War; one was killed at Antietam and one died of wounds in a Washington D.C. hospital. Elisha, himself, served in the CT legislature that elected Gov. William Buckingham to the U.S. Senate.



Children Julia Cone born/died East Haddam CT

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1. Alonzo Elijah 6 May 1838
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.2. William Henry Harrison 20 Jun 1840
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3. Charles Elisha 20 Mar 1841
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.4. Eliphalet Newell 15 Oct 1842; Died: 1 May 1864 Arlington Heights (1st CT Vol Artillery, Co G.); Bur: East Haddam CT®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.5. John Fuller 25 Oct 1844; Died: 17 Sep 1862 Antietam; Bur: East Haddam CT®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6. Wells Anderson 7 Aug 1846
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.7. George Cone 22 May 1850; Died: 1915; Unmarried; Lived 1880 Willimantic, Windham Co®172: T739-3 (William H.H).
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8. Robert Wellington 7 Aug 1851
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.9. Mary Julia 20 Jun 1853; Died: 14 Jul 1853; Bur: East Haddam®67

Children Martha Gates born/died East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.1. Ralph Edmonds 6 Apr 1858; Died: 1 May 1863®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2. Allen Risley 10 May 1859
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.3. Anna Sophia 5 Oct 1860; Died: 4 May 1863®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.4. Hattie Maria 28 Nov 1861; Died: infant; Bur: East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.5. Ruth Anna 29 Dec 1862
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.6. Infant; Died 10 days unnamed

1.10a.2a.3.10.4. **William Benoni BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Sep 1816 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: Nov 1837 **Amelia SMITH** (David, Sarah SMITH) Portland, Middlesex Co CT®5: 24

Died: 1892 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Bur: East Haddam CT

In 1850, William and Amelia lived with his grandmother, Elizabeth Cone, in East Haddam. Elizabeth, age eighty-two, was head of household of a farm valued at \$4,000.®92: 179 In 1860, William was head of his own household in East Haddam.®83: 351

Children born/died East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT®5: 24

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.4.1. Sarah 15 Nov 1846
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.4.2. Tracy 24 Oct 1852; Died: 25 Oct 1860®67

1.10a.2a.3.10.5. **Susan Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1818 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Died: 20 Dec 1834 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Bur: East Haddam CT®67

Susannah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Elijah Alonzo and Abigail Cone Bingham, was appointed Sunday School teacher in 1834 when she was sixteen. However, she became ill on 23 Nov and died 20 Dec. Four newspapers published her obituary: The New England Review 29 Dec: 89; Connecticut Observer 29 Dec: 218; Columbian Register 27 Dec: 221, and New Haven Palladium, 27 Dec: 47.Z®67 Her temperament was so pure she inspired a 90 page memoir reprinted in 1983.®360

1.10a.2a.3.10.6. **Fanny Griffin BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 May 1820 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 6 Dec 1843 **Jonah C. CHAPMAN** East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT®5: 24; five children.

Died: 4 Aug 1888

1.10a.2a.3.10.7. **Carile Cone BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Aug 1823 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: **Allen S. NEWELL** East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT; Born: Dummerstown VT®5: 24

1.10a.2a.3.10.9. **Mary Abigail BINGHAM** (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Feb 1828 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 14 Mar 1867 **John TRACY**

Died: 18 Jul 1916

**CHILDREN OF THOMAS** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.4a.4.1. **Thomas BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jul 1796 Lebanon, Grafton Co NH

Mar: **Almira E. GALUSHA**; Born: 14 Sep 1800; Mar (2): John TWING

Died: 26 Jan 1831 Riga Twp, Monroe Co NY

Thomas was twelve years old when his family moved from VT to Riga Twp, Genesee Co NY in 1808. He was quite musical, but he was only thirty-four when he died. His youngest child was born posthumously. Wife Almira was a niece of Jonas Galusha, Governor of VT. She married, second, John Twing, and lived in LeRoy Twp, Genesee Co. Her two surviving children by Thomas were still at home in 1850.®92: 40

Children born Riga Twp, Monroe Co NY

- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.1.1. Daniel Galusha 30 Jan 1827
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.1.2. Henry 26 Jan 1830; Died young
- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.1.3. Calista 31 Jul 1831

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3. **Joseph BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1800 Sharon, Windsor Co VT

Mar: about 1821 **Rumina BADGER**; Born: 1800 CT

Died: after 1860 Allegany Co NY

Joseph was eight years old when his family moved from VT to Riga Twp, Genesee Co NY. After he married, he settled in Belfast Twp, Allegany Co NY where he was first enumerated head of household in 1830.®115: 68 By 1840, Joseph had moved to a farm in Centerville Twp where he remained through at least 1860.®83: 527 In 1850, his children Austin, Cynthia, Louise, Fidelia and Cary were at home. Lorinda lived with Esther and Luther Gilman in the same township.®92: 287 Note that Joseph named a child, Lafayette, and brother Justin named a child, Napoleon!

Children born Allegany Co NY

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.1. Austin 1822; lived at home 1850; unmarried

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.2. Horace 1824

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.3. Lafayette 19 May 1826

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.4. Martha 1828

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.5. Cynthia 1830

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.6. Louisa 1832

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.7. Fidelia 1834

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.8. Cary E. 1836

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.9. Lorinda 1838

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5. **Justin BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jul 1804 Sharon, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 12 Nov 1826 **Melinda MONTROSE**; Born: 1803 VT®92: 322

Justin was four years old when his family moved from VT to Riga Twp, Genesee Co NY. After he married, he had a farm in Allegany Co NY where he was enumerated on the 1840 census.®150: 100 In 1850, Melinda, his wife appeared as head of household and Napoleon, Thomas, Kleber and Sally Ann were at home.®92: 322 There may have been two other children. Note that Justin named one of his children, Napoleon, and brother Joseph named one of his children, Lafayette.

Children born NY®92: 322

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.1. Napoleon W. 1827

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.2. Thomas P. 1830; Lived Galena, Jo Daviess Co IL, 1864

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.3. Kleber 1833

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.4. Marshall

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.5. Sallie Ann 1847

1.10a.2 a.4a.4.5. **Justin BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Justin. himself, was in Walton Twp. Eaton Co MI®92, 94; ®453: M-502

1.10a.2a.4a.4.7. **Lucia BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Sep 1808 NY

Mar: **Delanson PRATT**

Lucia and Delanson had five children. In 1864, they lived in Centerville, Allegany Co NY.

1.10a.2a.4a.4.8. **Eliza BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Feb 1810 Riga, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 30 Oct 1842 **Addison ORCUTT** Centerville, Allegany Co NY

Died: 27 Apr 1851/1857 Centerville, Allegany Co NY

1.10a.2a.4a.4.9. **Clark BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1812 Riga, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 1836 **Caroline J. TAYLOR**; Born: NY

Clark was apparently enumerated on the 1840 U.S. census in Centerville, Allegany Co NY under the initial C.®150: 71 He may have died before 1850 as in that year his wife and children appeared on the Clay Twp, La Grange Co IN census.®92: 50 In 1860, Caroline still lived in Clay Twp, widowed and head of household and her children were at home.®83: 715

Children born NY

1.10a.2a.4a.4.9.1. Laura 1836

1.10a.2a.4a.4.9.2. Milton 1838

1.10a.2a.4a.4.10. **William D. BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Apr 1816 Riga Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 22 Jan 1840 **Calista ROBINSON**; Born: 1802-1803 VT; Died: after 1880 Monroe Co NY

Died: after 1889 Monroe Co NY

William stayed on the family farm in Riga Twp, Genesee/Monroe Co NY. He married a woman fourteen years older than himself. She had come to Riga in 1837.®92: 204 In 1855, the household included his widowed mother, a servant girl from England, and a young boy.®110: 131 It was not until the 1880s that his father's will was settled. The Monroe Co deeds record the family transactions.

Child

1.10a.2a.4a.4.10.1. Eliza 1842 Riga Twp, Monroe Co NY®110; Died: 1857

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1. Daniel Havens BINGHAM** (William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1802 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Mar (1): 20 Aug 1826 **Anna Maria BACON**; Born: Baltimore MD; Died: 3 Feb 1851 Little Rock AR

Mar (2): 22 May 1857 **Sallie CRENSHAW MOYLER**, Widow, Athens AL

Daniel Havens graduated from the Norwich Military Academy (Norwich U.) July 1822. His first job was director of the Maryland Military Institute in Frederick MD. In 1829, he became director of a similar school in Oxford, Granville Co NC.<sup>115: 31</sup> At the same time, he worked as a civil engineer on the first railroad built in NC. In 1833, he took a job with the State of Alabama and worked on several public works projects until the panic of 1840 called a halt to building.

Daniel temporarily turned to farming, but in 1844 he gained a contract with the State of Arkansas to build a bridge across the Washita River. The 750 foot bridge of lattice construction was a financial success so he began a second bridge. This one was to cross the Arkansas River at Little Rock, but the stockholders failed to meet their commitments and Daniel was forced to give up the project in financial ruin. He lived in Pulaski Co AR in 1850.<sup>92: 342</sup> A few years later, his first wife died and Daniel spent the next five years moving from place to place. He apparently left his children in AR.

In 1856, he bought the Athens AL Herald newspaper and moved to Limestone Co AL.<sup>83: 479</sup> He devoted the next four years to the cause of maintaining the union. He sold the paper when Lincoln was elected and took up farming, again, but continued to work actively for the Union cause. His activities after the war have not been researched, but he spent much time collecting genealogical data. His notes formed part of the nucleus of the 1898 version of The Bingham Family in the United States. His widow was employed by the Treasury Department in Washington D.C. for many years.

Children Anna Bacon

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.1. Ann Olivia 23 Apr 1828 Frederick, Frederick Co MD

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.2. John Alden Partridge 12 Aug 1829 Frederick, Frederick Co MD

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.3. Ellen Georgianna 12 Aug 1838 Wetumpkee AL

**1.10a.2a.4a.7a.2. Mary Ann BINGHAM** (William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Sep 1804 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Mar: 30 Oct 1822 **Coit PARKHURST**; Lived Royalton VT.

**1.10a.2a.4a.7b.2. George A. BINGHAM** (William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jul 1829 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 27 Jan 1861 **Abby MUDGETT** Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Born: Tunbridge, Orange Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Died: 19 Oct 1872 Braintree, Orange Co VT<sup>59</sup>

When he married, George was thirty-four and a teacher.<sup>59</sup>

Child

1.10a.2a.4a.7b.2.1. Willie Burnside 23 Dec 1868 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

**1.10a.2a.4a.7b.2. George A. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar: **Abigail MUDGETT** (Ira MUDGETT, Abigail KNIGHT); Died: 22 Dec 1907, Randolph, Orange, VT<sup>59</sup>

Children:

1.10a.2a.4a.7b.2.2. Herbert W. Died from Diphtheria age 15 yrs, 8 mo, 20 da<sup>59</sup>

**CHILDREN OF HENRY/HARRY (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.2a.4a.10.1. Lucy Ann BINGHAM** (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Feb 1852 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 4 Jan 1870 **John Preston HOWE** Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

**1.10a.2a.4a.10.2. Alma Jane BINGHAM** (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1853 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 16 Oct 1889 **John A. BUTTON** Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

**1.10a.2a.4a.10.3. Harry A. BINGHAM** (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1857 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 30 Sep 1890 **May S. LOVEJOY** Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Born: Granville, Addison Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Children <sup>59</sup>

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.1. Harry E. 5 Jul 1891 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.2. Mildred L. Feb 1897; Died: 21 Apr 1899 South Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.3. daughter 14 Feb 1898 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.4. Ruth A. 26 Jul 1899 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.5. daughter 18 Aug 1900 Guilford, Windham Co VT

1.10a.2a.4a.10.3.6. son 20 Oct 1902

**1.10a.2a.4a.10.4. William Albert BINGHAM** (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Mar 1859 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Mar: 9 Dec 1891 Leona Estella DAY Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>; Born: Barre VT  
Died: 18 May 1940 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

1.10a.2a.4a.10.4. **William Albert BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

When William married he worked at a livery stable in Lowell MA.

Children:

1.10a.2a.4a.10.4.1. Vera May 1895

1.10a.2a.4a.10.4.2. Amey Lucile 27 Feb 1904 Royalton, Windsor, VT; Died: Aug 1980, MA<sup>208</sup>

1.10a.2a.4a.10.5. **George Leslie BINGHAM** (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Jul 1862 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 21 Oct 1884 **Ogera A. ROSS** Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

**CHILDREN OF GIDEON** (Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.4a.12.4. **James Gideon BINGHAM** (Gideon, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Oct 1841 Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Mar: 1 Dec 1863 **Betsey Ann COWDREY** Royalton, Windsor Co VT; Born: Tunbridge, Orange Co VT<sup>59</sup>

Child born Royalton, Windsor Co VT<sup>59</sup>

1.10a.2a.4a.12.4.1. Mollie Augusta 1878

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE** (John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.10.1.3. **Henry Laurens BINGHAM** (George, John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Apr 1814 Willimantic, Windham Co CT<sup>5</sup>: 32

Mar: 4 Apr 1839 **Sophia A. HARRIS** NY; Born: 1818 NY

Henry moved from Willimantic CT to Erie Co NY with his family after 1820 and before 1840. In 1850, he, his wife, and children lived in Lancaster on the main road to Buffalo.<sup>92</sup>: 171 His parents and sister, Julia, lived nearby.<sup>92</sup>: 149 Henry was a merchant and held various town offices.

Children born Lancaster, Erie Co NY

1.10a.2a.10.1.3.1. John Floyd 3 Apr 1840

1.10a.2a.10.1.3.2. William Channing 17 Oct 1842

1.10a.2a.10.1.3.3. Mary Sophia 20 Jul 1845

1.10a.2a.10.1.3.4. George P. 21 Dec 1847

1.10a.2a.10.1.3.5. Henry Laurens Jr. 25 Jan 1853

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JR. (Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.1.1.2. **Samuel BINGHAM III** <sup>BJO</sup> <sup>DGBM</sup> (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Aug 1824 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Died: 30 Oct 1892 NYC; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY<sup>414</sup>: 147: 12707, 12714

Samuel worked both as a carpenter and for his father's printers's roller business. During the Civil War he served as a volunteer soldier in the New York National Guard for 100 days in 1864 at the rank of Sergeant in Company E of the 84th Regiment. <sup>2263</sup> For this service, the State of New York provided a headstone for him that marks his burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. <sup>2262</sup>, 682 He died unmarried.

1.10a.2b.1.1.3. **Clarissa Ann BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1826 NYC

Mar: 1850/1853 **John Lavery BENNETT** NYC; Born: 1823 QUE; Died: 26 Jul 1887 Manhattan, NY; Bur: Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn NY

Died: 17 Apr 1920 Manhattan, NY<sup>100</sup>; Bur: Calvary Cemetery, Queens NY

Clarissa and John lived in Manhattan where he was a hackman or driver. John entered the U.S. about 1847 from QUE.

Bennett children

1. James Lavery 1853; Died: 1873

2. William Cowan 1854

3. Ann Eunice Lavery 1856/1857

4. Samuel 1857/1858

5. Mary Elizabeth 1860

1.10a.2b.1.1.5. **Alfred BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Aug 1831 NYC

Mar: 1869-1870 **Jemima JACOB**; Born: Oct 1824 NY; Died 15 May 1912; Buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY

Died: 14 Nov 1902 NYC; Buried: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY

Alfred lived in Manhattan and worked in the family printers' rollers business. His wife, Jemima, had two sons by her previous marriage. Alfred and Jemima had no children of their own. A five year old niece of Jemima's lived with them in 1880.<sup>172</sup>: T765-13

Step-children: 1. Charles JACOB 1858 2. Frank JACOB 1864

1.10a.2b.1.1.6. **Emma Taylor BINGHAM** <sup>BJO</sup> (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Sep 1833 NYC

Mar: 10 May 1862 **Jonathan ADCOCK** NYC

Died: 5 Jul 1899 Bristol RI

Emma and Jonathan lived in Bristol RI where he worked for National India Rubber Co.

1.10a.2b.1.1.6. **Emma Taylor BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: 10 May 1862 **Jonathan ADCOCK** (Charles ADCOCK, Rachel ?); Born: 24 Jul 1825 ENG; Died: 1 Oct 1890@100

1.10a.2b.1.1.8. **Leander Kelly BINGHAM** (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Dec 1837 NYC

Mar: 20 Apr 1859 **Anna Maria KARR** NYC; Born: 17 Jan 1839 NYC; Died: 5 Jan 1925 NYC

Died: 30 Oct 1909 NYC; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY@414

Leander became the principal son in the family printers' rollers business, Samuel Bingham's Sons and variants, from 1858 to his death in 1909. He lived in Manhattan and was wealthy enough to have one live-in servant in 1880 and two in 1900. Three of his sons, Charles, Herbert, and Frederick, later ran the New York portion of the company.@BJO

Children born/died NY, NY@172: T765-13

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1. Charles 22 Jan 1860

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2. Herbert MacKay 21 Aug 1863

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.3. Frederick L. 19 Dec 1865

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.4. Edward W. 28 Oct 1870; Died: 27 Aug 1871

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.5. Florence Karr 16 Jun 1875

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.6. Harry Sterling 1 May 1879; Died: 12 May 1899

1.10a.2b.1.1.8. **Leander Kelly BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 17 Dec 1837 NYC

Mar: 20 Apr 1859 **Anna Maria KARR** (George Karr, Maria L. Finel) NYC; Born: 17 Jan 1839 NYC; Died: 5 Jan 1925 NYC;

Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY @414

Died: 30 Oct 1909 NYC; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY @414

Leander became the principal son in the family printers' rollers business, Samuel Bingham's Sons and variants, from 1858 to his death in 1909. In the Civil War, he served briefly on two occasions in Company I of the 12th New York Militia Infantry: as a lieutenant for three months in 1861 and as a captain for one month in 1863. (military record) He lived in Manhattan and was wealthy enough to have one live-in servant in 1880 and two in 1900. Three of his sons, Charles, Herbert, and Frederick, later ran the New York portion of the company.

1.10a.2b.1.1.9. **William H(enry)H(arrison) BINGHAM** (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Jul 1840 NYC

Mar: 12 Jan 1860 **Emily C./Emma TAYLOR** NYC; Born: 1840 England

Died: 16 May 1881 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY; Bur: Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY

From the time he was twenty, William worked in the family printers' rollers business. He and his family lived in Manhattan until 1870, then moved to Brooklyn. He may have been a dentist for the last two years of his life.@BJO

Children born NYC@172: T765-13

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.1. Charlotte C. 1861

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.2. Adelaide 1863

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.3. Edith 1867

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.4. William Aug 1869

1.10a.2b.1.1.9. **William Henry Harrison BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: 12 Jan 1860 **Emily C./Emma TAYLOR** (George Taylor, Emily C. Gaul) NYC; Born: 1840 England; Mar (2): Samuel Rufus Seymour 15 June 1902 Brooklyn NY; (marriage cert); Died: 17 December 1930, Dedham MA (death cert); Bur:

Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY (burial record)

Children born NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.1. Charlotte E. 22 Aug 1861 (death cert)

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.2. Adelaide T. 30 Jul 1863 (death cert)

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.3. Edith 1866 (census)

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.4. William H. 17 Aug 1869 (death cert)

1.10a.2b.1.1.10. **Elizabeth Shourds BINGHAM** @BJO (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1841 NYC

Mar: 24 Nov 1864 **John EARLE** NYC; Born: Aug 1834 NY

Died: Nov 1899 Bristol RI

Elizabeth and John lived in Bristol RI after their children were born. He worked as an agent. She died of tuberculosis.

Earle children: 1. Carrie L. Sep 1870 NY 2. Annie M. Aug 1873 NY

1.10a.2b.1.1.10. **Elizabeth Shourds BINGHAM** @BJO (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 25 Dec 1841 NYC

Mar: 24 Nov 1864 **John T. EARLE** (John Earle, Mary ?) NYC; Born: 15 Aug 1834 NY (death record); Died: 28 February 1906, Bristol RI (death record); Bur: North Cemetery, Bristol RI

Died: 5 November 1899 (death record); Bur: North Cemetery, Bristol RI

Elizabeth and John lived in Bristol RI after their children were born. He worked as an agent. She died of tuberculosis.

Earle children born NY

1.10a.2b.1.1.10.1. Mary E. 1865 (1870, 1880 (census); Died: after 1880

1.10a.2b.1.1.10.2. Carrie L. Sep 1870; Died: 1910-14 (census, husband re-marriage)

1.10a.2b.1.1.10.3. Annie M. Aug 1873; Died: 15 Apr 1924, Providence RI (death cert.)

#### 1.10a.2b.1.1.12. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM** (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1847 NYC

Mar (1): 25 Aug 1874 **Henrietta P. MORGAN** Brooklyn, Kings Co NY; Born: 1847 NYC; Died: about 1894 Chicago IL

Mar (2): 5 Apr 1899 **Anna R. MAHANEY** Harrisburg, Dauphin Co PA

Died: 28 Dec 1921 Oxford MD

Shortly after his father died, Millard left New York City to settle in Chicago and set up a branch of the family business manufacturing printers' rollers. His company did not operate under the same name as his brothers' in NYC, but was called Sam'l Bingham's Son Mfg. Co. By the time Millard died, he had branches in Atlanta, Cleveland, Dallas, Des Moines, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Pittsburgh, Springfield, OH, and St. Louis. The business remained with the family until about 1957.

Children Henrietta Morgan @172: T746-11

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.1. May Morgan 4 May 1876 NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2. Millard Fillmore Jr. 21 Oct 1878 Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3. Carl Geary 20 Feb 1880 Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4. Samuel Almiron 13 Jun 1882 Chicago, Cook Co IL

#### 1.10a.2b.1.1.12. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (1): 25 Aug 1874 **Henrietta P. MORGAN** Brooklyn, Kings, NY; Born: 1847 NYC; Died: 3 Jan 1898

Mar (2): 5 Apr 1899 **Anna R. MAHANEY** Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA; Born: 22 Jan 1858 Shepardstown, PA

As a fifteen year old boy, Millard enlisted in the 12th New York Militia Infantry Regiment as a drummer in Company 1. He served in the Gettysburg campaign from 18 June 1863 until 21 Jul 1863, but was then discharged after only 32 days service. He again enlisted on 6 Aug 1864 in Elmyra, N.Y. (site of a Union Civil War prison for Confederates), as a private in Capt H.C. Kincaid's Company A of the 102nd NY State Natl Guard Infantry Regiment. He served the 100 day enlistment commitment and was discharged 13 Nov 1864.®FPBII

#### 1.10a.2b.1.1.12. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM** @BJO (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 17 Oct 1847 NYC

Mar (1): 25 Aug 1874 **Henrietta P. MORGAN** (Charles A. Morgan, Mary E. Spencer) Brooklyn, Kings, NY; Born: 1844/5

Brooklyn, Kings, NY (census, marriage cert.); Died: 3 Jan 1898 Chicago, Cook, IL (death cert.); Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

Mar (2): 5 Apr 1899 **Anna R. MAHANEY** (William J. Mahaney, Edith Harfleigh) Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA; Born: 22 Jan 1858

Shepardstown PA (death cert., husband military record); Died: 18 June 1930 Philadelphia PA (death cert.); Bur: Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg PA (death cert.)

Died: 28 Dec 1921 Oxford MD; Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

In the Civil War, he served one month in 1863 with Company I, 12th New York Militia Infantry (with brother Leander) and 100 days in 1864 with Company A, 102nd New York National Guard Infantry in Elmira NY. (military record) Shortly after his father died, Millard left New York City to settle in Chicago and set up a branch of the family business manufacturing printers' rollers. His company did not operate under the same name as his brothers' in NYC, but was called Sam'l Bingham's Son Mfg. Co. By the time Millard died, he had branches in Atlanta, Cleveland, Dallas, Des Moines, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Pittsburgh, Springfield, OH, and St. Louis. The business remained with the family until about 1957.

Children Henrietta Morgan (@172: T746-11)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12.1. May (Mal) Morgan 4 May 1876 NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1.12.2. Millard Fillmore Jr. 21 Oct 1878 Chicago, Cook, IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12.3. Carl Geary 20 Feb 1880 Chicago, Cook, IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12.4. Samuel Almiron 13 Jun 1882 Chicago, Cook, IL

### CHILDREN OF JOHNSON JR. (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2b.2.1.1. **Orrick BINGHAM** (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1818 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 20 Jan 1842 **Rosetta MAHAN**; Born: 1822 Cortland, Cortland Co NY; Died: 1903 McGrawville, Cortlandville

Twp, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Died: 26 Dec 1890 McGrawville, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY®356; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Orrick lived in Solon Twp, Cortland Co NY through 1855.®92: 183; ®110 About 1859, he bought land in section 80 in adjacent Cortlandville Twp.®131: 32: 458 He lived there until he died and his wife remained, thereafter.®175: 58 He was a farmer.

Children born/died Solon, Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.1.1.1. Melvin C. 19 Feb 1843

1.10a.2b.2.1.1.2. Mary DeLavia 6 Apr 1845; Mar: Albert ATKINS

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.3. Layton R. 10 Dec 1851; Died: 26 Nov 1857<sup>356</sup>  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.4. Estelle 7 Dec 1855; Mar: Palmer HOLLAND

1.10a.2b.2.1.2. **Eliza Ann BINGHAM** (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Nov 1821 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar: 4 Jul 1838 Aaron BURNS Solon, Cortland Co NY; Born: 12 Nov 1817; Died: 16 Nov 1865<sup>366</sup>  
 Died: 25 Nov 1864  
 Burns child: 1. Romelia 11 Oct 1840

1.10a.2b.2.1.3. **Horace BINGHAM** (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Nov 1824 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar (1): 1848 **Caroline ALBRIDGE**; Born: 1827 Rensselaer Co NY<sup>110</sup>; Died: 14 Jan 1876 Solon, Cortland Co NY<sup>356</sup>; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery<sup>367</sup>  
 Mar (2): about 1877 **Judith L. WILLIAMS**; Born: 1844 NY; Died: 25 Mar 1901 Cortland Co NY<sup>356</sup>; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery<sup>367</sup>

Died: 12 Nov 1888 Solon, Cortland Co NY<sup>356</sup>; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery<sup>367</sup>

Horace was a farmer in Solon Twp where he lived all his life. He and Caroline had their own home in 1850.<sup>92</sup> By 1870, Charles, their oldest son was no longer at home and their two middle children had died one day apart from a communicable disease.

<sup>173</sup>: 169 By 1880, Horace had married a second time and had another son.<sup>172</sup>: T765-13

Children Caroline Albridge born/died Solon, Cortland Co NY

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1. Charles E. 14 Feb 1852  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.2. Myron E. 9 Aug 1854  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.3. George R. 30 Sep 1857; Died: 26 Jun 1863<sup>356</sup>  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.4. Hattie G. 11 Sep 1860; Died: 27 Jun 1863<sup>356</sup>  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5. Willard J. 15 Jul 1864  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.6. Glenn 1868  
 Child Judith L. Williams born Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1. Albrose 1878

1.10a.2b.2.1.4. **Henry G. BINGHAM** (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Sep 1827 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar: 9 Jun 1853 **Mathilda A. PECK**; Born: 16 Dec 1833; Died: 21 Oct 1898; Bur: Cortland Cemetery<sup>367</sup>  
 Died: 31 Oct 1871 Solon, Cortland Co NY; Bur: Cortland Cemetery<sup>367</sup>

Henry G. died when he was forty-four years old. His two sons were eight and three. He had been a farmer and owned land in section 63 of Solon Twp where, in 1870, he claimed real estate valued at \$4,800 and personal property at \$1,000.<sup>131</sup>: 35: 296; <sup>173</sup>: 866

Children born/died Solon, Cortland Co NY

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.4.1. Ella Maud 16 May 1854  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.4.2. Arthur 17 Oct 1856; Died: 23 Mar 1862; Bur: Cortland Cemetery<sup>367</sup>  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.4.3. Dellmer Henry 6 Dec 1863  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.4.4. Hubert Francis 28 Jun 1868

1.10a.2b.2.1.5. **Miranda BINGHAM** (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 May 1833 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar: 9 Feb 1854 **Jerome MAYBURY**

Miranda remained at home on the farm in McGrawville, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY after she married Jerome. They cared for her parents and, at her father's death, she inherited part of his property. She and Jerome had three children.

Maybury child born Solon, Cortland Co NY<sup>110</sup>: 1. Myron L. 1855

**CHILD OF CITIZEN JOSEPH (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1. **Joseph Luther BINGHAM** (Citizen Joseph, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jan 1822 Solon, Cortland Co NY<sup>100</sup>  
 Mar (1): 15 Oct 1842 **Polly WARNER**; Born: 1819 NY  
 Mar (2): about 1866 **Hannah ROBINSON**; Born: 6 Dec 1832 ME; Died: 3 Dec 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co WA; Bur: Lakeview Cemetery, Spirit Lake IA<sup>100</sup>  
 Died: 9 Jul 1881 Lloyd Twp, Dickinson Co IA; Bur: Lakeview Cemetery, Spirit Lake IA<sup>100</sup>

Joseph's legal name was Joseph Luther, but while he lived in Solon, Cortland Co NY, he went by the legal name of Luther so as to distinguish himself from the other Josephs in town

Essentially, Joseph lived his life twice for he had two wives and two families, one after the other. His first family by Polly Warner was born and grew up in Solon, Cortland Co NY. They were enumerated there in 1850, but not on the NY state census in 1855.<sup>92</sup>: 171 Deed records indicate that Joseph and Polly sold their property in 1850.<sup>131</sup>: 15: 215 His father reported that they moved to IL and were there in 1866, but this has not been corroborated. Polly died during this time and according to his death record, Joseph moved to Dickinson Co IA in 1866. He was enumerated in Tascalum Twp, Dickinson Co IA in 1870.<sup>173</sup>: 602 In 1880, he and his new family of three children were enumerated in Lloyd Twp, Dickinson Co IA where he died the next year of throat cancer. He was fifty-nine.

Children Polly Warner born Solon, Cortland Co NY<sup>92</sup>: 171

- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.1. Harrietta L. 16 Aug 1843

- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.2. Ellen Anna Adelaide 26 May 1845
- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.3. Polly A. 26 Mar 1847; unmarried 1866
- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.4. Eliza Jane 24 Feb 1851
- Children Hannah Robinson born/died Dickinson Co IA®175: 22
- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.1. Lettie 1867
- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.2. Ida May 28 Jan 1869; Died: 31 Oct 1881; Bur: Lakeview Cemetery, Spirit Lake IA®100
- 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3. Fred 11 Jan 1871

#### CHILDREN OF EBEN (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.2.5.2. **Huldah Delilah BINGHAM** (Eben, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 18 Mar 1828 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
Mar: 9 Nov 1848 **James Ely BARNARD** Medina Co OH  
Barnard children: 1. William 2. Ella 3. Albert 4. Minnie
- 1.10a.2b.2.5.3. **Freelove Amanda BINGHAM** (Eben, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 26 Oct 1830 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
Mar: 17 Oct 1854 **Albert G. BARNARD** Medina Co OH  
Barnard child: 1. Jennie
- 1.10a.2b.2.5.5. **Serepta Jane BINGHAM** (Eben, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 15 Mar 1836 Milton, Wayne Co OH  
Mar: 14 May 1863 **Theodore TEEPLE** Medina Co OH  
Teeples children: 1. Glen 2. Guy 3. Glenna

#### CHILDREN OF SIMON BREWSTER (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.2.6a.1. **Amos BINGHAM** ®AEAJ (Simon B., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 1825  
Mar: **Mary Jane GUY**; Born: Homer, Licking Co OH  
Amos served one year in a volunteer regiment during the Civil War.
- 1.10a.2b.2.6a.4. **Julia Ann BINGHAM** ®AEAJ (Simon B., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 1832 Milton Twp, Wayne Co PA  
Mar: **O.A. HOLMES, Rev.** of Westfield, Medina Co. OH.
- 1.10a.2b.2.6b.1. **Electa Ann BINGHAM** ®AEAJ (Simon B., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 5 Jul 1836 Homer, Medina Co OH  
Mar: 21 Feb 1853 **James Flavel WHITON** Huntington, Lorain Co OH®373; Born: Wellington, Lorain Co OH  
Died: 14 May 1871 Eldora, Hardin Co IA  
Whiton children  
1. Mandley Bingham 4 Dec 1853 White House, Lucas Co OH 2. Jay Whiton 1 Sep 1858 Eldora, Hardin Co IA  
3. Cora Electa 18 Oct 1867 Eldora, Hardin Co IA
- 1.10a.2b.2.6b.2. **Charles M. BINGHAM** ®AEAJ (Simon B., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: Sep 1838 Homer, Medina Co OH  
Mar: Mary **Virginia/Jennie JOHNSTON** Feb 1863; Born: Louisville KY  
Charles was a Lt. in an OH volunteer regiment during the Civil War.
- 1.10a.2b.2.6b.3. **Rachel BINGHAM** ®AEAJ (Simon B., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: Aug 1840 Homer, Medina Co OH  
Mar: 5 Jun 1859 **William STANSBURY** Wayne Co OH

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.2.8.1. **Juliette BINGHAM** (Samuel, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 23 Oct 1842 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
Mar: 4 Oct 1863 **Sanford V. HALL**; Born: 1837; Died: 1922; Bur: Solon Baptist Church®102  
Died: 16 Jul 1883; Bur: Solon Baptist Church®102  
In 1864, Juliette and Sanford lived in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co NY. The family gravestone marker in the Solon Baptist Church yard says that Juliette died age fifty-four years. This disagrees with her given date of death. Additional research is needed.
- 1.10a.2b.2.8.2. **Johnson Gates BINGHAM** (Samuel, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 21 Jun 1845 Solon, Cortland Co NY



Mar: 21 Nov 1872 **Maria KINNEY** (Buel, Charlotte An KINNEY) Cortland Co NY; Born: 29 May 1851; Died: 6 May 1928  
 Cortland Co NY<sup>®356</sup>  
 Died: 28 Apr 1926 Cortland Co NY<sup>®356</sup>  
 Johnson remained on the farm that his grandfather, Johnson, had carved out of wilderness in Solon, Cortland Co NY.<sup>®172</sup> T765-13  
 Child  
 1.10a.2b.2.8.2.1. Maud Charlotte 6 Jan 1876 Solon, Cortland Co NY

#### CHILDREN OF DEWITT CLINTON (Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.4b.2.5. **Frank F. BINGHAM**<sup>®258</sup> (UPDATE 1997-2003) (DeWitt C., Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Aug 1869 Gilead Twp, Morrow Co OH

Mar: **Laura**; Born: Oct 1869 OH

In 1900 Frank F. and family lived in Harmony Twp, Morrow Co OH.

Children born Morrow Co OH

1.10a..2b.4b.2.5.1. Edgar E. Jun 1888

1.10a.2b.4b.2.5.2. Hazel Jul 1890

1.10a..2b.4b.2.5.3. Buryl Apr 1897

1.10a.2b.4b.2. 7. **Roland BINGHAM**<sup>®258</sup> (UPDATE 1997-2003) (DeWitt C., Joseph, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Feb 1877 Gilead Twp, Morrow Co OH

Mar: **Clara**; Born: Dec 1873 OH

In 1900 Roland and Clara had their own home in Gilead, Morrow Co OH where they lived through at least 1920. They had one child, daughter Dorcas/Doris, who was still at home in 1920 age eighteen.<sup>®428</sup>; <sup>®484</sup>

Child born Gilead, Morrow Co OH<sup>®428</sup>

1.10a.2b.4b.2.7.1. Dorcas/Doris 1902

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE JOSEPH (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1. **John James BINGHAM** <sup>®RJB</sup> (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Oct 1833 Tioga Co NY

Mar: 1 Jan 1861 **Hulda Abigail MILLER** (John MILLER, Mary FORD) Roseville, OH; Born: 19 May 1843 Roseville, Perry/  
 Muskingum Co OH; Died: 6 Nov 1909 Hand Co SD; Bur: Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand Co SD

Died: 26 Jan 1915 Hand Co SD; Bur: Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand Co SD

John farmed in McLean Co IL until after 1880 when he moved his family to Hand Co, Dakota Territory. The entry of the Northern Pacific and Great Northern railroads into the Dakota Territory by 1882 created a spurt in homestead grants which peaked in 1884 when settlers took up over 11 million acres. North and South Dakota became separate states of the Union in 1889. About 1896, John spent two years in Missouri, but returned to Hand County by 1900, when he lived in Gilbert, a very small town. At that time he was 66 and his wife was 57. His four youngest children: Walter 28, H. John 26, Ernest 22, Anna 19 were still at home.<sup>®706</sup> In 1910, John, a widower, lived with youngest son, Ernest in York, Hand, SD.<sup>®428</sup>

Children born/died Padua Twp, McLean Co IL<sup>®172</sup>: T746-11

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.1. Clara Amanda 18 Aug 1862

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2. Julius Sherman 25 Apr 1864

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.3. Mary Anna Oct 1867; Died Oct 1867

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4. George Byron 13 Jul 1869

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5. Walter Percival 23 Nov 1871

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6. Herbert J. 5 Dec 1873

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7. Ernest Eugene 9 Dec 1877

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.8. Anna Eliza 18 Aug 1880

1.10a.2b.5.1.2. **Charles L. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 May 1836 Tioga Co NY

Mar: 18 Aug 1862 **Emily WEED/WELD**

1.10a.2b.5.1.2. **Charles Lee BINGHAM**<sup>®MF2</sup> (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 9 May 1836 Tioga Co NY

Mar (1): 18 Aug 1862 **Emily E. WEED**; Born: 24 Jul 1844; Died: 26 Mar 1877; Bur: Benjaminville, Mc Lean, IL<sup>®MF2</sup>

Mar (2): **Charlotte WARNER** (Watson L., Ellen Warner); Born: 9 Oct 1853, Warren, IL; Died: Jan 1943, Racine, WI; Bur: Joslin Cemetery, Armenia, Juneau, WI

Died: 25 Jan 1914, Armenia, Juneau, WI; Bur: Nekoosa, Juneau, WI<sup>®MF2</sup>

Charles was twenty-six and married just two days when he enlisted as a private in Company D, 94th Illinois Infantry on 20 Aug 1862. He was promoted to full corporal and on 29 June 1865 mustered out and cited for Distinguished Service.<sup>®676</sup> Brothers George and Elbert served in the same regiment. Two other brothers served in different regiments.

After the war, Charles, and family lived in Blue Mound Township, Mc Lean Co IL.<sup>®643</sup> Wife Emily died in 1877 leaving Charles with two young children. His widowed mother and youngest sister, Florence, took three year old Laura to live with them.

Charles remarried before June 21, 1880 when his family was enumerated in Benton, Lake Co IL.®175 Caught up in the mid-1880s homesteading craze, Charles homesteaded 160 acres in Armenia, Juneau Co (SE 1/4 Twp 20), WI in 1884 and completed the requirements and received the patent in 1892.®510 They lived on the farm until after 1913 when, according to Lottie's obituary, they moved to Racine WI to live with son Homer. After Charles died in 1914, Lottie lived with Homer until she died in 1943.

Children Emily Warner

1.10a.2b.5.1.2a.1. Cora May 6 Apr 1866; Died: 13 Aug 1866

1.10a.2b.5.1.2a.2. Chester S. 23 Feb 1871

1.10a.2b.5.1.2a.3. Laura Emily 30 Aug 1873

1.10a.2b.5.1.2a.4. Lucius C. 25 Oct 1876; Died: 8 Dec 1892

Children Charlotte Warner

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.1. Edwin Lee 29 May 1881

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.2. Franklin M. 20 Aug 1883

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.3. Homer W. 11 Aug 1887

1.10a.2b.5.1.3. **George W. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Mar 1838 Tioga Co NY

Mar: **Hannah V. BEDELL**

1.10a.2b.5.1.3. **George W. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 22 Mar 1838, Tioga Co NY

Mar: 5 May 1875 **Hannah V. BEDELL** McLean, IL; Born: 1841, NY®633

Died: 5/1922 - 12/1925, Merced, CA®701

During the Civil War, George served in the same 94th IL Infantry regiment as brother Charles.®676 George enlisted as a Private on 3 Aug 1862 in Company D. He mustered out 17 Jul 1865 in Galveston TX and was cited for Distinguished Service.®676

In 1870 he lived at home with his parents in Padua Twp, McLean Co, IL, but after he married in 1875, moved to Blue Mound Twp where he and his wife lived in 1880. They had no children.®694

Before 1893, they moved to Bennet, Nemaha Precinct [Township], Lancaster Co, NE, just a few miles east of Lincoln where George was enumerated on the 1893 list of Illinois Veterans living in Nebraska.®698 The town of Bennet was on the Midland Pacific Railroad line. George and his wife still lived in Bennet in 1900.®258 They managed to escape the 1910 census. By 1920 George's wife had died and he lived in Dos Palos, Merced County, CA with his widowed sister, Florence.®700

1.10a.2b.5.1.4. **Franklin Marion BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 May 1839 Tioga Co NY

Mar: 16 Sep 1863 **Martha ROWLEY**

1.10a.2b.5.1.4. **Franklin Marion BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 26 May 1839, Tioga Co NY

Mar: 16 Sep 1863 **Martha C. ROWLEY**, McLean, IL®633; Born: 1838, NY

During the Civil War, Frank first served in Company K, 8th IL Infantry as a Private. He enlisted 18 April 1861 and mustered out July 25 [see Box 539, Extraction 7; Record 2216].®678 He then reenlisted on September 6, 1861 as a Sergeant in Company B, 66th IL US Infantry, was promoted to full Lt First Class, 30 April 1862, and mustered out 18 Oct 1864 - all from Bloomington IL.®676

Frank obviously returned home on leave during the war for he was married in 1863. His only child, a daughter, was born in 1867 in Illinois, but the family managed to escape the 1870 census. The next we know of Frank and family is in 1880 when they lived in St Louis, MO. On the day of the census, June 2, Martha claimed to be disabled due to nervous headache. Frank worked as an engineer in a mill.®175

In 1900, Frank and Martha lived in Fond Du Lac Ward 8, Fond Du Lac, WI. Frank worked as a stationery engineer and rented his house.®258 We do not have a death date for Frank, but it is probable that wife Martha died before 1910 and that this is the Frank Bingham, b, NY, father b. CT, a widower age 70 living in Edwardsdsville, Madison, IL at Pfeiffer Hotel, 323 St Louis Street.®428

Child

1.10a.2b.5.4.1. Nina 1867

1.10a.2b.5.1.5. **Elbert Curtis BINGHAM** ®WWB (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Mar 1841 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: **Mary J. HAYES**; Born: 1846 IN®172: T746-11

Children born Padua Twp, McLean Co IL®712: T746-11

1.10a.2b.5.1.5.1. Harry E. 1873

1.10a.2b.5.1.5.2. Eva 1877

1.10a.2b.5.1.5.3. Luella

1.10a.2b.5.1.5. **Elbert Curtis BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 28 Mar 1841, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 16 Oct 1868 **Mary J. HAYES**, McLean, IL®633; Born: 1846, IN ®172: T746-11

Elbert served in Company D, 94th IL Volunteer Infantry, the same regiment as brothers Charles and George, during the Civil War. He enlisted 20 Aug 1862 and mustered out 29 Jun 1865 with a Distinguished Service award.®676 In 1870, with his name as Albert, he lived in Padua now Elsworth, McLean, IL with wife Mary, but no children yet.®643 In 1880 he still lived in Padua, but by now had

two children, Harry E. and Eva. A third child was born in 1881. Daughter Eva was married in McLean County in 1895<sup>633</sup> so we have a record of Elbert being there, then, and again in 1910 when he was enumerated living in Dawson Township, McLean County.<sup>428</sup>

#### Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.5.1. Harry E. 1873
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.5.2. Eva Laura 1877
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.5.3. Luella 1881

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.6. **Tryphena Sarah BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1842 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 16 Sep 1863 **Ira P. BEDELL**

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.6. **Sarah Tryphena BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 19 May 1842, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 16 Sep 1863 **Ira P. BEDELL** McLean, IL<sup>633</sup>; Born: 17 Nov 1834, NY; Died: 17 Jun 1904, NE<sup>696</sup>

Sarah married Quaker Ira P. Bedell. In 1880 they lived in Old Town, McLean, IL where Ira farmed.<sup>715</sup> They belonged to the Clear Creek Monthly meeting in Benjaminville, now Bentown and were enumerated in the 1880 census, but not thereafter.<sup>716</sup>

Bedell children: 1. John S. 1867 2. Homer 1868 3. George E. 1875 4. Melvin 1877

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.7. **Roger S. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1843 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Wife: **Corlista COLE**

Roger and Colista lived in Old Town Twp, McClean Co IL, but, in 1880, Colista was head of household and Roger was not listed.<sup>172</sup> T746-11 Corlista had two boarders.

Children.<sup>172</sup> T746-11

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.7.1. May 1870 McLean Co IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.7.2. Nellie 1871 McLean Co IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.7.3. Mina 1875 KS

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.7. **Roger S. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 19 May 1843, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 15 Jan 1868 **Calista M. COLE** McLean, IL <sup>633</sup>

Died: 1875-1880

Apparently Roger enlisted in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil War instead of a regiment being formed nearer his home in Padua, McLean County, IL. The records show he enlisted from Bloomington, WI on June 20, 1861 as Private in Company H, 6th Wisconsin Infantry. Roger was wounded at Gettysburg on July 1, 1863. On November 27, 1864, he transferred from Company H to Company F and he mustered out July 14, 1865.<sup>676</sup>

After the war he married and lived in Padua with wife Calista [Corlista] and daughters May and Nellie <sup>643</sup> Before 1875, they moved to Kansas where daughter Mina/Miria was born. So far we have not found a record of his death, but in 1880 Calista was head of household and living back in Old Town, McLean, IL.<sup>175</sup> She applied for a widow's pension.

In 1900 Calista (Calisty H.) was still head of household and living in Dawson, McLean, IL. With her was daughter Nellie E, 28, unmarried, Mark and Jennie E. Deverenex, and James Clingan, the last three boarders. In the 1910 census Calista was entered as Calixto, widowed, but male in gender! Nellie still lived with her mother and they still lived in Dawson Twp and ran a boarding house but had no boarders.<sup>428</sup> Both could have died before 1920 as they do not seem to be on the 1920 census.

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.9. **Florinda J. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 6 Apr 1847, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 7 Nov 1867 **Ezra M. BEDELL** McLean, IL<sup>633</sup>; Born: abt 1848, NY<sup>695</sup>; Died: Btw 15 Jul 1889-16 May 1891, Hall, NE

Died: unknown

Ezra enlisted on August 30, 1862 at age nineteen as a Corporal in H Company 147th NY Infantry. He was captured at Gettysburg July 1, 1863, but paroled. On June 20, 1864, he was promoted to Full Sergeant and on 7 June 1865 he was mustered out giving him 2 years, 9 months, 7 days service.<sup>676</sup> For that service he qualified for care in the Nebraska Soldiers and Sailor's Home, Grand Island, Hall, NE. In 1890 he was enumerated there as a resident.<sup>697</sup> Wife Florinda applied for a invalid pension on July 15, 1889 and for a widow's pension on May 16, 1891. Brother George A. Bedell, husband of Florinda's sister, Miranda, was Ezra's guardian.<sup>717</sup>

Sometime in the mid 1880s Ezra and family left Loraine, Henry County, IL where he was a farmer and enumerated on the 1880 census and moved to Nebraska. A Nebraska Tract Book search shows Ezra M. Bedell owning land in sec 30, Twp 13, R 38W (Reel 11 or 12). Further research will reveal if he actually lived there. His wife, Florinda Bingham, and children need further research.

Bedell children: 1. Alantha J. 1869 2. Lorin L. 1871 3. Elbert E. 1874 4. Etta V. 1876

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.9. **Florinda Jane BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009 replaces 2004-2007)

Born: 6 Apr 1847, Newport, Lake, IL

Mar (1): 7 Nov 1867 **Ezra M. BEDELL** McLean, IL<sup>633</sup>; Born: abt 1848, NY <sup>695</sup>; Died: 4 May 1891, Grand Island, NE

<sup>891</sup>; Bur: Grand Island, NE <sup>891</sup>

Mar (2): **Andrew Jackson BRITTON**; Born Feb 1850 VA; Died 2 Jan 1924 Miami, Ottawa, OK

Died: 28 Dec 1936, Miami, Ottawa, OK

Ezra enlisted on August 30, 1862 at age nineteen as a Corporal in H Company 147th NY Infantry. He was captured at Gettysburg July 1, 1863, but paroled. On June 20, 1864, he was promoted to Full Sergeant and on 7 June 1865 he was mustered out giving him 2 years, 9 months, 7 days service. <sup>®676</sup> For that service he qualified for care in the Nebraska Soldiers and Sailor's Home, Grand Island, Hall, NE. In 1890 he was enumerated there as a resident. <sup>®697</sup> Wife Florinda applied for an invalid pension on July 15, 1889 and for a widow's pension on May 16, 1891. Brother George A. Bedell, husband of Florinda's sister, Miranda, was Ezra's guardian. <sup>®717</sup>

Sometime in the mid 1870s, Ezra and family lived in Kansas where son Elbert Eugene was born in 1874. Ezra and family returned to Lorraine, Henry, IL where he was a farmer and they were enumerated on the 1880 census, but left again after 1885 and moved to Nebraska. Lorraine, IL. A Nebraska Tract Book search shows Ezra M. Bedell owning land in sec 30, Twp 13, R 38W [Reel 11 or 12]. In less than 5 years, Ezra was a patient in the Nebraska Soldiers and Sailor's Home in Grand Island where he died in 1891.

Florinda remarried, but the date is needed. Her second husband was Andrew Jackson Britton and he had a son, Roy W. just three years younger than Florinda's Roger Sherman. They moved to Miami, Ottawa Nation, Indian Territory where they were enumerated on the 1900 census. <sup>®892</sup> Andrew worked as a laborer most of the time and they lived there for the rest of their lives.

For undocumented dates above see "The Cade Kids" under Family Tree, Ancestry.com.

#### Bedell children

1. Alantha "Allie" J.; Born: 14 May 1869, Lorraine, Henry, IL; Mar: 17 Apr 1890 George B. KELLEY; Born: 8 May 1867, RI; Died: 29 Oct 1901; Died: 10 Nov 1902, Colfax, Colfax, NM
2. Lorin L.; Born: 1871, Lorraine, Henry, IL
3. Elbert Eugene; Born: 19 Feb 1874, KS; Mar: Daisy Belle RATHBORN
4. Etta V.; Born: 1876, Lorraine, Henry, IL
5. Martha J.
6. Roger Sherman; Born: 12 Jan 1885, IL <sup>®675</sup>; Mar: Mabel M. HUTER; Chr: Smith F., Dora J., Julia M.

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1a.10. **Miranda Loretta BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Feb 1850 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: **BEDELL**

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.10. **Miranda Loretta BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 6 Feb 1850, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 15 Dec 1868 **George A. BEDELL** McLean, IL <sup>®633</sup>; Born: 1847, NY; Died: 1911-1919, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Died: aft 1930

Miranda's husband, George, younger brother of Florinda's husband, Ezra, also fought in the Civil War, but did not enlist until 3 Sep 1864 when he was eighteen. He served as a private in Company F of 189th NY Infantry and was mustered out 14 Jul 1865. <sup>®697</sup> He and Miranda were married after the war.

In 1880 they lived in Old Town, Mc Lean, IL with their two sons Roy G. and Byron. Edwin Flansburg, 20, also lived with the family. <sup>®718</sup> Edwin was brother to Elisha, husband of sister Florence.

By 1890 the family had moved to Fairbury, Rock Creek, Jefferson, NE where the Nebraska State Gazeteer, Business Directory for 1890-1891 listed G A Bedell as a farmer. <sup>®719</sup> The 1890 census Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc also listed George A. Bedell in Rock Creek Precinct, NE. But soon George fell ill and on October 25, 1892 Miranda applied for an invalid pension. <sup>®717</sup> George is not in the 1904 City Directory for Fairbury. He may have moved to Missouri by then for in 1910 he and Miranda lived in Kansas City Ward 15, Jackson, Missouri. <sup>®428</sup>

George died before 1919 when on June 6, Miranda applied for a widow's pension. <sup>®717</sup> Miranda continued to live in Kansas City. She owned her home and lived alone as shown by both the 1920 and 1930 census. Son Roy G. remained in Fairbury all of his life, but son Byron E. lived near Kansas City and in 1930 in Washington, Jackson, MO. Miranda died after her eightieth year.

Bedell children: 1. Roy G. 1875 2. Byron E. 1878-1963

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.11. **Florence A. BINGHAM** <sup>®RJB</sup> (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jul 1852 Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: **Elisha FLANSBURG**

#### 1.10a.2b.5.1.11. **Florence A. BINGHAM** (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 27 Jul 1852, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar: 1875-1880 **Elisha D. FLANSBURG** (Jeremiah & Lydia J. FLANSBURG); Born: 1854, NY; Died: 1911-1920

Florence and Elisha were married between 1875 and 1880 when they appeared as husband and wife in the U.S. census. Florence's widowed mother, Amanda, lived with them and also her six year old niece, Laura, daughter of brother Charles. Laura's mother had died in 1877. Also living with them was Clara Graff, 15, servant, and Horace Bedell, 24. <sup>®175</sup>

Little is known about Florence's life between 1880 and 1910 when they lived in Lincoln Ward 4, Lancaster, NE age 56 and 58. Elisha was a carpenter. <sup>®699</sup>

The Flansburgs were Quakers from New York State. They moved to Padua Township, McLean County, IL between 1865 and 1870. In Padua they apparently belonged to the Benjaminville Monthly Meeting which began about 1867. <sup>®720</sup>

Elisha was a brother to Edwin Flansburg who lived with sister Miranda and George A. Bedell in 1880. Niece Laura, daughter of Charles Lee, also married a Flansburg.

By 1920, Elisha had died and Florence lived in Dos Palos, Merced, CA with brother George whose wife had also died. <sup>®700</sup> In 1930 Florence lived alone, age 77, in Merced County, CA.. Brother George had died between 1922-25. <sup>®702</sup>

**CHILDREN OF JOHN** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)1.10a.2b.5.3.1. **William Edson BINGHAM**®RGB (John,Elisha, Gideon,Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1837 NY ®92: 11., Lake, Newport: 20

Mar (1): **Jennie LONG**; Divorced; Died: 1930 Mitchell SDMar (2): **Mary SIMONS**

Children Jennie Long:

1.10a.2b.5.3.1a.1. Emma

1.10a.2b.5.3.1a.2. Frank

Child Mary Simons

1.10a.2b.5.3.1b.1. Nettie

1.10a.2b.5.3.2. **Mary Jane BINGHAM**®RGB (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1839 NY®92: IL., Lake, Newport: 20

Mar: **W.A.MOON**

As adults, all the children lived in Iowa.

Moon children: 1. Nell      2. Myrtle      3. William      4. Herman      5. Fred      6. Edson

1.10a.2b.5.3.3. **Charles Wesley BINGHAM**®RGB (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1842 NY®92: 11., Lake, Newport: 20

Mar: 1860 **Lydia BRANT**

Died: 1861

According to family reports, Charles enlisted to fight in the Civil War and was killed in battle in 1861. This fact needs to be documented. Wife Lydia may have moved to Arkansas with child and her parents.

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.3.3.1. one child, sex unknown

1.10a.2b.5.3.4. **Eliza Emily BINGHAM**®RGB (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1846 NY®92: 11., Lake, Newport: 20

Mar (1): **Dow CONRAD**; DivorcedMar (2): **CARRUTHERS**

Died: 18 Jan 1928 Cgo, Cook, IL

Called Aunt Minnie in her later years, Eliza moved to MO where she married second a Carruthers and had one son, Frank, who married cousin Emma, daughter of his mother's brother William Edson.

Conrad child: Lora

Carruthers child: Frank

1.10a.2b.5.3.5. **Almiron BINGHAM**®RGB (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1849 IL®92: 11., Lake, Newport: 20

Mar: **Loretta DILLEY**

Died: About 1870

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.3.5.1. female child

1.10a.2b.5.3.6. **Melvin Adelbert BINGHAM**®RGB (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1854 Waukegan, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL...

Mar: 1880 **Florence OHMART** MO

Children born MO:

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1. Meurl 22 Nov 1885

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.2. Alta 22 Aug 1890; Died: 29 Aug 1906

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.3. Francis Qare 14 Feb 1902

**CHILDREN OF LUCIUS** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)1.10a.2b.5.4b.1. **Loyal BINGHAM**®551 (Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 June 1848 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 3 Jun 1874 **Ellen A. ADAMS**1.10a.2b.5.4b.5. **Charles F. BINGHAM**®551 ®ELawB (Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jul 1856 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: **Elsie**

Died: Harmony, Rock, WI

Charles specialized in playing two coronets at once. He traveled the vaudeville and road show circuits with "partner", Elsie, whom he eventually married. When times were hard, they lived at his parents' home farm. Later, he came back to live and die at the Rock

County Poor Farm.  
No Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7. **Elmer Lucius BINGHAM**®551 ®ElawB (Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Sep 1862 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 13 Oct 1887 **Daisy Mae HOWARD** (Rush S. HOWARD. Phebe CHILDS) Milton, WI; Born: 4 Jun 1867, Mauston, WI; Died: 1955

Died: 16 Dec 1955 Milton, Rock, WI

Elmer was born in the Bingham log cabin on the farm in Harmony. The present farmhouse was built in 1864. The farm of 120 acres was near the center of Harmony Twp. The cemetery is located 1 1/2 mile east. It has a big monument marked BINGHAM. Rush Howard had the farm across the road, about 90 acres. Eventually Elmer bought it. Much remodeling of the farm took place about 1914 when the garage was the last structure completed. The house added a wash room and bath on the back; replaced the old coal stove with central hot water heat; installed a 32 volt Fairbanks Morse generator and storage batteries for the old oil lamps. Pneumatic pumps placed in the main well and in the cistern under the house provided running water in the house and barn and a flush toilet. Son Harold did much of the work at age 23.

The farm used to run 10 or more horses, 20-30 milking cows, 100 feeding pigs. First the horses went - replaced by tractors and automobiles. Then the cows went as too expensive to meet new dairy standards.

Elmer Lucius was a spare, hardy man. Despite having his appendix out at age 90, he was still up to feeding the chickens when he died at age 93. Wife Daisy Mae was the oldest in a family of seven children and all twelve of her and Elmer's children were born at home on the farm.

Children born Harmony, Rock, WI®551

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.1. Ernestine Lorena 1 Oct 1888
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2. Howard Lucius 14 Feb 1890
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3. Harold Spencer 3 Jun 1891
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.4. ~~Marellus Elmer~~ 15 Jan 1893; Died: 5 Jul 1894
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.5. Merrill Augustus 26 Mar 1895
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.6. Beth Arminta 15 Aug 1896
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.7. Ruth Harriet 9 Mar 1898
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.8. Ora Cleone 28 Aug 1899
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9. Elmer McKinley 7 Feb 1902
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10. Charles Elton 18 Feb 1904
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.11. Dorothy Lucille 8 Aug 1909
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.12. Phebe Mae 6 Sep 1910

**CHILDREN OF JAMES** (Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.4. **William Eugene BINGHAM** ®RB; ®WMB (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1848 Waukegan, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL

Mar (2): 1 May 1883 **Fannie Fern LYONS** (Reuben LYONS, Eva BASTION) Primghar, O'Brien Co IA; Born: 31 Aug 1855

Aztalan, Jefferson Co WI; Died: 3 May 1945 Yreka, Siskiyou, CA; Bur: Mt Shasta Memorial Park, Siskiyou Co.

Died: 30 Apr 1921 Weed, Siskiyou Co CA; Bur: Mt Shasta Memorial Park, Siskiyou Co

William lived in Waukegan IL until he was about six when his parents moved to Fort Atkinson IA. When he was twenty-one, he apparently left home and married, but his movements are unknown until 1883 when he appeared in Primghar, O'Brien Co IA and married, second, Fannie Lyons. ®101 He and Fannie lived in Sanborn, where he worked as a locomotive engineer, from 1883 to 1899. In 1899, William's work took the family to Weed, Siskiyou Co CA where William lived until he died.

Children born Sanborn, O'Brien Co IA

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1. Reuben Almore 11 May 1885
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.2. Irene 1888
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.3. Audrey Maybelle 28 Feb 1890
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.4. Blanche Fern 1892

1.10a.2b.5.5.5. **Theron Romaine BINGHAM** ®GCH (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Apr Waukegan, Newport Twp, Lake Co IL ®92: 20

Mar: 4 Jul 1870 **Harriett Beatie NEER** (John NEER, Sabrina HOTCHKISS) Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co IA; Born: 1 Mar 1850

MI; Died: 27 Jan 1922 Enid, Garfield Co OK ®102

Died: 18 Jan 1925 Enid, Garfield Co OK ®102

In 1854, when Theron was four years old, his family moved from Waukegan IL to Ft. Atkinson IA. Theron and his wife, Hattie, lived in Ft. Atkinson until about 1900 or a little later. By 1910, they had moved to Enid OK. Guy Leroy Horton, whom they adopted, was a first cousin on Theron's mother's side. Guy took the name Bingham.

Children born/died Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co IA

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.1. Julia (Twin) 1871/1872; Died: new born
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.2. Jessie (Twin) 1871/1872; Died: new born
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.3. Fred Alonzo 14 Jun 1874
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.4. Myrtie Almeda 2 Jun 1876
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.5. Guy Leroy HORTON (Adopted) 14 Jun 1893

1.10a.2b.5.5.7. **Frank C. BINGHAM** @DDB (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Aug 1855 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co. IA@83: 138

Mar: 24 Aug 1882 **Kate Rounds MERRILL**

Died: 6 Sep 1917

Frank was a Baptist minister.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.1. Marcellus; Died age five

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2. Myrtle

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.3. Carl Elmore 13 Sep 1888 Plainview, Pierce Co NE

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4. Merrill; Died infant

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.5. Guy

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6. Vance Chesney 19 Feb 1900 Hiawatha, Brown Co Kansas

1.10a.2b.5.5.7 **Frank C. BINGHAM** @DDB @CEB (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Mar: 24 Aug 1882 **Kate Rounds MERRILL** Jackson Twp Winneshiek, IA@1848; Born: 01 Apr 1863 Turner, Adroscogin

ME@1849; Died: 26 Apr 1919 Wahoo, Saunders, NE; Bur: Green Mound Cemetery; Mead, Saunders, NE@682

Died: 6 Sep 1917 Wahoo, Saunders, NE; Bur: Green Mound Cemetery; Mead, Saunders, NE@682

\_\_\_Frank was the eighth of nine children and was listed in James' household in both the 1860 and 1870 census, the latter as a farm laborer in the house of his father. There is a Frank Bingham from Ft. Atkinson listed in the freshman Engineering class at Iowa State University in 1878@1854. In 1880 he is listed in Jackson Twp, IA as a farm laborer in the house of Marcellus S. Merrill (to be his father-in-law two years later.) Frank married Kate Merrill, whose family later were early settlers in Steamboat Springs, CO.@1855 At the time they were married Frank was a theology student in Morgan Park, IL, presumably at the Baptist Union Theological Seminary. Sometime after they were married, the couple moved to Nebraska, where their first children were born, with Carl born in Plainview in 1888, and Guy born in Stella in 1891. Frank was a Baptist minister. Whether he was a minister in the aforementioned cities in Nebraska is not known. Frank was listed as a pastor at the First Baptist Church in Hiawatha, KS from 20 Sept 1896 – 1 June 1900.@1856 He is listed as living in Kansas City, KS in the 1905 local census, with Kate and all four children.@1857 The 1910 Census shows him living in Okmulgee, OK with Kate and Myrtle and employed as a pastor. His grandson Harold visited him on his farm near Mead, NE around 1913. After his passing, funeral services were held at Marietta (NE) Baptist Church on 10 Sept 1917. His grave can be found at Green Mound Cemetery surrounded by corn and soybean fields, off the paved road up on a hill. Only a quarter mile from the cemetery is an old house which had been converted from a Baptist Church @1858, which could have been Frank and Kate's church. Less than two years later, Kate would be buried next to Frank in the same cemetery.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.1 **James Marcellus**; 20 May 1883 Morgan Park, IL@1850 Died 6 Dec 1889 Bur: Wilber, NE@1851

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2 Carl Elmore 13 Sep 1888 Plainview, Pierce Co., NE@1852

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.3 Myrtle E. Jan 1890 NE@1853

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4 Guy Alva 7 Aug 1891 Stella, Richardson, NE

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.5 **Merrill**; 1893 Stella, NE@682 Died infant; Bur. Hiawatha, KS@1851

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6 Vance Chesney 19 Feb 1900 Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS

**CHILDREN OF ROSWELL (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.2.1. **Melinda BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Apr 1791 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 30 Mar 1808 **Samuel KIDDER Jr.** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29 Bride's Index

Died: 16 Oct 1852 Pontiac/Oakwood, Oakland Co MI

When they married, Samuel Kidder Jr. was from Alstead, Cheshire Co NH.

1.10a.4a.1.2.2. **Charles BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 May 1793 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: **Nancy Ann MOORE/MORSE**

Died: 12 Apr 1827

Charles studied law with the firm of Baldwin & Pompey in NYC. Afterwards, he apparently went to western NY, maybe with brother Sluman for they both married about the same time, women from Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY. Sluman lived in Genesee, Livingston Co and Charles probably lived in the same area. Charles's only son died in infancy.

Child

1.10a.4a.1.2.2.1. Andalusia

1.10a.4a.1.2.2.2. son; Died: infancy

1.10a.4a.1.2.3. **Clarissa BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1795 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Died: 14 Oct 1868 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

In 1850, Clarissa lived, unmarried, with her brother, John, and his family in Lempster.@92: 55-6

1.10a.4a.1.2.4. **Nathan BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jun 1797 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 3 Feb 1820 **Almina BOOTH** (Oliver BOOTH) Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29

Died: 21 Oct 1844

1.10a.4a.1.2.5. **Sluman BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1799 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 4 Jun 1823 Clementine WILLIAMS Canandaigua, Ontario Co NY; Birth: 24 Oct 1802

Died: after 1860

Sluman moved to western NY when he left home as a young man. He married a woman from Canandaigua Co NY and they settled in Genesco, Livingston Co.®113: 2 (Human) Sluman became an intemperate drinker. After bearing him four children, his wife left him and he moved to Canada. Members of the family maintained contact and knew he was alive in 1860.

Children born Genesco, Livingston Co NY

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.1. Albert 30 Aug 1824

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.2 Oscar 1 Mar 1826

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3. Charles Mortimer 16 Jun 1828

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4. George E. 5 Mar 1830

1.10a.4a.1.2.5. **Sluman BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

In 1836, Clementine lived in Ontario Co NY when she was named in a deed as an heir of Esther Williams.®51: 73-264

1.10a.4a.1.2.7. **Roswell BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1803 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: **Rebecca LOWELL**

Died: 4 Feb 1859 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29

1.10a.4a.1.2.8. **Mary BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Sep 1805 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH ®29

Mar: 19 Mar 1827 **Hiram ROUNDY** Lempster, Cheshire Co NH®29; Born: 1799 NH

Died: 1 Nov 1895 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

In 1850, Mary and Hiram lived next door to her brother, John. Their daughter, Mary, was their only child at home, but James Bingham, age eight, born VT, lived with them.

Roundy children born/died Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

1. Charles 16 Jan 1828; Died: infancy

2. Eliza Lucretia 22 Jan 1829

3. Mary 10 May 1832

4. Nathan

5. Almira 26 Mar 1834; Died: infancy

6. Hiram 1 Sep 1844; Died: infancy

1.10a.4a.1.2.9. **John Safford BINGHAM** (Roswell, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Nov 1807 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 12 Sep 1832 **Sophia Susanna ABELL** (Truman ABELL, Sally LANE) Lempster, Sullivan Co NH; Born: 1807 Claremont,

Cheshire Co NH; Died: 16 Jun 1852 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 31 Mar 1888 Washington, Sullivan Co NH®29

John was a farmer in Lempster and very active in town affairs. His first town office was Overseer of Highways in 1834. Beginning in 1837, he was one of several Conductors of Funerals, a post he held for five years. In 1842, he was one of five candidates for town clerk. He won by ten votes on the third ballot.®32: 2: passim

In 1850, his entire family was alive and at home. His sister, Clarissa, lived with them.®92: 55-6 Disaster struck in 1852 when his wife died. Within the next twenty years all of his children but Lucy had died. He spent his last years with her.

Children born/died Lempster, Sullivan Co NH®29

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.1. Charles 19 Dec 1833; Died 20 Jan 1854; unmarried

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.2. Harriet Melinda 15 Aug 1835; Died 15 Apr 1853; unmarried

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.3. George Granville 25 Feb 1838

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.4. Mary Katharine 20 Dec 1841; Died: Jun 1872; unmarried

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.5. Louisa Maria 20 Jul 1844; Died 19 Jun 1872; unmarried

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.6. Lucretia Almira 17 May 1847; Died: 15 Sep 1862

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.7. Lucy Ella 17 Sep 1849

**CHILDREN OF WALTER (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.3.1. **Mary/Polly BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1791 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 22 Dec 1812 Nathan B. CUTTING; Lived VT; two sons, one daughter.

1.10a.4a.1.3.2. **Elijah Gilbert BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Apr 1792 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH ®29

Mar: 1 Jan 1815 **Caroline Belmont BUCK** Chelsea, Orange Co VT ®29

Died: 1840s Buffalo, Erie Co NY

Elijah G. lived in Barnet, Caledonia Co VT after he married Caroline Buck. Both the 1820 and 1830 U.S. census enumerated his family.®113: 3; ®115: 399 Before 1840, he had moved to Allegan Co MI.®150: 3 He did not remain in MI, however, as he died in Buffalo, Erie Co NY before 1850. Several of his children were later recorded as "of Buffalo, " but none has been researched.

Children born Barnet, Caledonia Co VT



- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.1. Daniel
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.2. Sarah
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.3. Hiram
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.4. Emily
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.5. Walter
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.6. Lewis Ann
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.7. Cardine
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.8. Helen
- 1.10a.4a.1.3.2.9. Constance A. 25 Oct 1829; Died: 19 Feb 1919 Allegan MI; Bur: Oakwood Cem.; Mar: **George E. JEWETT** @416: 30:  
165

1.10a.4a.1.3.3. **Hiram BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Dec 1793 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 7 Dec 1817 **Prudence STEVENS** (Samuel STEVENS, Talitha BINGHAM 1.10a.4b.2.); Born: 1794; Died: 9 Sep 1872

Charlestown, Sullivan Co NH@29

Died: 16 Feb 1819 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH; Will: 1819 Keene, Cheshire Co @140: No 318

Hiram married his second half cousin, Prudence Stevens. She was the daughter of his half great aunt, Talitha (1.10a.4b.2.). Prudence did not remarry although she and Hiram had been married less than two years when he died. Hiram's uncle, James Hervey, and his wife, Mary, Prudence's sister, became guardians of Hiram's infant son, John Hiram.

Child born Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

1.10a.4a.1.3.3.1. John Hiram 1818

1.10a.4a.1.3.4. **Harriet BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Apr 1798 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 22 Oct 1817 **Carlos COOLIDGE** Claremont, Cheshire Co NH@53: 325

Died: 8 Jun 1877

Carlos Coolidge became Governor of VT. Harriet and he had a son and a daughter.

1.10a.4a.1.3.5. **Albert BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1800 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH @29

Mar: 22 Nov 1830 **Harriet Fernald LANE**; Born: 7 Oct 1810 Belfast ME; Died: about 1894

Died: 3 Aug 1878 Newtonville, Middlesex Co MA

Albert worked for the U.S. Customs Service. After he graduated from Middlebury College in Middlebury VT, he was stationed in Belfast, Waldo Co ME. In 1840, ten years after he married in Belfast, he and his family still lived there.@150: 336 Between 1840 and 1850, he transferred to Boston as he lived there in 1850.@92: 457 Later, he moved to Newtonville, Middlesex Co MA where he died.

Children

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.1. Albert Lane 14 Nov 1831 Belfast, Waldo Co ME; Died: 17 Aug 1850 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.2. Juliet F. 5 Feb 1834 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.3. Sarah Lucretia 22 Jul 1836 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.4. Charles H. 10 Dec 1838 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.5. Daniel 13 Jul 1842; Died: 1847

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.6. Walter F. 20 May 1845

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.7. George H. 10 Dec 1847; Died: 1849

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.8. James Wilson 1 May 1851 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

1.10a.4a.1.3.6. **Emily BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1802 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH @29

Mar: 28 Dec 1825 **Hiram O. ALDEN** Claremont, Cheshire Co NH @29 Bride's Index; Born: Belfast ME; three sons, two daughters

1.10a.4a.1.3.7. **Charles Rawson BINGHAM** (Walter, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1804 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 13 Sep 1830 **Catherine M. COOK** (Godfrey COOK) Claremont, Sullivan Co. @29

Charles was a very wealthy trader undoubtedly dealing in the import-export business. In 1850, he reported the value of his holdings at \$33,000.@92: 413 He lived in NH until after the birth of his second child in 1834. By 1840, he had moved his family to Boston and by 1850, they lived in Chelsea.@150: 325

Children

1.10a.4a.1.3.7.1. Harriet Elizabeth 2 Mar 1832; Died: 7 Oct 1833 Claremont, Sullivan Co

1.10a.4a.1.3.7.2. Helen Cook 12 Oct 1834 Claremont, Sullivan Co; Mar: Edmond B. PARKER; Lived Malden MA

1.10a.4a.1.3.7.3. Charles Godfrey 15 Mar 1841; Died: 9 Aug 1844

1.10a.4a.1.3.7.4. Catherine Elizabeth 23 Jul 1845 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; unmarried

1.10a.4a.1.3.7.5. Mary Frances 5 Aug 1847 Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Died: Feb 1861 Chelsea, Suffolk Co MA

**CHILDREN OF NATHAN (Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.10.1. **Silas Lee BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 May 1802 New London CT

Mar: 25 Oct 1825 **Mary A. MANSFIELD** Windsor VT; Born: 9 Jun 1806 Lynn MA; Died: 5 Feb 1868 Cleveland OH  
Died: 7 Feb 1876 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Silas Lee was a professional musician. He lived in Claremont, Sullivan Co NH with his family until after 1840.®115: 249; ®150: 47  
Between then and 1843, he moved to Cleveland OH where he taught vocal music in the public schools. He was offered a better job in Allegheny City PA, then the city across the river from Pittsburgh, and he moved there before 1850. He did not own his home, but both he and his oldest son who had his own household, had free black female servants who lived with them.®92: 171 Before 1860, Silas and family returned to Cleveland.®83: 553

#### Children

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.1.1. Joseph Mansfield 19 Sep 1827 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.1.2. Frances Lee 28 Aug 1832 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.1.3. Mary Lucretia/Kitty 26 Apr 1838 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4. George Frederick 25 Dec 1843 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

#### 1.10a.4a.1.10.2. **Charles Mortimer BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1804 New London CT ®29

Mar (1): 1828 **Mary G. COOK** of Cornish, Sullivan Co NH

Mar (2): 22 Jul 1839 **Abbie D. FAIRBANKS**; Born: 1814-1815 VT; Died: 15 Nov 1867 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH®29

Died: 5 Mar 1888 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH®29

Charles was a fairly wealthy merchant in Claremont NH. In 1850, he reported a property value of \$10,000. He had a free black female servant and several factory hands lived with him.®92: 179 He was active in church affairs and served as senior warden of Trinity Church, Claremont.

Children Abbie Fairbanks born/died Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.1. Catherine Flint 10 Mar 1840; Died: 31 Dec 1871; unmarried®29
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.2. Charles Edward 2 Sep 1842; Died: 26 Apr 1876 NYC; Bur: Claremont, Sullivan Co NH; unmarried
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.3. Mary Cook 15 Apr 1844
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.4. John Fairbanks 1846; Died infancy
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.5. William Mortimer 26 Oct 1848
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.6. John Frank 9 Jan 1851
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.2b.7. Lucy Fairbanks 29 Jul 1854

#### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3. **George Edwin BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Apr 1806 New London CT

Mar (1): 31 Aug 1827 **Mary M. TYLER** Claremont, Cheshire Co NH®29; Died: 29 Aug 1846 Claremont, Sullivan, NH

Mar (2): 8 Oct 1850 **Caroline E. HASSELTINE** Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co PA

Died: after 1880 Northfield, Rice Co MN

George worked as a clerk. He lived in Claremont NH until his first wife died. Then, at the invitation of his older brother, Silas Lee, George went to live with him in Allegheny City PA where he was in 1850.®92: 171 He left his unmarried children under various arrangements in NH. While in Pittsburgh, George met and married second, Caroline Hasseltine. They soon moved to MN where George raised his second family. All the living children from his first marriage also moved to MN.

In 1860, George, Caroline, their two living children and son James from his first marriage lived in Chanhassen, Carver Co MN.®83: 369 In 1870 and 1880, George, Caroline, and unmarried daughter Caroline Inez, lived in Northfield, Rice Co MN. ®173: 455; ®175: 27

Children Mary Tyler born/died Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.1. Susan Maria 10 Aug 1828
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.2. Jane Elizabeth 2 Dec 1829
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.3. John Tyler 20 Sep 1831
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.4. George Frederick 25 Mar 1834
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.5. Lucretia Ann 3 Jun 1836; Died: infancy
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.6. Charles 25 Aug 1837
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7. Henry William 29 May 1839
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.8. James Edwin 8 Feb 1842
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.9. Nathan 25 Sep 1844; Died: infancy

Children Caroline Hasseltine born/died MN

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3b.1. Clifford Hasseltine 1 Sep 1853; Died infancy
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3b.2. George H. 23 Aug 1855
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3b.3. Caroline Inez Lee 14 Aug 1857
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3b.4. Carroll Gordon (Twin) 17 Apr 1864 MN; Died: infancy
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3b.5. Clarence Curtis (Twin) 17 Apr 1864 MN; Died: infancy

#### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3. **George Edwin BINGHAM**®DGBM (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Died: 23 Oct 1894 Northfield, Rice Co MN®542; Bur: Northfield City, Northfield, Rice, MN®542

#### 1.10a.4a.1.10.4. **Elizabeth Laurania BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1811 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 13 Jul 1826 **Sylvanus L. PORTER** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH®29 Bride's Index; Lived Claremont; two children.

#### 1.10a.4a.1.10.5. **Lucretia Ann BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Dec 1814 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: Jan 1835 **Ralph METCALF, Esq.** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 1 Apr 1836 Concord NH

Lucretia and Ralph had one daughter. When they married, Ralph was Secretary of State for NH. He later became Governor. @53: 326

1.10a.4a.1.10.6. **Maria M. BINGHAM** (Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1816 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 25 Aug 1840 **Henry W. GALPIN** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29 Bride's Index

Died: 1858 Claremont, Cheshire Co NH

In 1850, her parents lived with her and Henry in Claremont. @92: 179

**CHILDREN OF JAMES HERVEY (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.1. **Mary Caroline BINGHAM** (James H., James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1820 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH @29

Mar: **James BREWER**; Lived Claremont NH

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.4. **John Kent BINGHAM** (James H., James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jan 1826 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH @29

Mar: 25 Sep 1860 **Abby HENDERSON** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29; Born: 1834 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 9 Jan 1863

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.5. **Charlotte Jane BINGHAM** (James H., James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jan 1828 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29

Mar: 21 Oct 1851 **James Douglas CLEVELAND** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 29 Jun 1899

Died: 30 Oct 1900 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Cleveland children born Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

1. Emma 8 Oct 1852 2. Walter G. 1 Oct 1857 3. William Bingham 20 May 1862

1.10a.4b.4a.1b.7. **George BINGHAM** (James H., James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Sep 1833 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH @29

Mar: **Jennie GRAVERAT**

Died: 1 Dec 1884

**CHILDREN OF MILTON (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.4b.1.3. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Milton, James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Apr 1818 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 15 Mar 1842 **Horace W. SABIN ,Capt.**, Lempster, Cheshire Co NH @29 Bride's Index

Died: 8 Sep 1851; childless

1.10a.4b.4b.1.4. **Mary BINGHAM** (Milton, James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Sep 1829 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH @29

Mar: 13 Jun 1860 **Edward S. BARRETT, Deacon**

Mary and Edward lived in West Concord. She was an accomplished musician. They were childless. @383: 239

**CHILDREN OF ELIJAH (James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.4b.6.1. **Ellen Hutchinson BINGHAM** (Elijah, James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Aug 1828 Alstead, Cheshire Co NH @29

Mar: 14 Jul 1856 **Roland D. NOBLE** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Died: 2 Dec 1901 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Died: 17 Jan 1899 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Ellen and Roland lived at 12 Cheshire Street in Cleveland, the street her father developed and named. They had two sons.

1.10a.4b.4b.6.7. **Charles Edward BINGHAM** (Elijah, James, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1845 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Mar: 9 Jun 1870 **Isabella TAINTOR** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Born: 1846 OH; Died: after 1925

Died: 25 Sep 1881 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Charles and Isabella lived at 16 Cheshire Street, the street his father developed and named. @172: T767-11

Children born Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

1.10a.4b.4b.6.1.7.1. Isabella Taintor 4 Aug 1872; Died: Dec 1879 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

1.10a.4b.4b.6.1.7.2. Edith Emily 8 May 1875; Died: after 1925; unmarried

1.10a.4b.4b.6.7. **Charles Edward BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

After Charles died, wife Isabella Celeste and daughter Emily lived with Isabella's sister Anna Mary Taintor at 826 Euclid Ave., Cleveland. @258; @428; @484

1.10a.4b.4b.6.7.1. ~~Isabella Taintor~~  
 1.10a.4b.4b.6.7.2. Edith Emily

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.4b.7.1.1. **John James BINGHAM** (James, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1825 Edenton, Chowan Co NC  
 Mar: **Emma LARUE**; Born: 1845 NY  
 In 1880, John, Emma, and Harry lived on South 1st Street in Brooklyn, Kings Co NY.®172: T765-13  
 Child  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.1.1. Harry 1876 NYC
- 1.10a.4b.7.1.2. **Josephine BINGHAM** (James, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1827 Edenton, Chowan Co NC  
 Mar: **Horatio P. CARR** NYC  
 Carr child: 1. Jessie
- 1.10a.4b.7.1.4. **Rebecca Picket BINGHAM** (James, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1832 NYC  
 Mar: **Samuel P. DEERING**  
 Deering children 1. Lillie 2. James 3. George
- 1.10a.4b.7.1.7. **Jacob Willard BINGHAM** (James, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Dec 1841 NYC  
 Mar: 5 Oct 1862 **Margaret A. HANNAN**; Born: 1840 Troy NY; Died: 29 Aug 1915 Chicago IL  
 In 1880, Jacob and Margaret, their twin daughters, and his aunt, Rebecca Picket, lived on East 17th Street in NYC.®172: T765-13  
 Jacob may have had a son, Jacob, who did not marry.  
 Children  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.7.1. Ella Rebecca (Twin) 1864 NYC; Mar: Lewis MORRIS, surgeon U.S. Navy  
 1.10a.4b.7.1.7.2. May Katherine. (Twin) 1864 NYC; Mar: Francis M. COX; Lived Riverside IL

#### CHILDREN OF FRANCIS (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.4b.7.3.1. **Mary P. BINGHAM** (Francis, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 May 1821 Lancaster, Coos Co NH  
 Mar: 10 Oct 1838 **Noah EASTMAN** St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT®59
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.2. **Eliza S. BINGHAM** (Francis, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 23 Dec 1823 Lancaster, Coos Co NH  
 Mar: 25 Oct 1841 **William S. CUSHMAN of Bayou Chicot LS** St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT®59
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.3. **Sophia G. BINGHAM** (Francis, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Sep 1827 Lancaster, Coos Co NH  
 Mar: 13 Jun 1842 **John WEBBER** St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT®59  
 In 1850, Sophia and her children lived with her parents in St. Johnsbury VT.®92: 67 Her two youngest children were born in ME.  
 Webber children®92: 67: 1. Ellen 1843 VT 2. Eliza 1845 ME 3. Francis 1848 ME
- 1.10a.4b.7.3.4. **Catherine C. BINGHAM** (Francis, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 28 May 1835 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT  
 Mar: 3 Oct 1854 **Franklin DEMING** (of Wells River VT) St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT®59

#### CHILDREN OF SOLON (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.4b.7.6.1. **Solon BINGHAM Jr.** (Solon, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 3 Jan 1827 Goshen NH®29  
 Mar: **Anna HYDE**; Born: 1834 NY®172: T765-13  
 In 1850, age twenty-three, Solon Jr. taught school and lived at home in Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co NY.®92: 56 In 1860, either he or his father, or both lived in the 1st ward of Troy, Rensselaer Co.®83: 101 By 1880, Solon Jr had moved to Hadley, Saratoga Co NY.®172: T765-13  
 Children®172: T765-13  
 1.10a.4b.7.6.1.1. Charles H. 1865 NY  
 1.10a.4b.7.6.1.2. Eliza 1868 NY  
 1.10a.4b.7.6.1.3. S(olon) Willey 1872 NY
- 1.10a.4b.7.6.2. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Solon, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1829 NY

Mar: **Wallace H. WEBSTER of Malone, Franklin Co NY**

1.10a.4b.7.6.4. **Eliza BINGHAM** (Solon, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1833 NY

Mar: 26 Oct 1849 **John A. KING**

Died: 9 Oct 1856 Troy, Rensselaer Co NY

1.10a.4b.7.6.6. **Emily BINGHAM** (Solon, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1845 NY

Mar: 12 Feb 1864 **Benjamin SHANE**

**CHILDREN OF OSCAR (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.7.7.1. **Oscar Naylor BINGHAM** (Oscar, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Sep 1849 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Mar: **Annie**; Born: 1858 MA@172: T754-5

In 1880, Oscar Jr. and his family lived with his widowed mother on East Street in Dedham, Norfolk Co MA.@172: T754-5

Child born Dedham, Norfolk Co MA@172: T754-5

1.10a.4b.7.7.1.1. Frank 1878

1.10a.4b.7.7.2. **Frank Judson BINGHAM** (Oscar, Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1851 Boston, Suffolk Co MA

Mar: 26 Nov 1879 **Nellie M. VARRELL** (Rufus VARRELL, Mary GOODWIN) York, York Co ME@386; Born: 1853 York ME

**CHILD OF JOHN CALVIN (Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.7.9.1. **Charles Calvin BINGHAM** (John C., Calvin, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1846 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT@59

Mar: **Mary Ellen/Nellie HIGGINS**; Born: St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT

Like his father, Charles was also a druggist in St. Johnsbury VT. In 1926, he lived on Church Street.

Child born St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co VT@59

1.10a.4b.7.9.1.1. Katherine W. 23 Apr 1894

**CHILDREN OF COURTNEY (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1. **Samuel Dexter BINGHAM** (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Jan 1817 Lempster, Cheshire Co NH@29

Mar: 13 Mar 1841 **Mary KEYSER** (Ernest KEYSER, Mary VALLEAU) NYC; Born: 29 Jun 1827 NYC; Died: 11 Feb 1906 NYC

Died: 13 Feb 1885 NYC

Samuel Dexter left NH when a young man and went to NYC where he lived and died. His wife, Rachel, was only thirteen when they married. In 1850, he worked as a milkman and lived in the 19th ward.@92: 130

Children born/died NYC

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1. Samuel Dexter Jr. 19 Oct 1843

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.2. Ernest Keyser 24 Dec 1845

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3. Theron Augustus 13 Jul 1849

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.4. Agnes Emma 11 Jun 1852; Died: 9 Aug 1853

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.5. Mary Louise 11 Oct 1854

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.6. Lloyd Melville 24 Feb 1863

1.10a.4b.8.2a.2. **Mary Webb BINGHAM** (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Aug 1819 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH

Mar: 10 May 1842 **Sylvester BRIGHAM** Keene, Cheshire Co NH@29 Bride's Index; Born: 17 Jun 1807 Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co NH; Died: 17 Jan 1872

Died: 30 Apr 1897

Mary was Sylvester Brigham's second wife. In 1867 they lived in Cordova, Rock Island Co IL. Later, they lived in Neosho KS. Mary may have moved on to the state of Washington with some of her children.

Brigham children

1. Elijah 4 Mar 1843

4. Judson 29 Aug 1850

7. Rufus 10 Feb 1856; Died: infancy

10. Benjamin 1 Jul 1862; Died: infancy

2. Lucy 26 Oct 1844

5. Joseph 11 Sep 1852

8. Charles 20 May 1858

3. George 9 Dec 1846

6. Mary 10 Oct 1854

9. Hattie 6 Nov 1860

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3. **Solon P. BINGHAM** (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Aug 1820 Charlestown, Cheshire Co NH<sup>59</sup>

Mar (1): 18 Jan 1842 **Harriet Eveline ADAMS** (Jonas ADAMS, Sarah WRIGHT) NH; Born: 5 Dec 1818 Mason Village NH;

Died: 16 Apr 1890 Lincoln NE

Mar (2): 26 Jan 1892 **Adella MONTGOMERY**; Born: 8 Mar 1842 Pittsburgh PA

Died: after 1899 Lincoln NE

Solon's middle name is given variously as Peabody and Parsons. After he married in NH where he grew up, he and his wife moved to IL where their first child was born Nov 1842. In 1850, their household in Berlin, Bureau Co IL consisted of themselves, their two daughters, and two males age nine and seventeen. Solon farmed.<sup>92</sup>: 185 Probably after 1870, but before 1890, they moved to Lincoln NE as they did not appear on the 1870 NE territorial census, but were there when Harriet died in Lincoln in 1890. Solon married, second, shortly thereafter. He spent his last twenty-five years in Lincoln.

Children Harriet Adams

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3a.1. Mary Ellen 17 Nov 1842 IL<sup>92</sup>: 185

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3a.2. Sarah Adams 23 Jan 1846 IL<sup>92</sup>: 185

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3a.3. Helen Emeline (Twin) 25 Dec 1851 Berlin, Bureau Co IL; Died: 18 Jul 1863

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3a.4. Harriet Eveline (Twin) 25 Dec 1851 Berlin, Bureau Co IL

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3. **Solon P. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007 new bio sketch)

Died: aft 1900, Lincoln NE

Solon's middle name is given variously as Peabody and Parsons. After he married in NH where he grew up, he and his wife moved to Bureau County IL where their first child was born Nov 1842. In 1845 he bought 80 acres through the Dixon IL land office.<sup>510</sup>: Document No. 16587 IL4540.115 In 1850, their household in Berlin, Bureau Co IL consisted of themselves, their two daughters, and two males age nine and seventeen. Solon farmed. <sup>92</sup>: 185 About 1868, they moved to Union County in Southern Illinois and operated an orchard. In 1878 the family joined many others moving to Nebraska and bought property 2.5 miles from Lincoln. He built an elegant residence in 1885. Two years later, in 1887, he sold 145 acres of his farm for \$30,000, a very high price for that time. He concentrated on his remaining 15 acres of orchard giving him 500 plum and 200 apple trees, and one acre of grape vines. Harriet died in Lincoln in 1890. Solon married second, shortly thereafter. He spent his last twenty-five years in Lincoln.<sup>731</sup>

1.10a.4b.8.2b.2. **George Washington BINGHAM** (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Oct 1838 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar (1): 19 Nov 1865 **Maria Upsham COGSWELL** (Elliot Colby COGSWELL, Sophie Ann ADAMS) Northwood NH; Born: 6

Sep 1845 Northwood NH<sup>29</sup>; Died: 4 Mar 1902 Derry, Londonderry Co NH; Bur: Forest Hill Cemetery, E. Derry NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar (2): 3 Aug 1906 **Elizabeth Greenleaf COGSWELL PRESCOTT** (Elliot Colby COGSWELL, Sophie Ann ADAMS) Derry

NH; Born: 5 Mar 1852 Newmarket NH<sup>29</sup>; Died: 30 May 1909 Derry, Londonderry Co NH<sup>29</sup>

Died: 12 Feb 1918 Derry, Londonderry Co NH

George was another Bingham who graduated from Dartmouth College. As a boy of twelve, he was the only child at home with a sixty year old father. George prepared for Dartmouth by attending Claremont public schools and Kimball Union Academy, Meriden.

After completing his studies in 1863, he taught at Gilmanton, Belknap Co NH. In 1865, when he married, he was teaching in the public schools in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA.<sup>29</sup> By 1871, George may have had a teaching position at Denmark Academy, Des Moines IA. He became principal there in 1879. In 1884, he returned to NH to teach at Coe's Academy, Northwood. He became principal at Pinkerton Academy, Northwood in 1888 and remained at Pinkerton until he retired in 1902. His wife died the same year, after a long illness.

George married, second, his first wife's sister, Elizabeth Greenleaf Cogswell Prescott. Elizabeth and her husband had taught in IA with George and his wife and returned to NH about the same time. She taught music at Pinkerton Academy.<sup>222</sup>: 43-4

George had no children.

**CHILDREN OF HARRIS JR. (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.8.5.2. **George BINGHAM** (Harris Jr., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1820 Lempster NH<sup>29</sup>

Mar: **Caroline L.**; Born: 1825 NH

George was a botanist. In 1850, he lived with wife and son in Georgetown, Essex Co MA. With them lived three members of the Horo family who may have been his wife's relatives.<sup>92</sup>: 229

Child<sup>NAI</sup>

1.10a.4b.8.5.2.1. George H. 1847 Georgetown, Essex Co MA<sup>92</sup>: 229

1.10a.4b.8.5.2. **George BINGHAM**<sup>DGBM</sup>

1.10a.4b.8.5.2.1. George H. 13 Dec 1846 Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA<sup>92</sup>:229; <sup>554</sup>

1.10a.4b.8.5.3. **Charles BINGHAM** (Harris Jr., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1824 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

Died: 24 Jan 1882

Child

1.10a.4b.8.5.3.1. Sarah; lived Clinton, Worcester Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4. **Henry BINGHAM** (Harris Jr., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jul 1829 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

Mar (1): 31 Jul 1856 **Frances Louisa KILBURN**; Died: 15 Jun 1862 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Mar (2): 29 Jul 1874 **Drusilla S. RUSSELL** Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA; Born: 1850 NH

Died: 2 Mar 1882 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Children Frances Kilburn born Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1. Herbert Algernon 3 Nov 1857

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2. Eugene Percival 13 May 1861

Children Drusilla Russell born/died Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4b.1. Eva Drusilla 5 Jun 1876; Died: 20 Jan 1898; unmarried

1.10a.4b.8.5.4b.2. Henry Ernest 8 Jun 1880

1.10a.4b.8.5.6. **Mary BINGHAM** (Harris Jr., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1835 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

Mar: **Joseph HODGMAN** of N. Amherst MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.7. **Harvey BINGHAM** (Harris Jr., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Sep 1837 Carlisle, Middlesex Co MA

Mar: **Jennie**

Died: Feb 1896 Worcester MA

**CHILDREN OF THERON (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1. **Allen Wardner BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1825 Lempster NH

Mar: 13 Apr 1849 **Elvira Frances THOMPSON** (Jabez THOMPSON) Newport NH@29; Born: 19 Dec 1826 Newport,

Sullivan Co NH@29 Death Recd; Died: 4 Dec 1912 Newport, Sullivan Co NH@29

Died: 28 Feb 1905 Bristol, Grafton Co NH@29; Bur: Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bristol@29

Allen was a tanner and currier and consequently moved where work was available. For the first several years after marrying, he and his family lived in Newport, Sullivan Co, his wife's home town. The family then tried western NY state where they were enumerated on the 1860 U.S. census in Portville, Cattaraugus Co.@83: 835 They returned east before 1864, the year their fifth child was born in Lebanon, Grafton Co NH. They then moved to Bristol NH where they remained and where Allen died in 1905. Their three daughters all died of laryngeal phthisis, ie. tuberculosis of the lungs.

Children

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.1. Edward Allen 26 Jan 1850 Newport, Sullivan Co NH@92: 47

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.2. Frank W. (Twin) 7 Jul 1852 Newport, Sullivan Co NH

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3. Fred W. (Twin) 7 Jul 1852 Newport, Sullivan Co NH

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.4. Harriet Jane 17 Jan 1860 Portville, Cattaraugus, NY; Died: 29 Nov 1882 Newport, Sullivan Co NH@29; unmarried

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.5. Violetta Maud 2 Oct 1864 Lebanon, Grafton Co NY@29; Died: 17 Nov 1887 Newport, Sullivan, NH@29; unmarried

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.6. Mary Elvira 28 May 1868 Bristol, Grafton Co NH@29; Died: 8 Nov 1888 Newport, Sullivan Co NH@29; unmarried

1.10a.4b.8.6a.2. **Huldah BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Apr 1828 Lempster NH

Mar: 10 Nov 1859 **John ALLISON** @29 Bribes Index; Born: Concord NH

Died: 10 Nov 1891 Concord NH

Huldah and John lived in Concord NH. They had two sons, one of whom was named Charles T., and one daughter.

1.10a.4b.8.6a.2.. **Huldah BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Mar: **John ALLISON**; Born 1827, Windsor, Nova Scotia, CAN; Died: aft 1900

Huldah and John lived in Concord, NH. John was a carriage maker from Windsor, NS, CAN. In the 1880s Huldah became a member of the Plymouth Brethren Church, an independent church in Concord started by Rev J.P. Nutting, a former Baptist minister. @1167 After Huldah died in 1891, son Charles T. became head of household, but continued to live at home with his father, and his father's new wife, Susan.

Allison children born Concord Ward 6, Merrimack, NH @29

1. Charles T. 7 Sep 1863 2. Ralph C. 1868

1.10a.4b.8.6a.3. **Joseph BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 May 1830 Lempster NH

Mar: 1855 **Tabitha F. FERGUSON**; Born: Aug 1839 LS @258: T1034-16; Died: after 1900 CA

Died: 24 Sep 1877

Joseph and his younger brother, Ozias, went to CA as young men. We know that Joseph was there by 1862 when his son, Charles, was born, but how much earlier is unknown. Joseph had a farm in Solano Co at a place he called Binghamton. Wife, Tabitha, was born in CA or LS; certainly four of his five children were born in CA. In 1900, son Charles lived with his mother in Kelseyville, Lake Co CA.@258: T1034-16

## Children @172: T737-3

- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.1. Mary Elvira 5 Dec 1856
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.2. Charles Walter Feb 1863 CA
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.3. George Meade about 1865 CA; Died: 1868 CA
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.4. Sarah 1867 CA
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.5. Frank 1871 CA

1.10a.4b.8.6a.3. **Joseph BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 31 May 1830, Lempster, Sullivan, NH

Mar: Sep 1855 **Tabitha Frances FERGUSON** (William FERGUSON, Marcellite Marsalet LEFEVRE) Oakland, Alameda, CA;

Born: 8 Aug 1839, Pleasant Hill, Natchitoches, LS@258: T1034-16; Died: 27 Jul 1913, Lakeport, Lake, CA@1632

Died: 24 Sep 1878, Westminster, Los Angeles, CA; Bur: Magnolia Memorial Park, Garden Grove, Orange, CA@682

Joseph, 22, and his younger brother, Ozias, 20, went to California by ship around the Horn in 1852.@1633 For about three years after they arrived, they mined for gold in Yuba and Sierra counties.@1616 Joseph then settled near Oakland in Alameda County and began work as a wheelwright. In 1860 at age 30, he lived in Brooklyn Township adjoining Oakland, was married to Tabitha F, age 22, and had a three year old daughter, Mary.@1624 His other four children were all born in the 1860s.@1619

Before 1863 Joseph moved to Solano County where brother Ozias lived. Ozias was instrumental in forming Maine Prairie Township in 1863 and both he and Joseph were Privates in the Maine Prairie Rifles, a national guard unit formed to support the Union cause. The unit was headquartered in the community of Binghamton named to honor Ozias.@1618 The brothers also were members of the Lodge of Good Templars founded at Binghamton in 1863. In 1869 both Joseph and Ozias received patents from the federal government for their 160 acre homestead claims in Range 1-E, Township 6-N, Section 24, that is, in Binghamton and Maine Prairie Township.@1617

Joseph, Tabitha and family of four children - George had died in 1868 - lived only five doors from Ozias (called Henry on the 1870 census) in 1870. Joseph claimed a farm value of \$10,000.@1619 The author of the bio sketch of Ozias in *The Memorial and Biographical History of the Counties of Fresno, Tulare and Kern, California*. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1892, pp. 611-612 states that Joseph died in Westminster, Los Angeles, CA. According to Caroline Chavez, Caroline Family Tree (Ancestry.com), Joseph and his wife separated and his voter registration was transferred from Solano to Wilmington, Los Angeles County in 1872.@1665 He worked as a mechanic.@1631 While Joseph might have lived in Wilmington for a short while, his voter registration was ultimately transferred to Westminster for according to the original Westminster Colony Annals, Joseph arrived at Westminster in 1872 from Compton, CA.@1666 Westminster was founded as a Presbyterian community and is located next to Garden Grove where Joseph was buried in Magnolia Memorial Park. Brother Ozias was an active member of the Presbyterian Church and it is likely that Joseph was, also.@1628

After Joseph's death Tabitha and children moved to Lakeport, Lake County where they lived in 1880.@172: T737-3 Daughter Mary, married to Jacob Jenne had moved to Los Angeles. Still widowed in 1900, Tabitha lived with unmarried son Charles in Kelseyville, Lake County.@258: T1034-16 In 1910 Tabitha lived with her widowed daughter Sarah in Lakeport and died there in 1913.@1664

Joseph is another male Bingham who daughtered out. Although he had three boys and two girls, none of the boys had children. [Caroline Chavez provided basic material for this sketch and information about Joseph's children. See her Caroline Family Tree by searching Joseph Bingham, born 1830 on Ancestry.com]

## Children

- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.1. Mary Elvira 1856
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.2. Charles William 1863
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.3. ~~George Meade~~ 1865-1868
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.4. Sarah 1866
- 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.5. Frank J. 1869

1.10a.4b.8.6a.4. **Ozias BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Feb 1832 Lempster NH

Mar: 20 Nov 1864 **Josephine WILLIAMS**

Ozias went to CA at a young age, probably with his brother, Joseph. They settled in Vacaville, Solano Co where Ozias developed a beautiful farm and vineyards. When he married Josephine, she was of Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA. About 1871, second cousin, Jonathan Lovejoy (1.10a.4b.9b.2.), came to visit and seek relief from tuberculosis, but unfortunately, died there.@HAM

1.10a.4b.8.6a.4. **Ozias BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 6 Feb 1832, Lempster, Sullivan, NH

Mar: 20 Nov 1864 **Josephine WILLIAMS** (Isaac WILLIAMS, Elizabeth); Born: 7 Dec 1841, Iowa @1193; Died: 26 Oct 1913, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA @1621

Died: bf 1900

According to a biographical sketch in the *Memorial and Biographical History of the Counties of Fresno, Tulare, and Kern*, Ozias came to CA when he was about 20 years old with his older brother, Joseph.@1616 This statement is corroborated in Carpenter and Millberry's 1914 *History of Mendocino and Lake counties, California* which states that Joseph and his younger brother, Ozias, came to California by ship around The Horn in 1852.@1633 In 1850, Ozias still lived in New Hampshire, but not at home. He was working as a tanner for Jabez Thompson in Newport, Sullivan County. @1668 For 1850, Joseph's whereabouts are unknown as the seems to have skipped the censustaker.

After the brothers arrived in California, they apparently mined for gold in Yuba and Sierra counties for about three years. Ozias told his biographer that they were some of the first to use hydraulic mining equipment. He stated that the most they averaged a day was \$10 and that on only one claim which was worked out in a few weeks.@1616 Tiring of gold mining, the brothers went separate ways.



Ozias found a job in Bolinas, Marin County working as a laborer for an M. Jerome, dairyman.®1669 He also continued sporadic mining adventures.®1625

By 1863, the brothers had come together again in the community of Maine Prairie part of an unincorporated area in Solano County. Citizens there supported the Union cause during the Civil War and in 1862 organized a military company calling themselves the "Maine Prairie Rifles." Under the laws of California, they registered as a company of the State Militia under the same name on September 19, 1863, with 72 men enrolled. Although they had Springfield rifles, they had no armory. Under Ozias's guidance they bought a 2 acre lot northwest of Maine Prairie for a new, one story armory. The construction of the armory prompted the start of the community of Binghamton named after Ozias who was responsible for forming Binghamton and Maine Prairie Township in August 1863.®1629

Ozias married in 1864, Josephine Williams of Petaluma, a native of Iowa who had come to California with her family in 1853 when she was twelve years old. In 1869 Ozias and Joseph each took up homestead claims on 160 acres in Rangee1-E, Township 6 N, Ozias on SE Sec 24 and Joseph on SW Sec 24.®1617 Josephine and Ozias erected buildings and made other improvements on their homestead. The 1870 U. S. Census under *Henry* and Josephine Bingham shows them living in Binghamton and Maine Prairie Township with three residents between them and Joseph and his family.®1619 About 1871, second cousin, Jonathan Lovejoy Bingham (1.10a.4b.9b.2.), came to visit and seek relief from tuberculosis, but instead, died there.®HAM

Soon after that Ozias and Josephine sold out and moved to Vacaville. For about six years they worked on developing a beautiful farm and vineyards then moved south of San Francisco Bay, living first in San Jose, Santa Clara County in 1877, then Stockton, San Joaquin County in 1880. ®1670 Ozias sold real estate in San Jose and worked in soap manufacturing in Stockton.®1620 Next, they lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, but in 1886 settled in Tulare County, even farther south in California. After living in Traver, Tulare County, until 1890, they bought a 20 acre raisin vineyard in Dinuba that might have been part of the 80 acres they homesteaded in 1890.®1623, ®1616

Ozias died before 1900. Josephine was recorded as widowed in the U.S. Census of that year. She, and her mother lived with Ella H. and John M. Taylor and family in Santa Cruz.®1622

No children

#### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.5. **Charles Rodney BINGHAM** (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jan 1834 Lempster NH

Mar (1): 2 Oct 1858 **Sophronia C. DOW** (Archibald DOW, Mary McALLISTER) Claremont NH ®29; Born: 1 Mar 1837

Goffstown NH; Died: 22 Dec 1892 Marlow ®29; Bur: Marlow ®29

Mar (2): 10 Jun 1895 **Mary L. SMITH WHITEMORE, Widow** (Daniel M. SMITH, Lucy ROBINSON) Marlow NH ®29;

Born: 30 May 1841 Lempster NH; Died: 29 Jul 1911 Marlow NH ®29; Bur: Village Cemetery, Marlow®29; Mar

(1): Lemuel WHITEMORE

Died: 24 Jul 1905 Marlow, Cheshire Co NH ®29; Bur: Village Cemetery, Marlow NH ®29

According to census and vital records, Charles was a currier and farmer. He lived most of his life in Marlow NH.

Child Sophronia Dow

1.10a.4b.8.6a.5a.1. Jennie A. about 1860; Mar: 22 Nov 1881 Frank A. CROSBY Marlow NH ®29 Bride's Index

#### **CHILD OF RODNEY JACKSON (Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

##### 1.10a.4b.8.13.1. **Lyman Rodney BINGHAM** (Rodney J., Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1831 Brandon VT (adopted) ®29: son Edwin death recd

Mar: **Mary J. MILTON**; Born: 1830 Lebanon NH ®29: son Edwin death recd; Died: 18 Jan 1910 Hillsborough, NH®29

Died: before 1910

Lyman was, in the 1870s, a grocer in Charlestown MA. For some of his life, he may have worked at the American Garrison on Orcas Island, WA as his wife's NH death record indicates that they lived on Orcas Island. Lyman died before 1910, probably about 1895, when his wife returned to NH.®29

Child

1.10a.4b.8.13.1.1. Edwin May 1862 Charlestown MA; Died: 18 Feb 1876 NH®29

#### **CHILDREN OF HORACE (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

##### 1.10a.4b.9a.2.1. **Emily BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Nov 1816 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 5 Sep 1838 **Wallace PATTERSON**

##### 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5. **Albert Mortimer BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Oct 1825 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar (1): 30 Sep 1851 **Lucy A. STARR** Livingston Co NY; Died: about 1873 Mt Morris, Livingston Co NY

Mar (2): 1873-1879 **Fannie H.** Livingston Co NY

Albert was a prosperous attorney by the time he was twenty-six, reporting a worth of \$4,300 in 1850. He lived at home in Leicester Twp, Livingston Co NY.®92: 12 After he married, he settled in Mt. Morris, Livingston Twp. His three youngest children and second wife comprised his 1880 household.®172: T765-13

Children Lucy Starr born Mt Morris, Livingston Co NY

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.1. Alice 1 Sep 1852; Died: unmarried

- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.2. Clara 17 Feb 1854
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.3. Evelyn 17 Apr 1855
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.4. Lucy A. 23 Jun 1856
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.5. Edith Amanda 25 Dec 1863 @211; Died: after 1925; Lived: New Rochelle NY; unmarried
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.6. Nellie Starr 30 Dec 1869 @211
- 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7. Elbert Howard 4 Sep 1872 @211

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5. **Albert Mortimer BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Mar (1): 30 Sep 1851 **Lucy A. STARR** Livingston Co NY; Died: about 1878; Will: Mount Morris, Livingston, NY, Vol. 11: 293 @681

Died: 1887-88 Mt Morris, Livingston, NY; Will: Livingston, NY, Vol. 13: 129 @68

1.10a.4b.9a.2.6. **James Monroe BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Feb 1828 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 31 Dec 1856 **Justina M. DWIGHT** (W.C. DWIGHT, M.D.) Lester, Livingston Co NY

Died: 8 Jan 1885 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co WI

James was Lt. Governor of WI 1878-1882 and an active politician all his life. After teaching in his Perry Twp area for a few years, he studied law in Le Roy NY for two years. He then took a teaching position near Detroit, followed by one in Palmyra Twp Jefferson Co MI. He completed his legal studies and was admitted to the WI Bar in 1856. He represented Jefferson Co in the WI Assembly for the years 1863, 1864, 1869 and 1870 and in 1870 he was also Speaker. In 1864, he served as a major in the 40th WI Volunteer Infantry.

James moved to Chippewa Falls WI in 1871 and set up a law firm. In 1871, he was back in the Assembly representing Chippewa Co. From 1778 to 1782, he was Lt Governor of WI. In 1880, Clifford and Katy were still at home. @172: T779-4 @387: 3: 206-07; @388: 9 Jan 1885 (Death of Gov. Bingham)

Children born, Palmyra Twp, Jefferson Co WI

1.10a.4b.9a.2.6.1. Clifford Dwight 22 Dec 1857

1.10a.4b.9a.2.6.2. Walter Purdy 22 Jul 1860

1.10a.4b.9a.2.6.3. Katherine Isabella 1870

1.10a.4b.9a.2.7. **Roxa M. BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jun 1830 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 12 Mar 1856 **Samuel C. SHELDON** Livingston Co NY

Roxa and Samuel lived in Mt Morris, Livingston Co NY, but later moved to Dixon IL. They had two sons and a daughter.

1.10a.4b.9a.2.8. **Walter Hubbel BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Apr 1832 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 16 Jan 1861 **Julia Ann RAYMOND** Livingston Co NY; Born: 1835 VT

Walter was a farmer and lived in York Twp, Livingston Co NY.

Children born York Twp, Livingston Co NY @172: T765-13

1.10a.4b.9a.2.8.1. Jessie A. 17 Nov 1861; Died: before 1925

1.10a.4b.9a.2.8.2. Norton E. 1863/1864; Died: before 1925

1.10a.4b.9a.2.8.3. Bertha 1869; Died: after 1925

1.10a.4b.9a.2.8.4. Maggie 1878 ;Died: after 1925

1.10a.4b.9a.2.9. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1836 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: **R.W. BIGHAM**

In 1925, Elizabeth and R.W. lived in White City KS and she was the only living child of Horace.

**CHILDREN OF HOMER (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1. **Alonzo Landon BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Aug 1816 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 29 Jun 1845 **Louisa Maria FOLSOM** (William FOLSOM) Buffalo, Erie Co NY ; Born: about 1821 NY

Died: 25 Jun 1893 East Saginaw, Saginaw Co MI

Alonzo was an educator. When he was twenty-three he left Perry Center where he had grown up and went to Buffalo. He taught school, married and had two children in Buffalo. In 1850, he moved his family to Mt. Clemens, Clinton Twp, Macomb Co MI in time to be enumerated on the U.S. census. His sister, Laura and husband Aaron Weeks also moved to Mt Clemens, MI. Alonzo and his family lived with the Sarah Weeks family in 1850. @92: 45R In 1854, Alonzo secured a better position in Saginaw. He became superintendent of schools for the Saginaw area and, later, recorder of deeds for the county. During the Civil War, Alonzo was a captain in the 27th MI Volunteer Infantry and was wounded four times.

In 1880, his son Martin, was still at home, unmarried, and his grandson, Bertie, son of William Homer, lived with him and his wife. @172: T755-6 He had one servant.

Children

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.1. Laura Cornelia 18 Apr 1846 Buffalo, Erie Co NY

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.2. Martin Van Buren 29 Jun 1848 Buffalo, Erie Co NY

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3. William Homer 5 Nov 1854 Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co MI

1.10a.4b.9a.3.2. **Laura L. BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1818 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 16 Nov 1836 **Aaron WEEKS**

Laura and Aaron lived in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co MI. They had two sons and two daughters.

1.10a.4b.9a.3.3. **James H. BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Mar 1820 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 26 Jun 1845 **Mary A. GRAY**

James served in the Civil War, but he was also a forger and served time in the MI State Prison.

1.10.4b.9a.3.3. **James H. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (2): **Rosalie**; Born: 1844 OH@175; OH. Cuyahoga. Ward 16: 208D

James served in the Civil War, but he was also a forger and served time in the MI State Prison. Despite this background, in 1880 he worked as a machinist in Cleveland and had a family.@175: OH Cuyahoga, Ward 16: 208D His earlier life may explain the discrepancy in age between himself and his wife, Rosalie.

Children Rosalie @175; OH Cuyahoga, Ward 16: 208D

1.10a.4b.9a.3.3.1. Mary 1868

1.10a.4b.9a.3.3.2. Ida 1871

1.10a.4b.9a.3.3.3. Alvin 1875

1.10a.4b.9a.3.3.4. Stanley (adopted) 1880

1.10a.4b.9a.3.4. **Homer BINGHAM Jr.** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1823 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: **Eliza MUNGER** (William MUNGER, Laura MOULTON)

Homer was a wagon maker. In 1850, he and Eliza lived in Attica Twp, Wyoming Co NY next to Ira Munger, judging by age, Eliza's brother.@92: 129 In 1860, Homer and Eliza lived in Ridgeway Twp, Orleans Co NY, childless.@83: 833

1.10a.4b.9a.3.5. **Euphemia BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1825 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 25 Sep 1842 **Giles HUBBARD**; Died: 6 Nov 1876 Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co MI

Euphemia and Giles had four sons and three daughters. They lived in Mt. Clemens MI.

1.10a.4b.9a.3.6. **Phoebe BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1827 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 27 Jul 1847 **Jonathan HUDSON, Rev.**

Died: 4 Aug 1847

Note that Phoebe married just one week before she died.

1.10a.4b.9a.3.8. **Mary BINGHAM** (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jul 1830 Perry Twp, Genesee Co NY

Mar (1): **William MACINTYRE**

Mar (2): Feb 1855 **Thomas L. SACKETT**; one son, one daughter

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.9a.6a.2. **Mathilda BINGHAM** (William, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Sep 1824 Warsaw, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 1 Nov 1850 **David/Daniel KNAPP**

Died: 2 Sep 1864; three sons

1.10a.4b.9a.6b.3. **Lucien W. BINGHAM** (William, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jan 1832 Warsaw, Genesee Co NY

Mar: **Lucy A. BANGS**; Died: 15 Aug 1867

Died: May 1885

During the Civil War, Lucien W. was a First Lieutenant, R.Q.M., in the 23rd NY Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was organized in Elmira NY May 1861 to serve two years.@209: 2: 457

Lucien's wife, Lucy, was living in Georgetown, District of Columbia when they married. They had no children.

1.10a.4b.9a.6b.4. **Hulda R. BINGHAM** (William, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1833 Warsaw, Genesee Co NY

Mar: 20 Apr 1854 **James O. McClure** Warsaw, Wyoming Co NY

Huldah's husband, James, was a druggist in Warsaw.

McClure children: 1. Ida 2. Frederick W.

### CHILDREN OF JONATHAN LOVEJOY (Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.4b.9b.2.1. **Eugene Lovejoy BINGHAM** (Jonathan L., Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jul 1847 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Died: 3 Jun 1922 Calistoga, Napa Co CA

When he was twenty-one years old, Eugene went to CA with his father in 1868. After his father died in Saloma Co, Eugene and his brothers bought property in Calistoga, Napa Co and established vineyards. Eugene did not marry.®GBA; ®HAM

#### 1.10a.4b.9b.2.2. **Albert William BINGHAM** (Jonathan L., Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Mar 1849 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Mar: 19 Jun 1884 **Annie ATCHISON of Wellington KS**; Died: 1936 Calistoga, Napa Co CA

Died: 31 Mar 1937 Calistoga, Napa Co CA

Albert was nineteen years old when he went to CA with his father in 1868. After his father died in Saloma Co, Albert and his brothers bought property in Calistoga, Napa Co and established vineyards. Albert later returned to live in Alton IL, but both he and his wife went to CA to care for the property after his brothers died.®GBA; ®HAM

#### 1.10a.4b.9b.2.3. **Laura Perkins BINGHAM** (Jonathan L., Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Apr 1851 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Mar: 28 Nov 1877 **Franklin Pierce GREENE**; Born: 24 Dec 1852 Weedville IL; Died: 3 Jan 1932 Carrollton IL

Died: 16 Jan 1941 Alton IL

When their mother died in 1868, their father sent Laura and sister, Mary, to board at Monticello Seminary in Godfrey IL. They spent vacations with their Aunt Sarah (1.10a.4b.9b.1.) in Alton IL. After seminary, they attended college in St. Louis before settling in Carrollton, Greene Co IL where they both lived.

Laura inherited her brothers' vineyard property in Calistoga CA and passed it on to her daughters who still owned it in 1970. Her daughter, Gertrude, and Gertrude's daughter, Helen, contributed to this volume.®GBA; ®HAM

Greene children born Carrollton IL

1. Almira Marshall 20 Jan 1879      2. William L. 8 Apr 1880; Died: 5 Aug 1880      3. Gertrude Bingham 18 Aug 1884

#### 1.10a.4b.9b.2.4. **Mary Isabel BINGHAM** (Jonathan L., Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 May 1854 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Died: 30 Dec 1928 Carrollton IL; Bur: Bunker Hill IL; unmarried

#### 1.10a.4b.9b.2.5. **Edward Tatnall BINGHAM** (Jonathan L., Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1856 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co IL

Died: 15 Mar 1925 Calistoga CA

Edward was fourteen when he went to CA with his father in 1868. After his father died in Saloma Co, Edward and his brothers bought property in Calistoga, Napa Co and established vineyards. Neither Edward nor his brother Eugene married. After they died, brother Albert who had been living in IL, returned to CA to care for the property. After Albert's death, the property went to his sister, Laura, and eventually to Laura's two daughters who still owned it in 1970.®GBA; ®HAM

### CHILDREN OF JAMES HARVEY (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.4b.11.4.1. **Mary M. BINGHAM** (James Harvey, Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 May 1827 Unity NH ®29

Mar (1): 3 Mar 1850 **Gardner F. GLIDDEN** Unity NH®29 Bride's Index; Died: 4 May 1866

Mar (2): **Lowell B. MAYBRY**

Died: 3 Dec 1893

Note that Mary and sister, Helen, married on the same day. Mary lived in Claremont NH and Hopkinton MA.

Glidden child: 1. Harvey Bingham 17 May 1857

#### 1.10a.4b.11.4.2. **Helen M. BINGHAM** (James Harvey, Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jul 1831 Unity NH

Mar (1): 3 Mar 1850 **George P. SPENCER, M.D.** Unity NH; Died: 21 Jan 1864

Mar (2): 17 Jun 1868 **William C. HOBART**

Died: 28 Dec 1900

Note that Helen and sister Mary married on the same day.

Spencer child born Unity NH: 1. Arthur E. 8 Feb 1853

### CHILDREN OF OSMER ABNER (Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.4b.11.6.1. **Harriet Emily BINGHAM** (Osmer A., Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jan 1834 Rockingham, Windham Co VT ®29

Mar: 24 Sep 1856 **Hales Wallace SUTER** Boston MA

Died: 27 Jul 1885

Harriet's husband, Hales, was a Harvard graduate and a lawyer in Boston. He served on many company boards and on the Boston City Council. @389: 24-5

Suter children:

1. Emily 1858; Died: infancy
2. John Wallace about 1859
3. Gertrude Bingham about 1864
4. Sarah Pauline 1868; Died: infancy

1.10a.4b.11.6.2. **Henry Osmer BINGHAM** (Osmer A., Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1836 Rockingham, Windham Co VT @29

Died: 1862 St. Cloud MN

Although Henry did not marry, he is of interest for the journal of his ocean voyage around South America to San Francisco 1858-59. In 1986, descendant Philip S. Thayer was preparing the journal for publication. @389: 24

1.10a.4b.11.6.3. **Martha Baxter BINGHAM** (Osmer A., Daniel, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jan 1838 Rockingham, Windham Co VT

Mar: 22 Sep 1859 **Joseph AZARIAN** Boston, Suffolk Co MA; Died: 8 Jan 1899 Constantinople, Turkey

Died: 25 Sep 1868

Martha's husband, Joseph, was a Boston merchant and naturalized American citizen. Daughter Annie married German navy Rear Admiral Frederick von Wietersheim, and daughter Mattie married Major Stanley Bird, British Royal Fusiliers, 7th regiment.

Azarian children born Boston MA: 1. Annie Vincent 18 Aug 1860 2. Mattie Pauline 15 Jun 1863

**CHILDREN OF JOHN WHEELOCK** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.5b.1.2. **Mary E. BINGHAM**@WBGII (Jolm W., Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 2 Jan 1827 N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA

Mar: 9 Dec 1846 **Marcus Botsford GEROULD** (James GEROULD, Lois WOOD); Bradford Co PA@122, 2, 73 @470: 130:

Born: 28 Oct 1818 E. Smithfield, Bradford, PA@469, (1885) 22-3; (1970) 9-10: Died: 16 Jun 1895 Rockford IL@469, (1885) 22-3; (1970) 9-10

Died: 9 Jun 1905 Evanston IL@100: Cook, IL; @WBGII

Mary was almost twenty years old when she married Marcus Gerould. Marcus's ancestors came from Languedoc, France where the name was spelled Jerauld. Mary and Marcus lived in East Smithfield, Bradford Co PA until April, 1856 when they moved to Rockford IL. Engaged in the mercantile business, they moved to Byron IL in 1860 to run a general store. In 1867, after the Civil War, they lived in Winnebago IL for almost a year, but returned to Rockford where they remained until Marcus died.

Mary then moved to Evanston IL to live with sons Frank and Leslie who worked for A.G. Spalding and Bro. sporting goods.@70: 130 Spalding, who also had roots in the Towanda PA area, grew up with the Gerould boys in Rockford IL. In fact, Albert Goodwill Spalding was a descendant of Gen. Simon Spalding (Col. John, Col. Harry, James L., A.G.) of Plainfield CT and Sheshequin P A@WBGII Simon served in the American Revolution and became a general in the militia after 1783. Frank Gerould retired as vice president of A.G. Spalding about 1815. Frank's son, Walter Blakesley Gerould also worked for A.G. Spalding Bro. for most of his working years and retired as president about 1957. Walter's son, Walter B. Gerould II contributed this information.

Gerould children@469; @470

1. Leslie Bingham 23 Oct 1847 East Smithfield, Bradford Co PA

2. Frank Wheelock 13 Jan 1854 E. Smithfield, Bradford Co PA

3. Marcus James 20 Feb 1861 Byron IL.

*Note: also correct the entry for Mary under 1.10a.5.5b.1. John Wheelock BINGHAM*

1.10a.5.5b.1.3. **Eliza BINGHAM** @202: 129: 145 (John W., Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1829 N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA@92: 28

Mar: 1858 Andrew Gibson LOWRY; Born: 1827; Died: 1905

Died: 1900

Lowry child born Rockford, Winnebago Co IL: 1. Mary E.

1.10a.5.5b.1.4. **John Wheelock BINGHAM Jr.** (John W., Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1831/1832 N. Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA@92: 28; @395: 1: 504

We know that John W. was between thirteen and fourteen years old in 1845 when his mother petitioned the Bradford Co Orphan's Court to appoint a guardian. @395: 1: 504 John W. probably went to Winnebago Co IL with his sister, Eliza, and her husband and his cousin, John K., son of uncle George as both a John K. and a John W. were enumerated there in 1860 (see 1.10a.5.5b.2.1.).@83: 53, 161

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE K.** (Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.5b.2.1. **John K. BINGHAM** (George K., Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1825 Bradford Co PA@92: IL: Winnebago, Seward: 299

Mar: 14 May 1849 Mary Ann FREAR Bradford Co PA@122: 80; Born: 1829 NY

John K. was six years old when his father drowned. In 1843, when John was eighteen, his grandfather, Ozias, deeded him a farm of eighty-three acres in Wysox Twp, Bradford Co. @134: 23: 444 Instead of living there, John sold the property and went to IL.@134:

24: 428 He returned to Bradford Co in 1849 to marry Mary Ann Frear. Both of them returned to IL and settled in Seward Twp, Winnebago Co.®92: 299 They still lived there in 1865 when John bought his brother-in-law Stephen Felton's property in Towanda after he lost it through a sheriff's sale and deeded it to his sister, Emily.®134: 70: 330; 107: 402

1.10a.5.5b.2.2. **Emily BINGHAM** (George K., Ozias, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1827 Towanda Twp, Bradford Co PA

Mar: 3 Jul 1849 Stephen FELTON Towanda, Bradford Co PA®122: 78

Emily's husband, Stephen, may have died about 1865 when their property in Towanda was sold at sheriff's sale. Emily's brother John K. bought the property and deeded it to her in 1871.®134: 107: 402

**CHILDREN OF THOMAS HULSFORD** (Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1. **Ralph BINGHAM** (Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1812 NY®92: 328

Mar: Sarah BAIRD Born: 1819 NY®92: 328

Ralph was a farmer and cooper. In 1840, he lived in Cayuga Co NY where his children were probably born.®150: 289 In 1850, he lived in Root Twp, Montgomery Co NY, perhaps with his father, Thomas.®92: 328 By 1860, he had moved to Oswego Co, Hannibal Twp NY.®83: 623

Children born NY®92: 328

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1. William H. 1835

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.2. Jonathan J. 1837

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.3. Anna Maria 1838

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.4. Ida A. 1844®NAI

1.10a.5.6.3b.3. **K/Catherine BINGHAM** (Thomas II, Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1007-2003)

Mar (1): **MOSSIER/MOCHER**®442:12-212

Mar (2): **Benjamin GARLOCK**®442: 12-212

Mossier/Mocher children®442:12-212

1. Charles Garfield 2. Alfred W.B. 3. Melvin

*Note: also correct the entry for Katherine under 1.10a.5.6.3. Thomas Hulsford BINGHAM*

1.10a.5.6.3b.4. **Thomas Walker BINGHAM** (Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

*new data:*

6-92

Mar: **Parmelia Ann**; Born: 1823 NY ®92: 197

Died: 11 Feb 1887 Montgomery Co NY ®442: 7-471

1.10a.5.6.3b.4. **Thomas Walker BINGHAM** (Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1819 NY®92: 197

Mar: Parmelia Ann; Born: 1823 NY®92: 197

Died: 11 Feb 1887 Montgomery Co NY®442: 7-471

Thomas W. was a hotelier in Canajoharie NY. On the day the 1850 census was taken, the hotel had thirty residents. His niece said that Thomas drank to excess while he was in the hotel business, but stopped when he later went into the insurance business.®LB In 1860, he lived in Mohawk Twp, Montgomery Co.®83: 88

Children®NAI

1.10a.5.6.3b.4.1. Anna E. 1849 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co NY®92: 197

1.10a.5.6.3b.4.2. Charles W. H. after 1850; Died: young

**CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS** (Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.9a.1.1. **Charles Brown BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 4 May 1811, Ontario, NY ®1230

Mar: 23 Oct 1834 **Abigail H. TICE** Wayne, NY ®1234; Born: 12 Mar 1813, Wayne, NY; Died: 15 Oct 1896, Palmyra,

Wayne, NY ®1230, ®1246; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery ®682

Died: 20 Mar 1870 Palmyra, Wayne, NY ®1219, 1235; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery ®682

Charles Brown was 23 years old when he married Abigail Tice in 1834. Like his father, Charles was a blacksmith. In 1840 he and coowner H. Armington had a Palmyra, NY Main Street blacksmith business. ®1239 Charles and Abby had no children of their own, but about 1860, they took on the care of two of Charles' brother, George Alanson's children: Amy and Mahlon age 5 and 1, respectively. ®83

George became a well-known business man in Palmyra, expanding his blacksmith work to general mechanics and dealing in real estate. One of his land transactions was the sale of a lot in Sodus which could have been for his father (see Deed Book 38: 27 Online Family Search image 326). Unfortunately, Charles died when only 59, in 1870, leaving wife Abby, 57, and Amy and Mahlon, 15 and 11, respectively. In Abby's petition for administration of Charles' estate, she stated there were no children meaning that Charles and Abby had not adopted the children. By 1880, Mahlon was living with his mother, Alice.

After Charles died, Abigail went to work as a domestic. In 1875 she lived with the Lewis B. Allen family in Palmyra. ®1282

1.10a.5.9a.1.2. **Mary R. BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 20 Jan 1813 @1230

Mar: 6 Jul 1834 **Alanson TODD** Wayne, NY @1236; Born: 1812; Died: 22 Aug 1851, Saginaw, Saginaw, MI @682; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery, Palmyra, NY

Died: 30 Sep 1879, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery @682

Mary was the first of Augustus' children to marry. She was 21 in 1834, when she married Alanson Todd. By 1840 they had three children, a boy and two girls. Before 1849, they moved to Flint, Genesee, Michigan where they were enumerated on the 1850 census. @1276 Alanson died the next year, 1851, age 39. Mary and family returned to live in Palmyra where they also buried Alanson. @682 The 1860 census tells us that Mary and daughter Helen worked as seamstresses and Mary Todd's civil war pension application packet tells us that son Charles worked at a grist mill to help support the family. @1278 Nephew Millard, age 4, son of brother George Alanson, lived with the family. @1275

Son Charles Augustus enlisted in the army in 1862 when he was 20 years old. He was a private in Company A of the 111th New York Infantry when the muster roll records that he deserted 28 August 1863. @1277 However, that is not the whole story. He had returned home to Palmyra for as long as six months, then returned to his regiment, was tried and honorably acquitted about February 1864. He remained with his company for about three months. Then on 22 June 1864 he was recorded as missing in action near Petersburg, VA. For the August and Oct muster rolls, he was simply "absent," but the truth came on the December muster roll when he was recorded "prisoner of war." The same muster roll ascribes a death date of 1 January 1865 at Andersonville, GA, but that is not accurate. He had been sent from Andersonville to Florence, South Carolina in November 1864. While there he became ill and died 7 December 1864. @1278 That explains why his name is not included in any online death list of Andersonville prisoners. As a widow and mother in financial need, Mary was awarded a pension of \$8.00 a month. @1278

Todd children: 1. Helen 1839 2. Charles Augustus 1842-1864 3. Mary Augusta 1842 4. Emma Elizabeth 1849

1.10a.5.9a.1.3. **Morgan Lewis BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 17 Mar 1815 @1230

Mar: 30 Dec 1841 **Lydia Ann TICE** Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230, @1238; Born: abt 1816; Died: 24 Mar 1899, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery @682

Died: 20 Mar 1878, Lake City, Hinsdale, CO @1230, @1245; Bur: Old Cemetery, Lake City, Hinsdale, CO @682

Morgan was 27 when he married Lydia Tice in 1842. If the US Census information is correct, their daughter, Lydia, was born two years before their marriage. Morgan managed to elude the census takers in 1850, consequently his whereabouts then remains unknown. Wife Lydia Ann was head of household, daughter Lydia age 10. With them lived Harvey Tice, clerk, age 24, presumably Lydia's brother. @1280 Morgan had probably gone west to Coloma, El Dorado County, California during the gold rush. A collection of letters written by Jared Comstock Brown, mentioning Morgan L. Bingham is in the California State Library. Brown was also born in Wayne County, New York and the letters were addressed to his father, Charles Brown. @1281

By 1855, Morgan was back at home in Palmyra, working as a blacksmith. @1283 Thereafter, we can document his residency in Palmyra in 1860, 1861, and 1865, but his desire to go west, again, took over and we find him on the EL Dorado County, California voter registration list in 1867. @1279 Home again in 1870, Morgan worked as a sewing machine agent, but in 1875 he was simply farming and living in the town of Macedon. That was too tame for him, so again he went west, this time to mine silver in Colorado. He died there, in Lake City, Hinsdale County in 1878. @1230, 1245

Child

1.10a.5.9a.1.3.1. Lydia 1840 (NAI)

1.10a.5.9a.1.4. **Nancy Aldrich BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 4 Jan 1818 @1230

Mar: 20 Aug 1840 **Elbert A. JACKWAY** Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1237; Born: 23 May 1813, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230;

Died: 25 Dec 1901, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230

Died: 1 Sep 1891, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1230; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery @682

Jackway children born Palmyra, Wayne, NY

1. Augusta G. (1841-1914) 2. Levi B. (1843-1904) 3. Mary A. (1844-1896) 4. Emma L. (1845-1889)  
5. Irving W. (1846-1901) 6. Elbert M. (1848-1866) 7. Philemon (1849-1853) 8. David V. (1855-1919)

1.10a.5.9a.1.5. **Althina/Athena F. BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 6 Dec 1823 @1230

Mar: 30 May 1848 **Myron H. ALEXANDER** Palmyra, Wayne, NY

Died: 15 Jul 1849, Palmyra, Wayne, NY; Bur: Palmyra Cemetery @682

1.10a.5.9a.1.7. **George Alanson BINGHAM** (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 25 Aug 1831, Palmyra, Wayne, NY

Mar: 1853 **Alice LOGAN**, Palmyra, Wayne, NY @1243; Born: 1835, Wayne, NY; Died: 1890; Bur: 27 Apr 1890, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Died: Unknown

Like all his brothers, George was brought up in the blacksmith business. The youngest in the family, he was twenty years younger than his oldest brother. He married in 1853 when 22 years old and he, wife Alice M, and daughter Amy lived with his parents in 1855. @1283 George and Amy had three more children before he walked out. George is not included in the 1860 census, but his wife and children are. Wife Alice had given two of the children, Harriet A. and Millard F., to her mother to care for while she took a job as

a live-in domestic with the Marvin Hill family. The other two children, Amy and Mahlon, lived with George's oldest brother Charles B. and his wife, Abigail. ®83

George reappeared at Niagara Falls in 12 May 1861 to enlist in the army. He was sent to Albany for official enlistment as a commissioned officer at the rank of ensign (2nd Lieutenant) in Company I, 28th Regiment on 22 May 1861. The New York State record states July 4, 1861 as his commissioning date with rank from May 14.

The 28th regiment, called the "Niagara Rifles," was composed of five companies from Niagara County, two from Orleans, one from Ontario, one from Genesee, and one from Sullivan, and was mustered into the U. S. service for two years on May 22, 1861 at Albany. A month was spent in camp at Camp Morgan and on June 25, the regiment left the state for Washington, D.C. It was assigned on July 7 to Butterfield's brigade, Keim's division of Gen. Patterson's force, which it joined at Martinsburg, W. Va. Camp was occupied at Berlin until August 20, when the force moved to Darnestown and remained there until October 20, when it was ordered to Ball's bluff, but did not arrive in time to take part in the battle. From December 5, 1861, to January 6, 1862, the regiment encamped at Fredericksburg. ®1284 On January 30, by special orders of Major General McClellan, George's resignation was accepted and he was honorably discharged. ®1301 His pension file indicates that the reason was lack of moral character - the men did not agree with his beliefs and morale within the unit was suffering. ®MRL

George did not return home. Where he went is unknown. Research indicates that a woman named Rose (Lehman) Bingham applied for a widow's pension in 1890. The soldier's name was George A. Bingham. Although his rank was recorded as Private, Company and Regiment matched. This George had lived in New Jersey and fathered two sons, Charles M. and John Jacob. Both are searchable. Research on George Alanson Bingham continues.

By 1875, Alice had married Martin Groff and moved to Auburn, New York. Daughter Harriet lived with them. Son Mahlon joined them before 1880.

#### Children

- 1.10a.5.9a.1.7.1. Amy Adelaide 15 Oct 1854
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.7.2. Millard Fillmore 30 May 1856
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.7.3. Harriet Alzadar 22 Jun 1857
- 1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4. Mahlon Clark 17 May 1859

### CHILDREN OF WHEELOCK (Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

#### 1.10a.5.9a.2.1. **Wheelock BINGHAM Jr.**®SHP (Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: Mar 1806, Chenango, NY

Died: 15 Apr 1862, Sherburne, Chenango, NY; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®646

Wheelock did not marry and lived at home with his parents. He died a few months after his mother died and three years before his father died.

#### 1.10a.5.9a.2.2. **Cynthia BINGHAM.**®SHP (Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1808, Chenango, NY

Mar: 1828 **William FINKS** Chenango, NY; Born: abt 1810; Died: 12 Feb 1844, Sherburne, Chenango, NY; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®646

Died: 23 Jul 1865, Chenango, NY; Bur: East Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®646

Cynthia's husband died in 1844 leaving her guardian of their three children under 14: Perry, Lucy Delilah and Gideon.®641 A fourth child, William, would have been 14, but law would not have required a legal guardian. In 1850 at Sherburne, Cynthia was head of household with her four children at home. By 1860, Cynthia had moved to Columbus Twp to live with son William, his wife Sarah A and daughter Elena age 1. Son Perry and wife Alvira lived nearby in Columbus Twp.

Cynthia died in 1865 age 57, probably at the same time her granddaughter Elena died. Son William moved to Breckenridge, Caldwell, MO where he was enumerated in 1870 with wife and daughter born 1863, New York. William died in MO 28 August 1910. ®100, Missouri Bureau of Vital Records #23062, William Finks, Jr.

Finks children:

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. William 4 Aug 1831 (Our contributor, Sidney Howks Price is a descendant of this William.) | 2. Perry 1833        |
| 3. Gideon 1835   | 4. Lucy Delilah 1839 |

#### 1.10a.5.9a.2.3. **Simon H. BINGHAM**®SHP (Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Sep 1809 Chenango, NY

Mar: Mar 1835 **Lura Ann BRYANT** (Ambrose BRYANT, Charlotte WEST); Born: 10 Dec 1814; Died: 7 Jan 1898, Sherburne, Chenango, NY; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®646

Died: 25 Jun 1890, Sherburne, Chenango, NY; Bur: East Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®646

According to the U S 1840 census, Simon, wife, twin boys and a girl lived next door to his parents and brother in Columbus Township, Chenango, NY. By 1850, the census showed that Simon's family had expanded with three more boys including another set of twins. The daughter had died young.®642

Children Washington, Wilson and William were still at home in 1860. By 1870 son Wellington had his own family and son Washington had married and moved to MI; only William lived at home. In the 1869-70 Sherburne Business Directory, Simon H. was listed as a farmer living on Lot 4 in Columbus, but also operating a farm jointly with son William in Sherburne.®645, ®644. By 1880 Simon had retired from farming and only he and his wife were at home.

Children born Columbus, Chenango, NY:

- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1. Washington (Twin) 1836
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2. Wellington L. (Twin) 1836



- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.3. ~~Mary-Eliza~~ 15 Sep 1838; Died: 27 Jun 1840; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne @646
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.4. Albert 1841
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5. William (Twin) 1844
- 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6. Wilson (Twin) 1844

## GENERATION SEVEN

### CHILDREN OF JAMES (Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2. **James Dwight BINGHAM** @OHWR (James, Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Apr 1812 Mansfield CT

Mar (1): 1836 **Jane ADAMS**; Died: 1847 Whiteside Co IL

Mar (2): **Laura A. CHAPMAN, Mrs**

Died: 30 Sep 1880 Sterling, Whiteside Co IL; Bur: Sterling IL

In 1828, at the age of sixteen, James Dwight moved from CT to IL with his parents. His biological father, James, had died when James Dwight was eighteen months old. Whom his mother married second needs to be researched. The family settled in Rome, Peoria Co; from there they moved to Whiteside Co settling on land in Hopkins Twp. James lived there after he married and for several years after his wife died. He and his three school age children were enumerated on the 1850 U.S. census.@92: 396 About 1855 or 1856, the family moved to Sterling, Como Twp. James was a carpenter.

Children Jane Adams born Hopkins/Como Twp, Whiteside Co IL@92: 396

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.1. Eliza 1838

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.2. Susan 1840

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.3. Frank 23 Mar 1842

### CHILD OF WALDO (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.1.5.2a.1. **Josephine Waldo BINGHAM** (Waldo, Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Apr 1846 Windham CT@92: 468

Died: 10 Mar 1927 Windham CT; Bur: Windham CT

For many years, Josephine worked as treasurer and clerk of St Paul's Church in Windham. She was also secretary of the Windham Library Association. She was unmarried and lived in Old Windham in the house which he father bought about 1867.

### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL (Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.1.5.3.3. **Herbert Cushman BINGHAM** (Samuel, Roger, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Oct 1848 Windham CT@92: 464

Mar: 20 Apr 1881 **Mary Frances ROBERTS** (Enoch Cornwall ROBERTS, Mary Ann WRIGHT) Hartford CT@352: 20: 345

Died: 6 Dec 1910 Hartford, Hartford Co CT@352: 20: 345

Herbert grew up on the family farm at Bingham's Mills near the center of Old Windham. At a young age, he went to work in the insurance business and traveled throughout the western states. Later, he settled in Hartford CT working for Continental Insurance Company. He bought a ten acre tract on the Hartford side of Prospect Avenue and raised thoroughbred horses as a hobby. When the area was built up, Herbert moved to the more isolated Steel Road and built a new home. He and Mary Ann had no children.@352: 20: 345

### CHILDREN OF LUTHER (Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

#### 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1. **Alfred Sidney BINGHAM** (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1808 Rutland VT@92: IN, Allen: 254

Mar: about 1829 Mary PURCELL; Born: 1811 Ireland

Alfred S. was a Baptist clergyman. He grew up in Fort Covington Twp, Franklin Co NY and Massena Springs, St Lawrence Co NY where he married and lived until about 1834. He then took a ministry at Wadsworth, Medina Co OH where he lived in 1835 and was enumerated on the 1840 U.S. census.@150: 190 Before 1850, he took a new position in Wayne Twp (Ft. Wayne), Allen Co IN.@92: 254 His parents and brothers, William and Calvin, also lived there in 1850. By 1860, Alfred had moved again, but this time only twelve miles away in Eel River Twp Wayne Co.@83: 305 He kept this ministry throughout the Civil War.

Children

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.1. Louisa about 1830 Massena Twp, St. Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2. Judson David 16 May 1831 Massena Springs, St. Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.3. Laura 1833 Massena Springs, St. Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.4. Elizabeth 1835 Wadsworth, Medina Co OH@92: IN, Allen: 254;

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.5. Clarissa 1838 Wadsworth, Medina Co OH@92: IN, Allen: 254;

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.6. Newton J. 1840 Wadsworth, Medina Co OH@92: IN, Allen: 254;

#### 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.2. **Salmon N. BINGHAM** (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Died: before 1876

Mar: HEWITT

Salmon N., or possibly Solomon, may or not may not be a child of Luther. No research has been done to verify his existence or relationship. He did not live in Indiana near his parents and brothers in 1850.

Children

- 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.2.1. Calvin Hewitt
- 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.2.2. Luther

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.3. **Laura BINGHAM** (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Denison S. BROWNSON**

Died: before 1876; two children

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.7. **Calvin Luther BINGHAM** (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1823 NY@92: IN, Allen: 86

Mar: about 1845 **Mariah** OH; Born: 1828 OH@92: IN, Allen: 254

Born in Franklin or St Lawrence Co NY, Calvin Luther lived there until 1834 when he was eleven. His family then moved to Wadsworth, Medina Co OH. He married in OH and had one child in 1846, then moved to Wayne Twp, Allen Co IN. He worked as a carpenter.@92: 254 He was not enumerated on the 1860 IN federal census.

Children

- 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.7.1. Helen 1846 OH@92: IN, Allen, 254
- 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.7.2. George 1850 Wayne Twp, Allen Co IN@92: 254

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.8. **William Wallace BINGHAM** (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1829 NY@92: IN, Allen: 117

Mar: after 1850 Minerva A. DROM

William was born in St. Lawrence Co NY, but his family moved to Wadsworth, Medina Co OH in 1834 and lived there for ten or eleven years before moving on to Wayne Twp, Allen Co IN. In 1850, William lived at home and worked in construction as a joiner.@92: 117 By 1867, he had moved to Chicago and in 1870 his father lived with him.@173: 555

Child

- 1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.8.1. Virginia L.

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL JOHNSON** (Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2. **Alexander BINGHAM** (Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Mar 1818 Turin, Lewis Co NY

Mar: 22 Sep 1843 **Jane Maria ALEXANDER** St Lawrence Co NY; Born: DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co NY

Died: 1868 St Lawrence Co NY

Alexander was a merchant in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY until about 1852.@92: 274 He moved to De Kalb for a few years and from about 1855, he was a druggist in Canton, St. Lawrence Co NY. He was forty-four years old with a family of four children when he enlisted in August 1862 as captain in the 106th Regiment, NY Volunteer Infantry organized at Ogdensburg. However, illness forced him to resign just five months later, 28 Jan 1863.@209: 2: 599 In 1868, age fifty, he was killed in a railroad accident

Children

- 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.1. James Alexander 10 Jul 1846 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.2. Gertrude 22 May 1851; Died: infancy Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.3. Emily Elvira 4 Sep 1853 De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co NY
- 1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.4. Harriet Jane 4 Nov 1858 Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.3. **Abigail BINGHAM** (Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jul 1820 Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co NY

Mar : 3 Jul 1849 **John W. ARMSTRONG, Rev.**; live Watertown, Jefferson Co NY 1865; two children.

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.4. **Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1823 Alexandria Twp, Jefferson Co NY

Mar: 18 Jun 1845 **Henry P. COOKE**; lived in Watertown, Jefferson Co NY 1865; three children.

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.5. **Harriet Jane BINGHAM** (Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Feb 1833 LeRay Twp, Jefferson Co NY

Mar: 25 Dec 1849 **Giles Chittenden PACKARD**; lived Canton, St Lawrence Co NY 1865; five children.

**CHILDREN OF HIRAM** (Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2b.4.5. **Albert M. BINGHAM** (Hiram, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1839 Le Ray Twp, Jefferson Co NY

This is probably the Albert who served as a first lieutenant in the 89th Regiment, NY Infantry during the Civil War. The regiment was organized at Elmira NY in Dec 1861 to serve for three years. Albert was discharged 17 Jan 1863.@209: 2: 569

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES** (Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.1. **Charles Ogden BINGHAM** (Charles, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Nov 1830 Mobile, Mobile Co AL

Mar: 13 Feb 1862 **Jennie B. WALTERS** Norfolk VA; Born: Norfolk VA

Charles was a cotton broker. He worked in Mobile AL until 1870 when he moved to Galveston TX. His parents and unmarried sisters went with him.

Children born/died Mobile, Mobile Co AL

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.1.1. Charles 25 Sep 1864; Died: 2 May 1865 @JALMJr

1.10a.2a.2.2b.5.1.2. Jennie 14 May 1866

**CHILDREN OF DELUCINAS LATHROP JR.** (Delucinas Lathrop, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.4.1a.1. **Delucinas Lathrop BINGHAM III** (Delucinas L., Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Nov 1814 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 22 Sep 1842 **Emeline PERT** Manchester, Essex Co MA; Born: 1820 Manchester, Essex Co MA@92: 348

Died: after 1908 Manchester, Essex Co MA

As shown on the 1850 census for Manchester, Essex Co MA, Delucinas, or D.L., as the name was written, and Emeline had no children after their first six years of marriage and they probably remained childless.@92: 348 They lived in Manchester all their lives. In 1908, D.L. was the town librarian.

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.1. **Sarah Hugg BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1819 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 20 Oct 1845 **Charles CROWELL**; Born: Hopkinton, Merrimack Co NH

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.2. **Louisa H. BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 May 1821 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 5 Aug 1844 **Daniel W. FRIEND** Manchester, Essex Co MA; Born: Manchester, Essex Co MA

Died: 21 Mar 1845 Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.3. **Joseph Hugg BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Sep 1823 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 21 Aug 1848 **Elizabeth MAGUIRE**; Born: 1830 NS/NJ

Joseph was a cabinet maker in Manchester, Essex Co MA as were his brothers and uncles.@92: 344

Child

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.3.1. Joseph 1850 Manchester, Essex Co MA

1.10a.2a.2.4.1b.4. **William Henry BINGHAM** (Delucinas L., Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Oct 1825 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 1 Jul 1851 **Lucy Marietta BOYD**; Born: Essex, Essex Co MA

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM TUCK** (Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.1. **William Tuck BINGHAM** (William T., Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jan 1823 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: Hannah; three children; she lived Hoboken NJ. 1866

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.1. **William Tuck BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.1.1. Mehitable 25 May 1847 Taunton, Plymouth, MA@533

1.10a.2a.2.4.6.2. **Caroline BINGHAM** (William T., Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Aug 1825/1826 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 1845/1846 Isaac P. HILL Manchester, Essex Co MA

**CHILD OF LUTHER S. (Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.2.4.9.1. Elizabeth Ann BINGHAM (Luther S., Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 May 1829 Manchester, Essex Co MA

Mar: 11 Jun 1846 Claudius B. HOYT (John Mycall HOYT, Sally LOW); Born: Rockport MA; six children.@355: 66

**CHILDREN OF HENRY LEE TUCK (Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.2.4.10.4. **Charles Gordon BINGHAM** (Henry Lee T., Delucinas L. Jr., Delucinas L., William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1847 Manchester, Essex Co MA

In 1870, Charles G. was an agent for the Union Pacific Railroad in Carbon Twp, Carbon Co WY.@173: 383

# CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON (William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1. **Justus L. BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Apr 1819 Jefferson Co NY

Mar: 29 Mar 1839 **Zenette HINMAN** (Wolcott, Abigail HINMAN) Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY; Born: 24 Dec 1822; Died: 18 Aug 1910 Wellsboro, Tioga Co PA; Mar (2): O.C. HILLS, Rev.

Died: 21 Jan 1853 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

Justus was a Baptist minister in Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence Co NY. He was almost twenty when he married Zenette, age sixteen. They lived with her parents and helped on their farm.®92: 234 In 1852, they may have moved to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY with Justus's parents. Justus died in 1853, age thirty-three. His last child was born posthumously. Zenette was enumerated head of household in 1860 in Summer Hill.®83: 18

### Children

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.1. Amelia T. 22 Jun 1842 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.2. Marquis Washington 22 Apr 1843 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.3. Delilah M. 5 Jul 1847 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.4. Emily 19 Jun 1850 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.5. A. Elizabeth 21 Apr 1853 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.2. **Mariette BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Aug 1821 St. Lawrence Co NY

Mar: 20 Mar 1838 **Phineas BIRDELL**; Born: 3 Feb 1813 Trenton/Barneveld, Oneida Co NY; Died: 10 Jun 1870 Trenton/Barneveld, Oneida Co NY

Died: 16 May 1879 Trenton/Barneveld, Oneida Co NY

Mariette's son, Charles Cary Birdsell, contributed family data for his grandfather, George W. and all of George W.'s descendants.

Birdsell children born Trenton/Barneveld, Oneida Co NY

1. Irving A. 10 Jan 1839

2. Fanny L. 19 Dec 1842

3. George Cary 24 Jun 1844

4. James 15 Mar 1847

5. Minnie C. 10 Jul 1852

6. Charles Cary 11 Jun 1856

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.3. **Jane M. BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1822 NY

Mar: 4 Jul 1846 **Hiram MOOREHOUSE** St. Lawrence Co NY

Died: 30 Dec 1869 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NH

Jane and Hiram had six children. In 1913, the children lived in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY.

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4. **William George BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1824 St. Lawrence Co NY

Mar: 22 Mar 1848 **Lucy Olive LEONARD** (Cephas LEONARD, Clarissa LIVINGSTON) Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY; Born: 31 Aug 1828 St. Lawrence Co NY

Died: 25 Dec 1903

William was probably born in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY where he married and lived until 1852. In that year, he moved with his parents and several siblings to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY. In 1854, he took his family to Fontanelle, Dodge Co NE where he attempted to farm and was enumerated on the 1856 territorial census.

In the spring of 1860, age thirty-six, William enlisted in the army, but he was mustered out in the autumn of 1861. The family, then returned to Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY, but family data indicates they eventually settled in Summer Hill.

### Children

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1. George William 22 Jan 1849 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2. Charles Leonard 11 Mar 1852 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.3. Helen Mary 12 Aug 1853 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY; Died young

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4. Frank Clarence 29 Feb 1860 Fontanelle, Dodge Co NE

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.5. Ella Sophia 11 Mar 1864 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5. **Henry J. BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jul 1826 NY

Mar: 25 Sep 1851 **Harriet FULLER** Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY; Born: 1 Mar 1833

Died: 11 Jan 1905 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

Children born Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.1. Alice Marian 25 Jun 1852

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.2. Henrietta J. 21 Sep 1855

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.3. Frank Henry 11 Dec 1859

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.4. Nellie May 25 May 1866; Died: infancy

## 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.6. **Patty Chellons BINGHAM** (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1829 NY

Mar: 9 Jul 1850 **Ezra W. LASELL** Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY®92: 278; Born: 31 May 1829 NY; Died: 28 May 1910 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

Died: 20 Jul 1898 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

In 1850, Patty and Ezra had just married and lived with her parents in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY.®92: 278 About 1852, they moved to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY with her parents and several siblings and their families. Patty and Ezra had three children and lived in Summer Hill the rest of their lives.

#### CHILDREN OF ORRIN (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1. **Ralph B. BINGHAM** (Orrin, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jun 1828 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT

Mar (1): Probable

Mar (2): **Cecelia**; Born: 1841 OH

Died: after 1896 OH

Ralph lived in OH from about five years of age, most of the time in Knox Co. He probably had two wives as son Lyman was too old to be the son of wife Cecelia. Further, in 1850, when Lyman O. was one year old, he lived with his father's parents in Knox Co.®92: 13 In 1871, Ralph reported that he lived in Mt Vernon and was a mechanic. In 1880, when he was fifty-one, he was married to Cecelia, age thirty-nine, and had three children under ten at home.®172: T767-11 Between t1880 and 1896, Ralph was declared legally insane and committed to the state hospital in Columbus OH. His wife, Cecelia, filed for guardianship 13 Aug 1896.®358: Bond Box 356, File No. 6636

Child wife 1 born Knox Co OH

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1a.1. Lyman O. 1849

Children Cecelia born Mt Vernon, Clinton Twp, Knox Co OH®172: T767-11

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.1. Ralph 1873

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.2. Harry 1876

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.3. Fannie 1878

##### 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1. **Ralph B. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (2): **Cecelia**; Born: Jan 1841 OH~258 Died: 1900-1910 OH

Ralph lived in OH from about five years of age, most of the time in Knox Co. He probably married young and was twenty years old when his first child was born in 1849. But that wife must have died for in 1850, his child, Lyman O., age one, lived with Ralph's parents in Knox Co.®92: 13 In 1871, Ralph reported that he lived in Mt Vernon and was a mechanic. In 1880, when he was fifty-one, the family still lived in Mt Vernon, Knox Co; Ralph worked as a carpenter; and three children under ten lived at home.®172: T767-11 A daughter, Carrie, twelve, worked as a servant on a neighboring farm.®175: 410, 301A Sometime between then and 1896, Ralph was declared legally insane and committed to the state hospital in Columbus OH. His wife, Cecilia, filed for guardianship 13 Aug 1896.®358: Bond Box 356, File No. 6636 In 1900 Ralph was enumerated as head of household, although that may have been a formality. Son Harry, twenty-three, and daughter Fannie, twenty-two, were at home.®258 Son Lyman O. was married and lived in Coshocton, OH.®258 By 1910 through 1920, Cecelia (Celia) lived with daughter Fannie and husband, Charles Stamp, in Columbus.®428: T624\_1180: 2B

Child wife 1 born Knox Co OH ®258

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1a.1. Lyman O. Mar 1849

Children Cecilia born Mt Vernon, Clinton Twp, Knox Co OH ®172: 1767-11

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.1. Carrie 1868 ®175: 42D

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.2. Orpha Inez

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.3. Ralph 1873

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.4. Harry 1876

1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1b.5. Fannie 1878

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS J. (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2. **Chester D. BINGHAM** (Thomas J., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1843 Lincoln, Addison Co VT

Mar: **Parthenia**; Born: Lincoln, Addison Co VT

Children

1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.1. Ulysses Albertine 11 Dec 1869 Lincoln, Addison Co VT®59

1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.2. Bart/Burt Lincoln, Addison Co VT; Died: 22 Feb 1887 Bristol VT

##### 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2. **Chester D. BINGHAM** ®PMB (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1843 Lincoln, Addison, VT

Mar: **Parthena M.**; Born: 1845 Lincoln, Addison Co VT; Died: after 1925 Spokane, WA

Died: 1917

Parthena answered a 1925 Bingham Association letter from her home in Spokane WA. She was nearly blind and the information she gave may not have been accurate as it is inconsistent with VT vital records, although they are are not always accurate.

Children born Lincoln, Addison, VT®59

1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.1. Burt S

1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.2. Ulysses Alberton 11 Dec 1869

#### CHILDREN OF NIRAM (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.2. **Clarissa N. BINGHAM**®SMcG (Niram, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1837 Charlotte, Chittenden, VT

Mar: Aug 1855 **John Martin CUTLER/CUTTER** Westford, Chittenden, VT

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.6. **Lucinda BINGHAM** (Niram, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1847 Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT®92: 85

Mar: 1 Apr 1864 **Carlos E. BINGHAM** (1.10a.2a.3.2.12.1.) (William BINGHAM; Jane C. DURYEA) Westford, Chittenden Co VT®59;

Born: 1841 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT CT®92: Tolland, Ellington: 21

Although the records cite this marriage, we give it as tentative pending additional research.

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.9. **Nellie E. BINGHAM** (Niram, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1856 Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co VT®59

Mar: 9 Mar 1878 **John MAY** Richmond, Chittenden Co VT®59

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.9. **Nellie E. BINGHAM**®SMcG (Niram, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1 Sep 1854 Hinesburgh, Chittenden, VT

Mar: 9 Mar 1878 **JOHN MAY** Richmond, VT; Died: 1898: Bur: Morse Cemetery

Died: 11 Oct 1950 Waterbury, VT; Bur: 15 Oct 1950, Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, VT

The most traumatic event in Nellie's life must have been the 1927 flood. We quote from Gardiner Lane, *A History of Bolton*:

"Across the river at the Bert H. May [Nellie's son] farm where hikers from The Long Trail were ferried across the river, the barn was carried away, but the livestock was saved. The next place below was the home of "Grandma" May [Nellie] aged eighty-four years. She was cut off from all hope of assistance from neighbors, and when the water invaded her home she made her way to the top of the hill back of the house and built a fire. "Grandma" May was the only one we have heard of among those spending the night in the hills, while the capricious river played with their homes, who had the presence of mind to build a fire to keep warm by, or to take the necessary materials for a fire. The flood caused massive damage and loss of life in Bolton as well as the rest of the state. Farms were lost, roads washed out and bridges destroyed".

When she died aged 96 in 1950, Nellie left 40 descendants: her three sons Bert and Fred of Bolton and George of Duxbury; one daughter, Mrs. Josie Briggs of Bolton; 11 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and seven great - great grandchildren. ®572:Burlington Free Press, Oct. 12, 1950, pg. 2. Her son John Jerome May and his entire family had died in the 1927 flood. Although we do not usually include sketches of children of female Bingham's, we do include hereafter the report of the death of John Jerome and family for its unusualness. "One of the most spectacular tragedies of the flood was the disaster that befell the family of John J. May. Nothing is known of the circumstances here as their home was swirled away by the current. At about 2:10 the family of a near neighbor, Mr. and Mrs. Will Agan, heard the May house come bumping along and going to the window saw it pass downstream a short way and crashed to pieces against the nearby railroad bridge. As it passed the Agan house, Mr. May stood in the window of the second floor with a lantern. He saw the light in the Agan house and shouted: "Where are we?" Mr. Agan answered, "You're at Will Agan's ." Then Mr. May shouted back, "Well, we're gone. Good bye!" And in the next minute the house crashed into the bridge, no one escaping." The Death List at Bolton from page 7 lists John J. May, body recovered, Mrs John J. May, body recovered, Hilda May, 12, body recovered, Gladys May, 10, body recovered, Dorothy May, 7, body recovered, Alan May, 5, body recovered. I have been told they are all buried in Richmond" - from *A History of Bolton* by: Gardiner Lane.

May children born Bolton VT

1. Bert Hiram 4 Jul 1880 2. John Jerome 6 Sep 1882. 3. Josie Aug 1884 4. George Washington 1 Oct 1889

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.1. **Carlos E. BINGHAM** (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1841 Shelburne, Chittenden Co VT CT®92: Tolland, Ellington: 21

Mar: 1 Apr 1864 **Lucinda BINGHAM** (1.10a.2a.3.2.8a.6.) (Niram BINGHAM, Mary TROMBLE) Westford, Chittenden Co VT®59;

Born: 1847 Charlotte, Chittenden Co VT®92: 85

Although the records cite this marriage, we give it as tentative pending additional research.

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.12.3. **Amelia P./R. BINGHAM** (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1845 Ellington, Tolland Co CT®92 : 21

Mar (2): 20 Jun 1874 **William Q. FOWLER** Colchester, Chittenden Co VT

#### CHILDREN OF ELIJAH WHITFIELD (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.1. **Susannah Elizabeth BINGHAM** ®MOB (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Aug 1836 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT®5: 24

Mar: **Rosman BROOKS**

Brooks children: 1. Vina 2. Eunice 3. Mary

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.3. **Levi Clark BINGHAM** (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Sep 1839 St Georges, New Castle Co DE

Mar: **Docia**

Died: 9 May 1864 Chesterfield VA@209: 1: 272

Levi was an officer in the 8th CT Volunteer Regiment during the Civil War. He joined after 1861, was wounded in a battle near Petersburg VA and died. Although married, he had no children.

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4. **Seth Daniels BINGHAM** (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1844 St Georges, New Castle Co DE

Mar: 17 Dec 1867 **Frances Adelaide BALDWIN** (Lucius BALDWIN, Maria WILLIARD) Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT; Born: 16 Oct 1840 Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT; Died: 21 Aug 1899 Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT

Died: 31 Jul 1917 Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT

Seth was seventeen in 1861 when the Civil War began. He enlisted in the 8th CT Volunteer Regiment when it was formed in Hartford 21 Sep 1861. Later, he transferred to the signal corp. After the war, he married and went into the insurance business. He lived mainly in CT, but before and after 1880, he lived in NJ. Seth also represented Naugatuck in the CT legislature for several terms.

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.1. Alice 9 Sep 1868 Meriden, New Haven Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.2. Ada F. 6 Nov 1869 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.3. Rose L. 8 Apr 1872 Meriden, New Haven Co CT; Lived NYC 1925, unmarried

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.4. Maxwell A. 16 Oct 1873 Meriden, New Haven Co CT; Died: 5 Dec 1897 Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT; Bur: Naugatuck, New Haven Co CT@67; unmarried

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5. Seth Daniels Jr. 16 Apr 1882 Bloomfield, Essex Co NJ

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5. **Edmond Charles BINGHAM** (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Oct 1845 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE

Mar: 13 May 1868 **Aletha G. CORNWELL** (Dennis CORNWELL) Middletown, Middlesex Co CT; Born: 12 May 1847; Died: 27 Dec 1934@MOB

Died: 29 Jan 1925 Marion, Hartford Co CT

Edmond was in the dairy farm and creamery business. Although he was born in DE, he grew up in Middletown CT. When he was eighteen, during the Civil War, he enlisted 22 Sep 1864 in the 13th CT Volunteer Regiment, Company C and served to the end of the war. After the war he lived in Meriden, Cheshire and, finally, Marion CT where he established a dairy farm in 1897.@172: T739-3 He was an active Populist and was the party nominee for Governor in 1884 and, later, for representative and senator.

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.1. Cora 26 Apr 1870; Died: 29 Apr 1870

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.2. Arvell L. 23 Sep 1871 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.3. Herbert J. 11 May 1877 Meriden, New Haven Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7. **Russell BINGHAM** @MOB (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Mar 1851 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 25 Jul 1874 **Orrilla Charlotte STORRS** Rockville, Tolland Co CT; Born: 20 Feb 1850 Mansfield CT; Died: 27 Dec 1936 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Died: 23 Sep 1916 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Middletown CT records give Russell's birth date as 8 Feb 1851@5: 48 After he married, he lived in New England through 1882.@172: T739-3 In 1883, he moved his family to FL to operate an orange grove while he went to Hahneman Medical College in Chicago and earned a degree in homeopathic medicine. He returned to FL and practiced in Melrose, Alachua Co. During the winter of 1894-1895, the weather destroyed their orange trees. Russell, Mabel and oldest son, Eugene, returned to CT. Russell soon found a practice in Fitchburg MA to take over and the rest of the family moved north. In 1912, Russell built a house in Fitchburg which daughter Mabel owned in 1971.

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.1. Nellie Frances 5 Jun 1875 Providence RI

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2. Eugene Russell 16 Jan 1877 Providence RI

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.3. Emory Storrs 8 Jul 1879 Tolland CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.4. Mabel Orrilla 11 Jun 1881 Tolland CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5. Robert Henry 2 Feb 1883 Naugatuck CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.8. **Millicent A. BINGHAM** (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 May 1853 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: **Henry BALDWIN** Bethany CT

Died: 5 Aug 1932 @MOB

Baldwin children born Bethany CT: 1. May 2. June 12 Jun 1878 3. Seth 12 Dec 1880

**CHILDREN OF ELISHA CONE (Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1. **Alonzo Elijah BINGHAM** (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 May 1838 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 11 Sep 1862 **Gabrilla SMITH**; Born: 1838 CT@172: T765-13

Died: 5 Jun 1900 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

Alonzo married just one week before he left to enlist in the 22nd CT Volunteer Regiment formed in Hartford 20 Sep 1862 to serve for nine months. He was appointed second lieutenant 19 Feb 1863 and was mustered out with everyone else 7 Jul 1863.@209: 1: 291 He

developed an interest in helping African Americans and in the early 1870s he moved his family to Brooklyn NY where he helped to found a home for aged Blacks. In 1880, his wife's mother and brother lived with his family in Brooklyn.®172: T765-13

Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.1. Fayette Smith 10 Jun 1864; Died: 1864 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2. Charles Tracy 30 Jun 1866 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.3. John Eliphalet 18 May 1870; Died: 5 Jul 1871; Bur: East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT®67
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.4. Mary Gabriella 19 Dec 1872 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY®NAI

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.2. **William H. H. BINGHAM** (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1840 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: **Laura BROWN**; Born: 1844 CT ®172: T739-3

Died: 1922 CT

At the age of twenty-one, William Henry Harrison enlisted 8 Nov 1861 as a second lieutenant in the 1st CT Volunteer Regiment 4th Infantry to serve three years. When his three years were over 8 Nov 1864, William, a veteran, remained on and was breveted first lieutenant 25 Mar 1865. He was mustered out Sep 25, 1865.®209: 1: 260-61 He settled in Willimantic, Windham Twp CT and, in 1880, his brother, George C. , lived with his family.®172: T739-3 Do not confuse William Henry Harrison with General Henry Harrison Bingham descendant of Thomas Bingham of County Down, Ireland and Lebanon Co PA.®1: 3: 828

Children born Willimantic, Windham Co CT®172: T739-3

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.2.1. Edward C. 1870
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.2.2. Julian C. 1873
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.2.3. W. Bristow 1875

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3. **Charles Elisha BINGHAM** (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Mar 1841 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: Olivia MILLER; Born: 1850 NY®172: T765-13

In 1880, Charles and family lived at Bingham's Mills in Livingston, Columbia Co NY®172: T765-13

Children born NY®172: T765-13;

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3.1. Charles 1877
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3.2. Anna 1879

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3. **Charles Elisha BINGHAM**®DGBM (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Children born Livingston NY; Baptised Linlithgo Reformed Church®533

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3.1. Charles Elisha 13 Jun 1877; Bapt. 9 Sep 1877
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3.2. Anna Julia 12 Jun 1879; Bapt. 9 Nov 1879
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.3.3. Gertrude Louise 26 Aug 1884; Bapt. 5 Dec 1884

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6. **Wells Anderson BINGHAM** (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Aug 1846 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: **Kittie MILLER**

Died: 15 Aug 1904 Bloomfield NJ

Wells was just old enough to serve in the 16th CT Volunteer Infantry before the Civil War was over. After the war, he attended Dartmouth College in the class of 1874, but did not graduate.®222: 51 He was in the paper manufacturing business with a factory in Penn Yan, Yates Co NY and offices in NYC.

Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6.1. Ernest C.
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6.2. Edgar M.
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6.3. daughter

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6. **Wells Anderson BINGHAM**®DGBM (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Children born Livingston NY, Baptised Linlithgo Reformed Church®533 Note: no daughter recorded

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6.1. Ernest Cotting 22 May 1878; Bapt. 2 Sep 1878
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.6.2. Edgar Miller 15 Oct 1879; Bapt. 3 Sep 1880

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8. **Robert Wellington BINGHAM** ®CEIB (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Aug 1851 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: **Mary E. VARLEY**; Born: England; Died: Jan 1908 East Haddam CT

Died: 23 May 1928 East Haddam CT

Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.1. Harry Varley 1877
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.2. Freddy; Died infancy
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3. Robert Wellington Jr. 14 Feb 1888 East Haddam CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2. Allen Risley BINGHAM ®AJB (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 May 1859 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 28 Sep 1886 **Minnie Frances WEAVER** (David Cook WEAVER, Elvira GIBBS) Willimantic CT; Born: 17 Oct 1866 East Providence RI; Died: 30 Jan 1944 Longmeadow MA; Bur: Congregational Church Cemetery, Longmeadow MA



Died: 27 Jul 1931 Kensington, Hartford Co CT; Bur: Congregational Church Cemetery, Longmeadow MA  
Children

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1. Ralph Waldo 1 Feb 1891 Brockton MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.2. Dorothy Estelle 3 Jul 1899 Fairhaven MA
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3. Wellington House 28 Nov 1900 Fairhaven, Bristol Co MA

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.4a.4.1.1. **Daniel Galusha BINGHAM** (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jan 1827 Riga Twp, Monroe Co NY

When Daniel was three years old, his father died. His mother married second, John Twing, and in 1850, Daniel, age twenty-three still lived with them in LeRoy Twp, Genesee Co NY.®92: 40 He was a lawyer. By 1860, he had moved to Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co NY.®83: 268

When the Civil War began, Daniel joined the 64th NY Regiment, also called the Cattaraugus Regiment. It was organized at Elmira between 7 Sep and 10 Dec 1861. He served as Colonel from 12 Jul 1862 until he was discharged 10 Feb 1864. While he was colonel, his regiment saw action in several battles including Antietam, Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg.®209: 2: 522

1.10a.2a.4a.4.1.1. **Daniel Galusha BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)  
and served as an agent for the Holland Land Company.®455

*add to end of 3rd sentence: 7-73*

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.2. **Horace G. BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1824 Allegany Co NY

Horace married and had four children. From before 1860 through 1865, he lived in Vernon Springs, Howard Co IA.®83: 885

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.2. **Horace G. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar: about 1855 **Sarah J.**; Born: 1829 NY®172: T755-56

As shown by the birth places of his children. Horace (H.G.) and family lived in Vernon Springs, Howard Co IA from before 1856 through 1862.®83: 885 But they had returned to NY by 1865. In 1880, the family, including married daughter Ella, but no husband, lived in Lee Twp, Allegan Co MI. Five year old William A. Foster lived with the family.®172: T755-56

Children®172: T755-56

- 1.10.2a.4a.4.3.2.1. Ella A. 1856 IA: Mar: WIGENT
- 1.10.2a.4a.4.3.2.2. William G. 1858 IA
- 1.10.2a.4a.4.3.2.3. Julian H. 1860 IA
- 1.10.2a.4a.4.3.2.4. Charles J. 1862 IA
- 1.10.2a.4a.4.3.2.5. Mary E. 1865 NY

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.3. **Lafayette BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1826 Allegany Co NY

Mar (1): Calista McKINSTRY

Mar (2): **Anna LATHAN** (J.D. LATHAN)

Died: 4 Nov 1898; Bur: Arlington National Cemetery, Washington DC

For most of his working life, Lafayette was a patent and pension lawyer in Washington D.C. He graduated in law from Oberlin College in Ohio where he began in 1844 when he was eighteen. He then practiced law in Chicago, Cook Co IL where he was in 1860.®83: 467 He was active in the Republican Party and the Union cause so when the Civil War began, he returned to NY and joined the 92nd Regiment. The regiment was organized at Potsdam in Jan 1862 and Lafayette was its first Lt. Colonel. He, however, resigned 13 May 1862. ®209: 2: 574 The rest of his life, he lived in Washington D.C.®276: 5 Nov, 1 Dec 1898 ®277: 5 Nov 1898

Child Calista McKInstry

- 1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.3a.1. Emma V. 30 Apr 1863

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.4. **Martha BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1828 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **Willard BEARDSLEE, Rev.**; lived Livingston Co NY 1864; two children

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.5. **Cynthia BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1830 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **John BALLARD**; lived Centerville Twp, Allegany Co NY 1864; three children

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.6. **Louisa BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1832 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **HALL**

In 1906, Louisa lived in Hume Twp, Allegany Co NY.

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.7. **Fidelia BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1834 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **Miles BALLARD**

Fidelia and Miles had two children. In 1864, they lived in Centerville, Allegany Co NY. In 1905, they lived in Rushford, same Co.

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.8. **Cary E. BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1836 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **Julia KIMBALL**

Cary lived in Centerville, Allegany Co, but he probably married after 1860 as he was not on the 1860 census. He and Julia had one daughter who was over ten years of age in 1880 as he was not on the 1880 soundex census, either.

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.9. **Lorinda BINGHAM** (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1838 Allegany Co NY

Mar: **Luke PALMER**; lived Hume, Allegany Co NY 1864

#### **CHILDREN OF JUSTIN (Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.1. **Napoleon W. BINGHAM** (Justin, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1827 NY@92: 322

Mar: **Roby**; Born: 1836 NY@172: T755-6

In 1880, Napoleon and family lived in Oakley, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co MI.@172: T755-6

Child

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.1.1. Myrtie (adopted) 1876 MI @172: T755-6

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.3. **Kleber BINGHAM** (Justin, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1833 NY@92: 322

Mar: Sophia; Born: 1846 NY@172: T765-13

In 1872-1873, Kleber was a painter in Rochester, Monroe Co NY.@235 His family still lived there in 1880.@172: T765-13

Child born Rochester, Monroe Co NY@172: T765-13

1.10a.2a.4a.4.5.3.1. Hattie 1870

#### **CHILDREN OF DANIEL HAVENS (William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.1. **Ann Olivia BINGHAM** (Daniel H., William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Apr 1828 Frederick, Frederick Co MD

Mar: **William MILLER**

Ann and William lived in Tuscaloosa AL. Of their twelve children, T. H. Miller owned Cotton Mill Products Co, Pritchard AL, in 1925; Wm H. Miller was in the U.S. Army Quartermaster Dept; Margaret Miller was Postmistress Tuscaloosa AL 1900.

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.2. **John Alden P. BINGHAM** (Daniel H., William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1829 Frederick, Frederick Co MD

Mar: **Maria TROHUN**

In 1864 John lived in Benton, Saline Co AR. He and wife Maria had two children. During the Civil War, a John A. Bingham, probably this one, served in the 2nd Arkansas Regiment as a second Lt. The regiment was organized in MO from Jul 1862 through Jan 1864. John resigned 25 May 1864.@209: 4: 1166

1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1a.3. **Ellen Georgianna BINGHAM** (Daniel H., William, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Aug 1838 Wetumpkee AL

Mar: **William CECIL**; lived Visalia CA 1864; two children

#### **CHILD OF WILLIAM ALBERT (Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)**

1.10a.2a.4a.10.4.1. **Vera May BINGHAM** (William A., Harry, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1895, Lowell MA

Mar: 3 Feb 1917 **Edward Everett VESPER** Royalton, Windsor, VT@59

#### **CHILDREN OF JAMES GIDEON (Gideon, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.4a.12.4.1. **Mollie Augusta BINGHAM** (James G., Gideon, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1878 Royalton, Windsor Co VT

Mar: 26 Nov 1908 **Fred Kimbal LOVERIN** Royalton, Windsor Co VT @59

When she married, Mollie lived in Hanover NH, but the ceremony took place in the Methodist Church, South Royalton VT. @59

**CHILDREN OF HENRY LAURENS (George, John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.2a.10.1.3.1. John Floyd BINGHAM** (Henry, George, John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Apr 1840 Lancaster, Erie Co NY

Mar: 10 Oct 1861 **Kate E. M. TARR** Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

John was a civil engineer. During the Civil War he was in the navy and at one time was assistant engineer of the U.S.S. Glasgow.

**1.10a.2a.10.1.3.2. William Channing BINGHAM** (Henry, George, John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1842 Lancaster, Erie Co NY

In 1865, William was a bank clerk in Buffalo, Erie Co NY.

**1.10a.2a.10.1.3.4. George P. BINGHAM** (Henry, George, John, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Dec 1847 Lancaster, Erie Co NY

Mar: 4 Sep 1874 Carrie LEE Lancaster, Erie Co NY

As his brother, John, George was also a civil engineer. He surveyed for railroads in the U.S. and Canada. From 1880 through 1884, George represented his district in the NY state legislature. He returned to Buffalo where he worked for the state as appraiser of customs, 1891-94, and for the county as clerk, 1894.

**CHILDREN OF LEANDER KELLY (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1. Charles BINGHAM** (Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jan 1860 NYC

Mar: 24 Oct 1882 **Helen LAWRENCE** NYC; Born: Apr 1862 East Morrisania NY@BJO

From 1891 to 1914, Charles was secretary of the Bingham Brothers Company founded by his grandfather, Samuel, in 1849. In 1915, he became president and held that position until after 1933.@BJO The company manufactured printers's rollers and had offices located in New York, Philadelphia, Rochester, and Baltimore and was allied with the firm of Cleveland, Bingham and Runge. Charles lived in Westchester Co NY.

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.1. Marion L. 4 Sep 1884

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.2. Helen F. 25 Jun 1889

**1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1. Charles BINGHAM@BJO** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 22 Jan 1860 Williamsburgh, Kings, NY (birth record)

Mar: 24 Oct 1882 **Helen E. LAWRENCE** (John Lawrence, Ann E. Frost) NYC; Born: 17 Apr 1861, East Morrisania NY (death cert, marriage cert); Died: 2 July 1930 New Rochelle NY (death cert.); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

Died: 18 June 1947 Yonkers NY (death cert.); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.1. Marion L. 4 Sep 1884 (unmarried, at home 1936)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.2. Helen F. 25 Jun 1889 (unmarried, at home 1936)

**1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2. Herbert MacKay BINGHAM** (Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Aug 1863 NYC

Mar (1): 8 Jul 1886 **Kate PRICE** NYC; Died: 27 Oct 1904 NYC

Mar (2): 25 Oct 1909 **Cornelia E. STRASSBURG CARROLL** NYC; Mar; (3): 30 Jun 1921 Joseph Elias OPPENHEIMER

Died: 2 Dec 1914 NYC

Herbert worked in the family business, Bingham Brothers printers's rollers, and then was president from 1891 until his death in 1914. He lived in Manhattan most of his life, but in 1900 lived in Montclair NJ. He died of cancer.@BJO Note the discrepancy in dates between the death of his first wife and the birth of his child by his second wife. See entry for son.

Children Kate Price born NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.1. Dorothy 9 Jul 1888

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.2. Kathryn 2 Nov 1894

Child Cornelia E. Strassburg born NYC

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1. Herbert MacKay Jr. 12 Nov 1901

**1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2. Herbert MacKay BINGHAM@BJO** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 21 Aug 1863 NYC

Mar (1): 8 Jul 1886 **Kate M. PRICE** (William H.C. Price, Julia A. Darby) NYC; Born: Jul 1864, Auburn AL (census, death cert); Died: 27 Oct 1904 NYC; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY. (burial record)

Mar (2): 25 Oct 1909 **Cornelia E. STRASSBURG CARROLL** (August Strassburg, Caroline Ruppert) NYC; Born: 4 Jan 1882 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY (passport application); She Mar (1) 11 Feb 1901 William J. CARROLL NYC (marriage cert); Mar (3): 30 Jun 1921 Joseph Elias OPPENHEIMER; Mar (4): 18 Sep 1926 James Bruce KREMER (marriage cert); Died: 15 May 1974 Washington DC (obit); Bur: Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington DC (burial record)

Died: 2 Dec 1914 NYC; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY. (burial record)

Herbert worked in the family business, Bingham Brothers printers' rollers, and then was president from 1891 until his

death in 1914. He lived in Manhattan most of his life but lived in northern NJ in the latter part of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. He died of cancer.

Children Kate Price born Nutley NJ (birth certs)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.1. Dorothy P. 9 Jul 1888

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.2. Kathryn E. 2 Nov 1894

Adopted step children Cornelia Carroll: (census, vital records)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1. Herbert MacKay Jr. (originally August J. Carroll)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.2. Stuart A. (originally William J. Carroll)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.3. J. Ruppert (originally J. Ruppert Carroll)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.3. **Frederick Leander BINGHAM** (Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Dec 1865 NYC

Mar: 23 Oct 1888 **Margaret Wright LEGGETT** NYC; Born: 1863-1864 Manhattan NY

Died: after 1933

From 1891 to 1899, Frederick was treasurer of Bingham Brothers Company, manufacturer of printers's rollers, and from 1915 until after 1933 he was secretary and treasurer. In the interim, he may have been the brother who oversaw the opening of the Philadelphia factory. His older brother, Charles (1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.), was president. Frederick was also treasurer of the Bingham Association at its organization in 1925 and worked on the publication of the three volume The Bingham Family in the United States, 1927-1930.®1

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.3. **Frederick Leander BINGHAM**®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 19 Dec 1865 Morrisania NY (family history, gravestone, marriage cert)

Mar: 23 Oct 1888 **Margaret Wright LEGGETT** (John W. Leggett, Mary E. Huggins) NYC; Born: 1864 NYC (gravestone, marriage cert); Died: 13 Nov 1936 NYC (death cert); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

Died: 3 May 1934 NYC (death cert); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY. (burial record)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.5. **Florence Karr BINGHAM** (Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1875 NYC

Mar: 24 Oct 1905 **Victor HARRISON-BERLITZ** NYC; Born: Nov 1863 Naples, Italy; Mar (1): Bertha Berlitz

Died: 19 Oct 1958; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY

Florence's husband, Victor, migrated to the U.S. in 1888 and married, first, Bertha Berlitz whose father started the Berlitz language school. Victor was the school secretary and then the manager. He and Florence lived in Manhattan.®BJO

Harrison-Berlitz children born/died NYC

1. Leander Howard 21 Jul 1906

2. Florence Anna 4 Oct 1909; Died: 22 Jun 1910

3. Robert 18 Dec 1913

4. Phyllis 24 Oct 1915

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.5. **Florence Karr BINGHAM**®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: 24 Oct 1905 **Victor HARRISON-BERLITZ** (Howard Harrison, Beatrice Carpanette/Calperneti) NYC; Born: 6 Nov 1864 Naples, Italy (death cert); Mar (1): 5 Nov 1898 Bertha Berlitz NYC (marriage index); Died: 16 Nov 1932 NYC (death cert); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON**®BJO (**Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas**) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.1. **Charlotte Emily BINGHAM**®BJO (William H.H., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 22 Aug 1861 NYC (death cert)

Mar (1): 4 Sep 1880 **William J. KENNEDAY** (William D. Kenneday, R.A. Gregg) NYC (marriage cert); Born: 1855 NY (marriage cert);

Died: 15 Feb 1891 Brooklyn, Kings, NY (death cert); Bur: Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY

Mar (2): 1892 **Rhodes Green TUCKER** (Henry G. Tucker, Frances A. Fisher) (census) ; Born: 1 Jul 1856 Providence RI (RI birth index);

Died: 18 Jan 1944 Wellesley MA (death cert); Cremated: Forest Hills Crematory, Boston MA; Bur: North

Burying Ground, Providence RI

Died: 18 Mar 1940 Dedham MA (death cert); Cremated: Forest Hills Crematory, Boston MA; Bur: North Burying Ground, Providence RI

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.2. **Adelaide Taylor BINGHAM**®BJO (William H.H., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 30 July 1863 NYC (death cert)

Mar: 11 Dec 1890 **Mortimer S. BROWN** (Joseph C. Brown, Harriet L. Fagg) Brooklyn, Kings, NY (marriage cert); Born: 28 Feb 1861

Brooklyn, Kings, NY (death cert); Died: 24 Mar 1943 Brooklyn, Kings, NY (death cert); Bur: Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY (burial record)

Died: 8 Feb 1934 Brooklyn, Kings, NY (death cert); Bur: Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY (burial record)

Brown children

1. Charles T. 5 Sep 1891 Brooklyn NY (death cert); Died: 3 Sep 1950 Binghamton NY (death cert)

2. Mortimer S. 15 Oct 1896 (SSDI, census); Died: 29 Jun 1980 (burial record)

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.4. **William Henry BINGHAM**®BJO (William H.H., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 17 AUG 1869 NYC (death cert)

Mar: 1892/3, **Adelaide T.** (census); Born: c. 1870 MI (census); Died: after 1932

Died: 29 March 1932 Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga, OH (death cert); Bur: Hudson MI.(death cert)  
 William and Adelaide, or W.H. and A.T. as they sometimes called themselves, lived in Lakewood west of Cleveland. William worked as a foreman in a factory in 1920 and in 1930 he was working as a manager of printers' supplies.

Child

1.10a.2b.1.1.9.4.1. William H. c.1906 PA (census) lived at home through 1930 working as a bank auditor

#### CHILDREN OF MILLARD FILLMORE (Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.1. **May Morgan BINGHAM** @SAB (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1876 NYC

Mar: May 1914 **Richard MANDERS**

Died: 2 May 1924 Oxford MD

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.1. **May/Mae Morgan BINGHAM** @BJO (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: 25 May 1914 **Richard E. MANDERS** (James Manders, Emma J. ?) Cambridge, Dorchester, MD (marriage cert); Born: 14 Jan 1892 Oxford MD (WWI draft card); Mar(2): Bertha ?; Died: 1955 (gravestone); Bur: Springhill Cemetery, Easton MD (burial record); Died: aft 1942@780

Died: 2 May 1924 Oxford, Talbot, MD (death cert); Bur: Springhill Cemetery, Easton MD (burial record)

Richard was a farmer and driver on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM Jr.** @SAB (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Oct 1878 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: 20 Jul 1903 **Leila FEATHERSTONE**

Died: 1947 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1. Millard Fillmore III 21 Jul 1904

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2. Fred Parker 28 Feb 1907

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.3. Leila Ruth 18 Jul 1914

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM Jr.**@BJO (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008=2009)

Mar: 20 Jul 1903 **Leila FEATHERSTONE** (John Featherstone, Ida M. Howe) Chicago, Cook, IL(marriage cert); Born: 25 Aug 1883

IL (CA Death Index); Died: 29 Nov 1958, Santa Monica, CA (CA Death Index); Bur: Valhall Cemetery, St. Louis MO

Died: 25 Apr 1948 Chicago, Cook, IL (death cert); Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

Millard managed the family factory in St. Louis for over a decade and retired as vice president and general manager of Samuel Bingham Sons Manufacturing Company in Chicago.

Children born MO (death certs)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1. Millard Fillmore III 21 Jul 1904

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2. Fred Parker 28 Feb 1907

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.3. Leila Ruth 18 Jul 1914

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3. **Carl Geary BINGHAM** @CGBJr (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1880 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar (1): 20 Jan 1902 **Mary Norris SIMON** (Charles Irving SIMON, Jessie NORRIS) IL; Born: 5 Aug 1882 Boonton NJ; Died: 30 Nov 1949 Highland Park IL

Mar (2): 1956 **Esther JOHANIGMAN**; Died: 1961

Died: 23 Jul 1959 Highland Park IL

Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3.1. Carl Geary Jr. 12 Jan 1912

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3.2. John Norris 24 Dec 1921; unmarried

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3. **Carl Geary BINGHAM** @BJO (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar (1): 20 Jan 1902 **Mary Norris SIMON** Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

Mar (2): 1956 **Esther NELSON JOHANIGMAN** (Sven Nelson, Minnie Anderson); Born 14 Dec 1890 IL (death cert); She mar 1): Sterling E. Johanigman; He died 19 Nov 1953 Cook, IL; Died: 19 Jan 1970 Highland Park IL (death cert); Bur: Skokie, Cook, IL (death cert)

Died: 23 Jul 1959 Highland Park IL; Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

Carl was president of Samuel Bingham Sons Manufacturing Company in Chicago. His first wife and mother of his children was a graduate of Vassar College.

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4. **Samuel Almiron BINGHAM** @SAB;@SABJr (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jun 1882 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: 18 Feb 1908 **Rose SEYMOUR**; Born: Springfield MA; Died: 1955 Tryon, Polk Co NC

Died: 31 Jul 1959 Tryon, Polk Co NC

Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1. Samuel Almiron Jr. 13 Sep 1912

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.2. Ann Dearden 21 Dec 1920

- 1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4. **Samuel Almiron Bingham** @BJO (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)  
 Mar: 18 Feb 1908 **Rose M. SEYMOUR** (Charles E. Seymour, Anne Dearden) Springfield MA (mar cert); Born: 26 Jun 1882  
 Springfield MA (death cert); Died: 9 Mar 1955 Tryon, Polk Co NC (death cert)  
 Died: 2 Aug 1959 Tryon, Polk Co NC (death cert); Bur: Calvary Church Cemetery, Fletcher NC (death cert)  
 Samuel graduated from Cornell University in 1905 and worked in the family printers' rollers business, serving as secretary of Samuel Bingham's Sons Manufacturing Company in Chicago for many years.

#### CHILDREN OF ORRICK (Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.1. **Melvin C. BINGHAM** (Orrick, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Feb 1843 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar: **Nellie A. SHEARER**; Born: 1856 Cortland Co NY  
 Died: 21 May 1891 McGrawville, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY@356; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery@367; Will:  
 25 May 1891 Cortland, Cortland Co NY@175: 68  
 In 1880, Melvin had a dry goods business in McGrawville, Cortland Co NY. He and Nellie had no children.@175: 68 In his will, he left her his estate including two \$1,000 life insurance policies.

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.1. **Melvin C. BINGHAM** (Orrick, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)  
 Mar: **Nellie A. SHEARER** (Reuben SHEARER); Born: 27 Aug 1854 Cortland, NY; Died: 9 Nov 1918 McGraw, Cortld, NY @682  
 Children born, died, bur McGraw, Cortland, NY@1450  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.1.1. Frank, 1889-1889  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.1.2. Anna E., 1890-1890

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.2. **Mary DeLavia/DeLava BINGHAM** (Orrick, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)  
 Born: Apr 1845 Solon, Cortland, NY@1477  
 Mar: 1872 **Albert ATKINS** (John ATKINS, Anna); Born: Feb 1844; Died: 8 Nov 1918, McGrawville, Cortland, NY@1482, @1483;  
 Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery (no headstone)@1450  
 Died: 27 Jun 1912, McGrawville, Cortland, NY@1481; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery, (no headstone)@1450  
 Mary is difficult to research because her name appears in several different forms and there is no agreement on the spelling of her middle name. As a five year old and a fourteen year old she is Mary, but as a 23 year old she is Dalavia.@1497, @1498, @1499 Various combinations of Mrs. Mary DeLavia/Delava Atkins continue after her marriage age 25 in 1872. On the New York State Census for 1875 she is Delava living in Cortland with husband Albert H. Atkins who was a dry goods merchant.@1475 Before that, Albert had been farming in McGrawville and in 1880 that is where they lived and Albert worked as a grocer.@1476  
 Before 1900 Albert became an undertaker. Mary's name is now Mary, and Mary's mother Rosetta lived with them in Cortlandville where they owned their home outright.@1477 Rosetta died in 1903. Now Mary D., she and Albert remained on E. Main Street. For several years, she and sister Estella Bingham Holland battled each other over a right of way suit. See the Cortland newspapers for details. After forty years of marriage, but no children, Mary died in 1912. Albert lived another six years dying from an illness so serious that doctors declined to operate.@1483

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.1.4. **Estella BINGHAM** (Orrick, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)  
 Born: 7 Dec 1855, Solon, Cortland, NY@1486  
 Mar: 1879 **Palmer B. HOLLAND** (Oliver S. Holland, Sarah Smith) @1500, 1501; Born: May 1855@1486; Died: 1919; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery@1450  
 Died: 1907; Bur: McGraw Cemetery@1450  
 Estella married Palmer B. Holland in 1879. In lieu of a marriage record, two other facts from the U. S. census must be considered together to give us this year. The 1880 census tells us that their unnamed son was born in April 1880 (named Harry L. he died in 1881).@1484, @1450 The 1900 census tells us they had been married twenty years. @1486 Subtracting the twenty years from 1900, we may think that 1880 was the marriage year, however, since census taking was begun June 1, subtracting the twenty from 1 June 1900 takes us to 1 June 1879 and allows for the five or six months in 1879 when Estella would have been pregnant to allow for an April 1880 baby. The family lived in Cortlandville where Palmer was a harness maker.@1484 By 1900 Palmer had turned to farming on his own property, but also operated his harness shop.@1450 Estella died in 1907. Palmer remained on his property until he died in 1919.@1487, 1488, 1450  
 Holland child: 1. Harry L., Apr 1880 - 3 Jan 1881@1450

#### CHILDREN OF HORACE (Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

*new info and bios: 7-76*

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1. **Charles E. BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Feb 1852 Solon, Cortland Co NY  
 Mar: 1877 **Ida CLARK**; Born: 1856 MD@172: T765-13; Died: after 1934; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery@367  
 Died: 1934 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery@367; Will: 16 Jul 1934 Cortland,  
 Cortland Co NY@112: X556; Bk 15:187  
 Children born Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY@172: T765-13

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.1. Gertrude 1878  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2. Ernest Albert 1880

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1. **Charles Ernest BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 14 Feb 1852, Solon, Cortland, NY

Mar: 4 Feb 1874 **Ida CLARK** (George CLARK, Sophronia GRIFFIN) Camillus, NY @1456, @1509; Born: 14 Mar 1856, Belleville, MD@172, @1509; Died: 14 Nov 1935, Cortland, NY@1508; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery @367, @1450

Died: 18 Jun 1934, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland, NY; Will: 16 Jul 1934, Cortland, Cortland, NY: X556; Bk 15:187@112; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery.@367, @1450

Charles undoubtedly took over the farm after father Horace died in 1888. Before that, from the time he was married, Charles and his family lived first in Homer Township 1870, then Cortlandville Township 1880.@1453, @1454 In 1889, a year after father Horace died, Charles and family lived in McGrawville, a village in Cortland County close to the Solon Township line.@668 By 1892 they lived in Solon Township and brother Willard lived with them.@1415 For the previous 12 years or more, at least since 1880, Charles had worked as a farmer. Now that he was living in Solon, he could report in 1900 that he owned his farm, although it was mortgaged.@1415 The next year, in 1901, the Cortland Democrat newspaper reported: "Charles E. Bingham has his new house about completed, and it is one of the finest in the town. Wesley Crysler was the builder."@1456 That same year, Charles's son Ernest married Wesley Crysler's daughter Dena.@1510, @1516

The area along Maybury Brook where many of the Cortland County Bingham lived was mainly dairy farming. Charles had 25 milkers on his farm which he owned outright by 1910.@1409, @1458 As he approached age 65, Charles advertised his farm at auction in November 1916, cows, equipment, and all.@1539 Whatever happened with the auction, he still owned his own farm in 1920 and 1925.@1459, @1460 Apparently the farm did not sell so he leased it. In 1929 the farm was rented to the Winslow family.@1541 But in 1930, he and Ida were not farming, nor living in their own house in Solon Township, but renting a house in McGrawville!@1461 Perhaps they had deeded the farm to son Ernest who, in 1930, lived in Solon Township and owned his own farm. Charles died in 1934 and Ida, a little over a year later in 1935.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.1. Gertrude Flora 1878  
 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2. Ernest E. 1879

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.2. **Myron E. BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1854 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar (1): about 1880 **Dell BROWN** (Reuben, Laura BROWN); Born: about 1855

Mar (2): **Charlotte**

Died: 1915 Cortland Co NY; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery@367; Will: 3 May 1915 Cortland Co NY@112: X 3279; Bk 9: 73

In 1880, Myron and Dell lived with her parents on their farm in Cortlandville NY.@175: 58 When he died, Myron was married to Charlotte.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.2. **Myron E. BINGHAM**@HM (Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 9 Aug 1854, Solon, Cortland, NY

Mar (1): 6 Dec 1876 **H. Adell BROWN** (Reuben BROWN, Laura), McGrawville, Cortland, NY@890; Divorced: 1891,

Pennsylvania; Born 1857, Died 27 Jun 1927 Polkville, Onondaga, NY; Bur: Cortland Rural Cemetery@1424, @682

Mar (2): 1891-1892 **Etta**; Divorced: 1899 Onondaga, NY@1418; Born: abt 1867

Mar (3): 5 Jul 1904 **Charlotte BARTON ZIMMER** (Andrew BARTON, Martha) Binghamton, Broome, NY; Born: 1866 Owego, Tioga, NY@1417; Died: 4 Oct 1943, Binghamton, Broome, NY; Bur: Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY@682

Died: 1915, Cortland Co. NY; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery@367

Myron was married three times. First he married H. Adell Brown at her parent's home in 1876 when he was twenty-two years old.@890 The couple lived with her parents on their farm in Cortlandville in 1880.@1425 However, by 1889 they were not living together as evidenced by Myron boarding at 110 S. Main Street, Cortlandville, with no wife named. His occupation was then that of wire worker.@667 Myron soon moved to Pennsylvania for six months or more, long enough to obtain a Pennsylvania divorce in 1891.@1418 Later in her life, H. Adell lived and worked with Lucia M. Sherwood. They operated a private home and boarding house for small children and also advertised themselves as horse trainers.@1409 When she died in 1927 she was still living with Miss Lucia Sherwood, but added was a John Sherwood.@1424

Myron married a second time in 1891 or 1892. According to the New York State Census he and Etta lived in Cortland next door to Glenn and Orah Bingham.@1420 Glenn was Myron's youngest brother. In 1897, Myron decided to divorce Etta and began proceedings against her. Because his first divorce was a one sided Pennsylvania divorce, the case went before the New York Supreme Court and eventually the Court decided in his favor in 1899.@1418

The following year, 1900, the US Census shows Myron working as a servant for his eighty-four year old first cousin twice removed Sarah (1.10a.2b.4a.4.) Bingham Kelsey. She had a farm in Cortlandville.@1402

Myron married for the third time in 1904, widow Charlotte Barton Zimmer. Charlotte had a sixteen year old daughter, Ina Mae, by Alfred Zimmer. They were from Binghamton, Broome, NY and in 1904 lived at 107 Main Street, Binghamton.@1358 The child, Ina Zimmer, in 1892, age 4, lived with Andrew F. and Martha Barton, her mother's parents, in Oswego, Tioga County while her mother, Lottie Barton Zimmer lived and worked in Newark, Tioga County for hotel keeper Orrian Dimmoch.@1416, @1415

After his marriage to Charlotte, Myron (spelled Miron in the census) and she lived in Union, Broome County and he worked as a carpenter.@1419 Ina remained in Binghamton as she had a job at the Binghamton State Hospital. By 1910 Myron and Lottie had

moved to Cortlandville where they lived on a mortgaged farm. Ina Mae was recorded as living with them, but that was not accurate as she was still working at the state hospital in Binghamton.®1403

Myron died 28 Apr 1915. Charlotte filed his will on 3 May 1915. Myron left everything he had to her.®112 Charlotte returned to Binghamton where, in 1920, she lived with daughter Ina and her husband Leon M. Randall. Charlotte worked as a practical nurse.®1421 Charlotte continued to live in Binghamton until her death.®1422, ®1423

For more detail on Myron and his wives see Harry Miller, French/Cary/Mitchinson/Bingham, Public Tree on Amazon.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5. **Willard J. BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1864 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: **Mary WELKE**

Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367; lived Marathon, Cortland Co NY®366

Children

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.1. Ione

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.2. Harley 1900; Died: 1972 Cortland Co NY®356; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.3. Carolyn

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5. **Willard J. BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 15 Jul 1864, Solon, Cortland, NY

Mar: 1892 **Mary C. WELKE** (Leo Welke, Rose) Cortland, NY®1573; Born: Aug 1872, GER; Died: 19 Apr 1927, Cortland, NY

Died: 26 May 1950, McGraw, Cortland, NY®1443; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Willard lived with brother Charles after father Horace died in 1888.®1415 In 1892, age twenty-eight, he married Mary C. Welke giving her naturalized citizenship.®1573 She had arrived in the United States with her parents from Germany in 1873 at ten months of age.®1571. Willard and Mary owned a mortgaged dairy farm in Solon Township along the same road as brothers Charles E. and Glenn. Willard and Glenn each milked 12 cows, but Charles E. milked 25.®1358

By 1905 Willard and Mary had three children, Ione L., Harley P., and Caroline.®1566 In 1910 Mary's father moved in with them after Mary's mother, Rose, died.®1567 In 1920 all three children still live at home.®1569

In 1925, the family was recorded as living at 39 West Main Street, McGraw. Caroline, age 22, worked for V.C. Co. as a corset maker. Ione and Harley had left home. Willard, as W.J. was still farming and Mary's father, Leo was 88 years old.®1570 Shortly after, Willard went to work for Wickwire Brothers in the city of Cortland as a carpenter. Wickwire produced nails, wire, screen cloth, and other metal and wire products.

Mary died unexpectedly in April, 1927 following surgery for gallstones.®1585 Willard remained with Wickwire until he moved to Marathon, Freetown Township to live with Harley in 1933 and 1934. He lived with Harley for fifteen more years before dying in 1950 age 85.®1442, ®1443

Children born Cortland Co., NY

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.1. Ione L. 1896

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.2. Harley P. 1900

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.3. Caroline 1902

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.6. **Glenn Randolph BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1867 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 27 Feb 1889 **Ora SHORT** McGrawville, Cortland Co NY®366; Born: 1869 McGrawville, Cortland Co NY; Died: 12

Sep 1939 Cortland, Cortland Co NY®356

Died: 15 Aug 1944 Cortland, Cortland Co NY®366; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Glenn, a farmed and carpenter, lived on E. Main St in Cortland. He died of lockjaw.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.6. **Glenn Randolph BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 22 Oct 1867, Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 27 Feb 1889 **Ora D. SHORT** (James SHORT, Helen HAMMOND) McGrawville, Cortland Co NY®366; Born: 2 Sep 1869,

Solon, Cortland, NY®1595; Died: 12 Sep 1939, McGraw, Cortland, NY®356; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Died: 15 Aug 1944, Cortland, Cortland Co NY®366; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Glenn and Ora grew up on farms in Solon Township, Cortland County. They married when in their early twenties and continued to operate their dairy farm next to nephew Ernest until about 1919.®1409, ®1534, ®1537 In 1920 they moved into McGraw and Glenn started carpentry work and Ora clerked in a general store.®1536, ®1358 By 1930 Glenn was doing carpentry work for a trucking company.®1535 In their sixties, they settled into a quieter life in McGraw where Ora kept busy with the house and Glenn farmed four acres of his property.®1594 Ora died suddenly, at home in 1939, six months after their fiftieth wedding anniversary.®1595 Glenn lived alone until he died five years later. They had no children.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1. **Albrose H. BINGHAM** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1878 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: Nov 1901 **Lulu UNDERWOOD** (Charles UNDERWOOD, Clara REED); Born: 13 Jul 1881 Fruitown NY; Died: 20 Oct 1967

McGraw, Cortland Co NY®356; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Died: after 1951; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Albrose and Lulu celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Nov 1951.®366

Children

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.1. daughter ; Mar: Ross P. HARDING; lived Legrange IN



- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2. Raymond
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3. Ralph
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4. daughter; Mar: Seeber TARBELL; lived Ithaca NY
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.5. daughter; Mar: Elwyn TAYLOR; lived Rochester NY
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.6. daughter; Mar: Robert MITCHINSON; lived Cortland NY
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.7. Reed

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1. **Albrose Horace BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 24 Feb 1878, Solon, Cortland Co NY

Died: 22 Nov 1958, Cortland, Cortland, NY

For most of his working years, Ambrose Horace Bingham was a self-employed mason. He grew up in Solon, then shared a double house in Cortlandville with inlaws before settling down in McGraw, Cortland County, NY.®1364, ®1368, ®930, ®1365, ®1366 After their seven children were grown, wife Lula went to work as a machine operator in a corset factory.®1367 She and Albrose celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1951 when Lula was 71 and Albrose was 73.®1391 *NOTE: See children in Generation Eight for correct numbering*

**CHILDREN OF HENRY G. (Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.1.4.1. **Ella Maud BINGHAM** (Henry G., Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1854 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 10 Jun 1880 **William A. SPINNEY, Rev**

Died: 31 May 1942; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®366

Ella and William lived in NYC. They had two daughters.

1.10a.2b.2.1.4.3. **Dellmer Henry BINGHAM** (Henry G., Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Dec 1863 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar (1): 27 Nov 1883 **Susie VAN ARSDALE**; Died: 3 Oct 1891

Mar (2): 25 Oct 1893 **Clara Bell KELSEY**; Born: 30 Oct 1872; Died 21 Oct 1940 ®366

Died: 18 May 1960 Cortland Co NY®366

Known by his working colleagues as D.H., Dellmer became the senior member of the firm Bingham Bros. & Miller, the most extensive clothing dealers in the village of Cortland.®375: 155 His second wife, Clara Kelsey, was his fourth cousin. Her father, William W. was the son of Sarah Bingham (1.10a.2b.4.5.), daughter of Joseph (1.10a.2b.4.). Joseph and D.H.'s great grandfather, Johnson (1.10a.2b.2.), were brothers. D.H. and Clara had the same great great grandfather, Gideon (1.10a.2.).

D.H. and his father-in-law, William W. Kelsey, built a double house on Church St in Cortland in 1896. After the Civil War, William Kelsey had also worked in the shirt business as a salesman and for a period of time he sold for Miller and Bingham in Troy N.Y.®375: 155 The Bingham in Miller and Bingham was Eugene Webb Bingham (1.1.9.9a.3.2a.4.), a cousin. This working relationship proves that as late as the post Civil War era, descendants of the different Bingham lines were in touch with each other.

1.10a.2b.2.1.4.4. **Hubert Francis BINGHAM** (Henry G., Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jun 1868 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 10 Aug 1893 **Frances E. HENSON**; Born: 1869 Elyria, Lorain Co OH®366; Died: 24 Apr 1959 Cortland NY®366

Died: 17 Oct 1939 Cortland Co NY®356

In 1910, Hubert lived in Buffalo at 39 Mechanic St. He was a trunk maker. In 1926, he lived at 74 Linwood Ave., Buffalo.

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH LUTHER (Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.1. **Harrietta L. BINGHAM** (Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Aug 1843 Solon, Cortland Co NY®92: 171

Mar: Apr 1858 **Job GILBERT**

Harrietta and Job had two sons. He died in the army in 1863 during the Civil War.

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1a.2. **Ellen Anna Adelaide BINGHAM** (Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 May 1845 Solon, Cortland Co NY®92: 171

Mar: Jan 1860 Amos ALEXANDER; childless in 1866

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.1. **Lettie BINGHAM** (Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1867 Dickinson Co IA ®175: 22

Mar: **Bain HENDERSON**

After Lettie married, she and her husband bought the family farm in Milford, Dickinson Co IA from her mother, Hannah. Hannah moved to Spokane WA where her son, Fred, had settled and where she died. Lettie and her husband eventually lost the farm in Milford due to financial difficulties and moved into town.®GBMcP

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3. **Fred BINGHAM** ®GBMcP (Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Jan 1871 Tascolum Twp, Dickinson Co IA ®100; ®175: 22

Mar: Sep 1893 **Lillie Gay LACKEY** (James Marshall LACKEY, Ann Maria GILL) Spokane, Spokane Co WA; Born: 15 Jan 1872

California Co MO; Died: 27 Feb 1939 Seattle, King Co WA; Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane WA

Died: 2 Mar 1959 Falls Church, Fairfax Co VA; Bur: Arlington National Cemetery, Washington D.C.

For most of his working life, Fred worked for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company. Although he grew up in IA, he had no interest in running the family farm. Instead, he attended business school in Valparaiso IN and got his first job as a stenographer for an attorney in Elgin IL. Not satisfied, he tried to find work in Chicago, but the depression of the early 1890s had begun. So, about 1891 he bought a train ticket west and stopped off in Spokane to visit friends. He soon got a job with the telephone company where he met Lillie Gay Lackey, one of the first thirteen girls employed in Spokane as switchboard operators in 1891. They married in 1893 and had one child before Fred took leave from the telephone company to join the army during the Spanish American War. Lillie went back to work as a switchboard operator.

After the war, Fred rose rapidly in the office management section of Pacific Bell. From 1904 to 1906 he was manager in Walla Walla. He returned to Spokane, 1906 to 1910, and then moved to Portland OR 1910 through 1928. He worked with connecting companies and also supervised the telephone directory section. In 1928, he moved to Tacoma WA where he managed the office, but retired in 1929. His wife, Lillie and family had moved to Portland with Fred, but Lillie did not remain long. She returned to Spokane to live and work and the children spent time with each of their parents. Fred and Lillie never lived together again, but they did not divorce.

Several years after Fred retired, he moved to Falls Church VA to live with his daughter, Grace, and her family.

Children born Spokane, Spokane Co WA®258: T1077

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.1. Genevieve 20 Jun 1894

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.2. Grace 1 May 1900

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3. Marshall Lackey 29 May 1902®330

#### CHILD OF JOHNSON GATES (Samuel, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.2.8.2.1. **Maud Charlotte BINGHAM** (Johnson G., Samuel, Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jan 1876 Solon, Cortland Co NY

Mar: 18 Jun 1902 **Benjamin Franklin WADSWORTH** Cortland Co NY

In 1926, Maud and Frank lived in McGrawville, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY. They had four children. Maud contributed Bingham family information to the Cortland Co Historical Society.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN JAMES (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.1.1. **Clara Amanda BINGHAM** ®RJB (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Aug 1862

Mar: **William VAN NOTE**

Died: 1950 Webster City, Hamilton Co IA

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.1.1. **Clara Amanda BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 18 Aug 1862, IL

Mar: 12 Aug 1879 **William VAN NOTE** McLean, IL®633; Born: 1858 OH

Died: 1950, Webster City, Hamilton, IA®RJB

We have not discovered, yet, when Clara and William moved to Fremont Twp, Hamilton Co, but they lived there with their three children in 1900.®258 They do not show up in the on-line Government Land Office records. They lived in the same place in 1905, but daughter Cora was not at home.®707 They were also there in 1910®428 and 1918 when the Fremont Twp, Hamilton County plat map showed them owning 120 acres of section 10.®725

Van Note children 1. Cora B. 1882; Mar: Verner L. Clifton; 3 chr. 2. Guy Hurlbert 1 Oct 1887; Died Jun 1964 Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN®208 3. John Willis 1892

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.1.2. **Julius Sherman BINGHAM** ®RJB (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Apr 1864 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL

Mar: Prudence BISHOP

Died: Webster City, Hamilton Co IA

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.1.2. **Julius Sherman BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 25 Apr 1864, Padua, McLean, IL

Mar: abt 1892 **Prudence BISHOP** Webster City, Hamilton, IA; Born: 1867, IL

Died: Webster City, Hamilton, IA

By 1930 Julius Sherman had become Julian S., as the census takers transformed his name. The one consistent entry was his occupation; Julius was a barber. By 1930 he owned his own shop. In 1910 Julius and wife, sometimes Pruda, other times Druda, lived in Webster, Hamilton, IA with children Floyd, Mary E., and Don J.®428 His older sister, Clara and husband, also lived in Hamilton Co.

Julius came to IA before 1892 when, according to the 1930 census, he married. Julius was 28 and Prudence was 25. All three children were born in Webster, Hamilton County. The family lived in the same place in 1920, 1925, and 1930. In 1930 son Don J., age 31, was at home. He worked as a miller at a flour mill. Julius's home was valued at \$1800.®655

Children born Webster, Hamilton, IA

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.1, Floyd Bishop 1 Jan 1894  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.2. May E. 1897

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4. **George Byron BINGHAM** @RJB; @CBR (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1869 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL  
Mar: 27 Nov 1895 **Mary Edna KENYON** (Robert Qua KENYON, Mary Amelia DIXON) St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD; Born: 30 Dec 1873 Ripon WI; Died: 13 Nov 1962 Miller SD; Bur: Burdette Cemetery, Hand Co SD  
Died: 15 Apr 1939 St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD; Bur: Burdette Cemetery  
Children born Burdette, Hand Co SD  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1. Paul Rea 26 Mar 1898  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2. George Wayne 3 Sep 1899  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.3. John Avery 20 Oct 1900  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.4. Robert Jay 5 Mar 1904  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.5. Ross Qua 31 Oct 1908  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.6. Mary Abigail 17 Sep 1911  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.7. Helen Lucille 3 Nov 1913

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4. **George Byron BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

George was 13 years old when his family moved to Dakota Territory in 1883. He worked on the farm until he was old enough to hire out. Later he went to Montana to work on the railroad. After marrying a neighbor girl back home, Mary Kenyon, they set up farming on their own acreage in Burdette Township (114 N, R 66 W, Sec 33).<sup>@714</sup>

In 1920, George and Mary rented out their half section, sold an adjoining 80 acres to their renters and moved to Benson, Minnesota. Six years later they lost their new house in Benson due to a crooked real estate agent. They returned to their farm in South Dakota, but the economic depression coupled with severe weather had set in and they soon lost their farm as so many others had. When the depression was nearly over, they moved to northern Minnesota, but returned to South Dakota in 1938 to live in the basement of the home they had started to build. A year later George died in the unfinished basement.<sup>@727</sup>

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5. **Walter Percival BINGHAM** @J&KB; @RJB (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Nov 1871 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL  
Mar (1): 17 Mar 1901 **Elizabeth Mae HOLMES** (William Henry HOLMES, Millie Elizabeth SHAUGER); Born: 7 Sep 1878 Adrian MI; Died: 12 Mar 1954 WI; Bur: Exeland WI; Divorced: 1913; Mar (2): 1913 Franklin M. BINGHAM  
Mar (2): **Inez CHRISTIAN**  
Died: Feb 1948 Webster City, Hamilton Co IA

Walter and Elizabeth moved from Driscoll ND to Turner OR in 1911 with their two young sons. They lived there for a year, then Walter and Elizabeth divorced. The two boys returned with their mother to Tomah, Monroe Co WI where she married Walter's cousin, Franklin M. Bingham (not identified).

Children Elizabeth Holmes  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1. Leroy 3 Dec 1901 St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.2. Frank 15 Aug 1909 Driscoll, Burleigh Co ND

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5. **Walter Percival BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Walter's divorced wife, Elizabeth Holmes, married his first cousin Franklin M. BINGHAM (1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.2.) son of uncle Charles Lee BINGHAM. Walter's sons went to live with their mother and step-father Franklin M. The 1920 U S census indicates that Walter's son, Frank, might have been Franklin's son.

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6. **Herbert J. BINGHAM** @RJB (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Dec 1873 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL  
Mar: **Ruth GOYKE** St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD  
Died: IA

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6. **Herbert "Bert" John BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Mar: **Ruth GOYKE** Born: 1883 IL

Herbert J. became John H. in 1900 when he still lived at home age 26 in Gilbert, Hand, SD.<sup>@258</sup> In 1910 he was married, had 2 children, and lived in York, Hand, SD. He was a farmer.<sup>@708</sup> By 1920 the family had moved to Toning, Swift, MN.<sup>@709</sup> But in 1930, he emerged as Bert living with his family, three children still at home in York, Hand, SD.<sup>@655</sup>

Children born Hand, SD  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6.1. Leland E. 28 Oct 1903  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6.2. Dorothy J. 1909  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6.3. George W. 1912  
1.10a.2b.5.1.1.6.4. Lawrence A. 1919

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7. **Ernest Eugene BINGHAM** @RJB (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Dec 1877 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL  
Mar: **June TAYLOR** St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD  
Died: 19 Mar 1964 Sand Point, Bonner Co ID

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7. **Ernest Eugene BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

In 1900 Ernest, age 22, lived at home in Gilbert, Hand, SD. By 1910 he had married and lived in York, Hand, SD with wife June/Jane, daughter Lorena, age 1, and widowed father John James. Ernest was a farmer. In 1920 Ernest and family lived in Saint Lawrence, Hand, SD. He was 41, owned his own home and said that he was retired. Wife June/Jane was a teacher.

Children born Hand Co SD

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7.1. Louise 1909

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7.2. James 1912

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7.3. Philip 1913

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7.4. Helen 1915

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.7.5. Lucien U. 1913, Died: 1913; Bur: I.O.O.E. Cemetery, Saint Lawrence, Hand, SD

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.8. **Anna Eliza BINGHAM** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Aug 1880 Padua Twp, McLean Co IL

Mar: **Miles ODLE**

Died: May 1949 Hoopston, Vermilion Co IL

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES LEE (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

1.10a.2b.5.1.2a.3. **Laura Emily BINGHAM** (Charles L., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 30 Aug 1873, Benjaminville, McLean, IL

Mar (1): 1 May 1891 **William Harve FLANSBURG** (Peter FLANSBURG, Sarah BROWER) Nekoosa, Juneau, WI; Born: 21 Dec 1844, Wells, Hamilton, NY; Died: 6 Feb 1915, Colville, Stevens, WA

Mar (2): 2 Sep 1916 **Theodore F. FAUST/FOUST** Stevens, WA

Mar (3): 30 Nov 1929 **William H. PUMP** Colville, Stevens, WA; Born: 1875 IL

Died: 25 Jun 1955, Spokane, WA

Little is known of Laura's life. In 1900 she lived in Twp 43, Crow Wing County, MN. Husband William was a farmer. In 1910, they lived in St Mathias, Crow Wing, MN with all children through Sarah J. age 16 months; William owned his own farm.

Then, the family moved to near Colville, Stevens Co, WA before 1915 where William died on February 6 of that year. Laura married again in 1916 and appears on the 1920 census with new husband Theodore F. Foust/Faust and youngest Flansburg/Flansberg daughter whom they called Daisy. Theodore died before 1929 when Laura married 3rd, William Pump as his 2nd marriage. In 1930 they lived in Bruce Creek, Stevens County, WA. with his three children from his previous marriage.

Flansburg children

1. Birdie May 12 Sep 1892 Armenia, Juneau, WI

2. Lee Roy 31 Jan 1895, Brainerd, Crow Wing, MN; Died: 13 Dec 1967, Moscow, Latah, ID; Bur: 16 Dec 1967, Spokane, WA

3. Pearl Emily 10 Dec 1896, Brainerd, Crow Wing, MN; Mar: 10 Dec 1915 Clell ZIRKEL Stevens, WA; Died: 17 Jan 1959

4. Viola 31 May 1899, Fort Ripley, Crow Wing, MN; Died 4 Jun 1899, Brainerd, Crow Wing, MN

5. Isla Viola 4 Mar 1901, Brainerd, Crow Wing, MN; Died: Jun 1981, New York, NY

6. Sarah June 27 Apr 1908, Brainerd, Crow Wing, MN; Died: 28 Sep 1965, Toledo, OH

7. Liede/Lydia "Daisy" Mary Born: 20 Jan 1914, Colville, Stevens, WA; Died: May 1981, Espanola, Spokane, WA

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.1. **Edwin Lee BINGHAM** (Charles L., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 29 May 1881, Benton, Lake, IL

Mar: abt 1911 **Iva M.** Juneau, WI; Born: 1885, WI

Died: Nov 1968, Racine, Racine, WI

Edwin lived at home through 1910 when he was 29 years old. His oldest son was born in 1912, so it is likely that he married in 1910 or 1911. In 1920, he, family, and step-mother-in-law Carrie E. Carter, 49, lived in Tomah Ward 1, Monroe, WI. Edwin was a laborer doing general work.

By 1930, the family had moved to Racine, Racine, WI, but the step-mother-in-law was not with them. Edwin worked as a barn man at a dairy. Son Charles worked in a printing shop. According to his mother's 1943 obituary, Edwin still lived Racine, WI in 1943.

Children: born WI

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.1.1. Charles J. 1912

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.1.2. Carter H. 2 Dec 1914; Died: Oct 1982 Houghton, Bossier, LA

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.1.3. Inez L. 1917

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.2. **Franklin M. BINGHAM** (Charles L., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 20 Aug 1883, Benton, Lake, IL

Mar: abt 1914 **Elizabeth Mae HOLMES BINGHAM** (William Henry HOLMES, Millie Elizabeth SHAUGER); Born: 7 Sep 1878, Adrian MI; Died: 12 Mar 1954, WI; Bur: Windfall Cemetery, Exeland WI

Died: 7 Feb 1951, Exeland, Sawyer, WI; Bur: Windfall Cemetery, Exeland, Sawyer, WI

In 1910, age 26, Franklin and his brother Homer lived with cousin Roy D. Warner in Brainard, Crow Wing, MN. Cousin Roy was a school janitor. Franklin and Homer worked in a car repair shop. Roy had 8 children!

Note that about 1914 Franklin married his first cousin Walter Percival's ex-wife Elizabeth Mae Holmes Bingham. If the 1920 U.S census is correct, she had one son by Walter (Leroy 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5.1) and another son by Franklin when she was presumably still married to Walter (Frank 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5.2.). Since we have no proof, this family history attributes both boys to Walter.

After her divorce, both boys lived with her, and since both carried the Bingham surname, they did not need to be adopted by Franklin.®648

In 1920 the family lived in Meteor, Sawyer, WI. Children Le Roy, Frank, Nola were at home.®648 The family was not on the 1930 census, but they still lived in Sawyer Co, WI in 1943®722 and the 1947 Farm Directory for Sawyer Co showed them living in Exeland, Rural Route 3, Meteor Twp, Section 21.®721 Franklin died four years later.

Child

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.2.1. Nola 1917 Mar: Wayne CURTIS Born: 24 Apr 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID®724

1.10a.2b.5.1.2b.3. **Homer W. BINGHAM**®MF2 (Charles L., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 11 Aug 1887, Armenia, Juneau, WI®MF2

Died: Jan 1969, Waukegan, Lake, IL®208

Homer remained single all of his life. In 1920 he lived in Tomah, Ward 1, Monroe, WI with his mother and William H. Garner age 10.®648 By 1930 he had moved to Racine, Racine, WI with his mother and he still lived there in 1943 as per his mother's obituary.®655

#### CHILDREN OF ELBERT CURTIS (George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.1.5.1. **Harry E. BINGHAM** (Elbert C., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1873 Ellsworth, Padua Twp, McLean Co IL®712: T746-11

Mar: **Florence STIPP**; Born: Arrowsmith IL; Died: 1916 Shellrock IA

Children born Ellsworth, McLean Co IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.1. Warren W. 28 Dec 1895

1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.2. Ruth 3 Feb 1897

1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.3. Gladys 1900

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EDSON (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.3.1a.1. **Emma BINGHAM**®RGB (William Edson, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Frank CARRUTHERS**

Husband Frank was a flrst cousin as he was son of Aunt Eliza Emily (1.10a.2b.5.3.4.) and her husband Carruthers. Emma and Frank lived in Glendale CA.

Carruthers children

1.10a.2b.5.3.1a.2. Frank Lived single in south Missouri.

1.10a.2b.5.3.1b.1. Nettie Mar: BURG; Died: Feb 1935 Mitchell SD

#### CHILDREN OF MELVIN ADELBERT (John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1. **Meurl BINGHAM**®RGB (Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1885 MO

Mar: 15 Sep 1908 **Audrey TUCKER** Kansas City Died: 14 Dec 1966

Child

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1. Robert Gordon

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.3. **Francis Clare BINGHAM**®RGB (Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1902 MO

Mar: 27 Mar 1924 **Rachel BRANTLEY**

Child

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.3.1. John Richard 27 May 1926

#### CHILDREN OF ELMER LUCIUS (Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.1. **Ernestine Lorena BINGHAM**®551 ®552 ®ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Oct 1888 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 22 Oct 1913 **Percy Gordon FENNER** Harmony, Rock, WI; Born: 1889; Died: 1945

Died: 15 Dec 1926 Ft Myers, FL

Fenner child: 1. Howard Gordon 8 Jan 1915

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2. **Howard Lucius BINGHAM**®551 ®552 ®ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1890 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 2 Aug 1919 **Zada Florence MORGAN** Redwood Falls, Redwood, MN; Born: 12 Nov 1894; Died: 1978

Died: 1979; Bur: Johnstown Cemetery

Howard was born on the original home farm near Milton Junction, WI. He was the oldest boy and at 19 was hired to work at the Buffalo Creek Farm, a dairy two miles west of Wheeling, IL. He attended the farm short course at the University of Wisconsin. He

was a well respected dairyman and elected the first president of the Northern Illinois Artificial Breeders Association. With his brother Harold, he operated the Buffalo Creek Farm until 1951 and then moved to a small farm at Burlington, WI, and later to Elkhorn, WI. He died there in 1979 and was buried in Johnstown Cemetery.

Children:

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.1. Margaret Morgan 29 May 1921 Deerfield, IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2. John Howard 16 Feb 1925 Highland Park, IL

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3. **Harold Spencer BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1891 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 28 Jun 1916 **Jessie Ada MORGAN** Northfield, Rice, MN; Born: 9 Sep 1890

Died: 1967

Harold operated the Buffalo Creek Farm near Wheeling, IL with his brother Howard. Harold's wife, Jesse, was a sister of Howard's wife, Zada.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1. Robert Morgan 7 Feb 1918
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.2. Beth Harriet 27 Apr 1919
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.3. Donald Spencer 8 Oct 1923
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4. Harold Douglas 29 Jun 1925

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.5. **Merrill Augustus BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1895 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 10 Sep 1919 **Esther CRANDALL** Milton, WI; Born: 24 Nov 1894, Died: 1980

Died: 1968

Not much is remembered now about Merrill and his wife. Howard, son of older sister, Ernestine, recalls that they were seldom seen at the farm after marriage, and Charles Elton Jr. thought that they were "shunned" by his father for marrying a "devoted Seventh Day Adventist".

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.6. **Beth Arminta BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1896 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 14 Jul 1924 **Clark Atwood BORDEN** Rockford, IL; Born: 1899, Died: 1963

Died: 1995

Borden children: 1. George Attwood 28 Aug 1926. Harriet Jean 31 Dec 1927

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.7. **Ruth Harriette BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1898 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 25 Dec 1920 **Irvin Edward SCHMIDT**; Born: 1898; Died: 1970

Schmidt children: 1. Wilton Edward 1922-1944. John Bingham 15 Apr 1927; Died: Apr 1999

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.8. **Ora Cleone BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Aug 1899 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 20 Mar 1920 **Paul L. EMERSON** Janesville, WI; Born: 23 May 1897

Emerson children: 1. Donald Keith 1920-1942. Sidney Wayne 9 Jan 1926

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9. **Elmer McKinley BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Feb 1902 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 2 Sep 1927 **Dorothy BURDICK** Milton Junction, WI; Born: 11 May 1908 Milton Junction; Died: 8 Mar 1997 Fair Oaks, CA

Died: 25 Jul 1974 Jackson, CA

Elmer was born at home as were all his siblings. He grew up on his parents' farm in Harmony Twp, WI. After four years at Milton College while living at home and working on the farm, Elmer attended the U of Wisconsin Medical School. To help pay his way he worked at the Fisher Body plant in Janesville, WI and did part time laboratory research. He interned at the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit and then moved to Riverside CA to practice medicine with his brother-in-law, George Wayland Coon, M.D. He then did a residency at Seaside Hospital, Long Beach. While there his daughter, Rebecca, died. After another period living in Riverside and working at County Hospital, Elmer moved to the new Berkeley School of Public Health in 1936 as a student. He then became Yolo County Public Health Officer, and next, San Luis Obispo County Public Health Officer. Joining the Naval Reserve prior to WWII, he was called to active duty as an epidemiologist and was on staff at Naval Medical School, Bethesda, MD. He did field epidemiology in the South Pacific in 1942. Leaving the Navy in 1946, he returned to Public Health serving in Stockton, CA and San Diego where he retired in 1967. With his wife, Dorothy, he built his retirement home in Pioneer, CA. He enjoyed working in his wood shop and travel. @522

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.1. **Rebecca Lee** 1928-1932 (Asthma/Pneumonia)
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2. Elmer Lawrence 17 May 1930
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3. Theodore Gordon 16 Dec 1932
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4. Terry Alan 15 Dec 1945

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10. **Charles Elton BINGHAM**@551 @552 @ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1904 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 24 Nov 1927 **Ruth Constance SHAW** Milton, WI; Born: 6 Dec 1907 Milton, WI; Died: 31 Aug 1988 Milton

Died: 16 Oct 1989 Milton, WI

Elton was the last farmer on the original farm, eventually taking over for his father. In his own words:

"The fall of 1917 there was some question in the family as to whether I should go to High School that fall, or stay out one year. In the end, I started High School at the age of 13. My brother Elmer was a junior that year and I believe Cleone was in College. We all three went by horse and buggy, and kept the horse in a barn in town for which we paid 50¢ per week. My program became one of getting up early, helping with the milking, harnessing the horse and cleaning up, breakfast, changing clothes, hitch up the horse and- go. At noon Elmer and I took turns going to the barn to feed the horse. After school it was back to the barn, hitch Up the horse and head for home and chores." From *Dad's Book* by Elton Bingham

When Elton reached the age of 21, his father agreed to give him one third of the farm's net profit. This wasn't much, but averaged a lot more than the \$20.00 he had been paid monthly. Farm operations didn't change a great deal: milking, raising hogs, a few chickens. They had a potato patch and peddled a few potatoes to select customers in Milton. Elton was a former member of Milton Grange and former clerk of Six Corners School District for many years. He sold the farm in 1976, but lived on in the original farmhouse with his wife, Connie, for many years.

#### Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.1. Mary Lois 19 Dec 1928; Died: 7 Jun 1997

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2. Charles Elton Jr. 22 Jun 1930

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3. Stephen Bruce 14 Oct 1931

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.4. Linda 27 Jun 1940

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.5. Ruth Constance 29 Mar 1947

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.6. Holly 10 Jul 1949

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.11. **Dorothy Lucille BINGHAM**®551 ®552 ®ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1909 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 30 May 1931 **Lee J. WEIDNER** Chicago, IL; Born: 1902; Died: 1970

Died: 1993

Weidner children (adopted): 1. Jerome Robert 22 Oct 19452. Ellen Anne 31 May 1948-1996 (had one child adopted out)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.12. **Phebe Mae BINGHAM**®551 ®552 ®ELawB (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Sep 1910 Harmony, Rock, WI

Mar: 23 Jun 1932 **Wesley Randall WINCH** Harmony, Rock, WI; Born: 12 Jan 1911

Winch children:1. Emily Mae 3 Sep 19402. Joanna Beth 15 Apr 19423. Randall Philip 23 Apr 1945

### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EUGENE (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1. **Reuben Almore BINGHAM** ®RB; ®WMB (William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 May 1885 Sanborn, O'Brien Co IA

Mar (1): 28 Jan 1907 **Edna VAN SICKLE** Primghar, O'Brien Co IA; Born: 1889

Mar (2): 13 Feb 1918 **Sara Danby WOOLFE** (Joseph WOOLFE, Travella MILLER) Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; Born: 21 Feb 1900 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; Died: 21 Nov 1989 Pleasantville, Atlantic Co NJ ®208: B8096; Bur:

Lawnview Cemetery, Rockledge, Montgomery Co PA

Died: 19 Feb 1969 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA®208: B8095

Reuben grew up in Sanborn IA, worked as a brakeman, married when he was twenty-one and had two children. In 1912, when he was twenty-seven, he enlisted in the U.S. Army Cavalry and served three years. He re-enlisted during WW I and served in Philadelphia until 31 Dec 1918. During that time, he married, second, Sara Woolf. They had ten children and lived in Philadelphia the rest of their lives. Reuben worked in a candy factory and assembled electronics for Sperry-Rand.

#### Children Edna Van Sickle

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1a.1. Almore A.

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1a.2. Barbara

Children Sara Woolfe born Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.1. Travella 15 Dec 1918

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.2. William Eugene 13 Sep 1920

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.3. Sara 23 Dec 1922

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.4. Elmer 28 Dec 1924

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.5. Joseph Albert 16 May 1927

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6. Reuben 4 Nov 1930

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7. Walter Franklin 9 Dec 1932

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.8. Marion 24 Aug 1935

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.9. Blanche Lillian 16 Jul 1938

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.10. Calista June 6 Jun 1941

### CHILDREN OF THERON ROMAINE (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.5.3. **Fred Alonzo BINGHAM** ®GCH (Theron R., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jun 1874 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co IA  
 Mar: 20 Jul 1895 **Charlotte RICE** New Hampton, Chickasaw Co IA

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.3.1. Ethel; Mar: NORWAY
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.3.2. Ruth; Mar: McCALL
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.3.3. Erma
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.3.4. Burl; Mar: BEEVY
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.3.5. Dena Rae; Mar: Glen McLAUGHLIN

1.10a.2b.5.5.4. **Myrtie Almeda BINGHAM** @GCH (Theron R., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jun 1876 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co IA  
 Mar: 29 Dec 1893 **Frank Nelson GRAY** New Hampton, Chickasaw Co IA; Born: 13 Mar 1868 Dyersville, Dubuque Co IA;  
 Died: 29 Jun 1966 Wichita, Sedgewick Co KS; Bur: Enid, Garfield Co OK  
 Died: 26 Jan 1953 Waukomis, Garfield Co OK; Bur: Enid, Garfield Co OK

Myrtie's great granddaughter, Glenda Jean Cobb Houchin (Edna May), contributed her family information for this volume.

Gray children

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Edna May 10 May 1894 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co IA | 2. Percy Harold 12 Jan 1898 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co IA |
| 3. Wayne Nelson 6 Sep 1900 Enid, Garfield Co OK      | 4. Theron Ralph 26 Apr 1903/1904 Enid, Garfield Co OK    |
| 5. Paul John 9 Jul 1906/1907 Enid, Garfield Co OK    | 6. Gladys LaVerne 14 Mar 1909 Enid, Garfield Co OK       |
| 7. Glenda Maurine 6 Nov 1911 Enid, Garfield Co OK    | 8. Darrel Dean 14 Feb 1914 Enid, Garfield Co OK          |
| 9. Ethmer Almeda 16 Nov 1917 Enid, Garfield Co OK    |  |

1.10a.2b.5.5.5. **Guy Leroy HORTON BINGHAM** @GCH (Theron R., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jun 1893 Ft. Atkinson, Winneshiek Co IA  
 Mar: 30 Jul 1919 **Lillian TOWNLEY** Medford OK; Born: 12 Oct 1891 Chamois MO; Died: 13 Nov 1942 Enid OK  
 Died: 15 Aug 1966 Enid, Garfield Co OK @208: B8087

Guy was adopted. He was a first cousin of his adoptive father on his father's mother's side of the family. Guy worked for a railroad so he became a federal employee when the railroads were taken over by the government.

Child

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.5.1. Martha 23 May 1923 Enid, Garfield Co OK; Mar: 28 May 1946 Fran HOAD Enid, Garfield Co OK

**CHILDREN OF FRANK C.** (James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2 **Carl Elmore BINGHAM**@CEB (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 13 Sep 1888 Plainview, Pierce, NE [10,22]  
 Mar: 11 Oct 1909 **Bertha Bell POTTER**, Kansas City, Jackson, MO@1859; Born: 8 May 1887 Fort Scott, Bourbon, KS;  
 Died: 1 Sep 1957 Greenville, SC; Bur. Forest Hills Cemetery Kansas City, MO@1860  
 Died: 11 Aug 1945 Kansas City, Jackson. MO@1852; Bur. Forest Hills Cemetery Kansas City, MO

Carl was the oldest of three brothers. With their father a Baptist preacher, they moved around Nebraska and Kansas. Carl married Bertha in Kansas City, with his father Rev. Frank officiating. After that, he worked as a railroad clerk. In 1916, the family moved to Harrison, AR where Carl was a freight claim agent with the Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad. The family moved back to Kansas City in 1917, where Carl landed a job as a freight claim agent with the Kansas City Southern Railroad until July 1927. He was then employed by the Jenkins Music Co. Though a member of the Independence Avenue Baptist Church, Carl was also an organist with the Presbyterian Church. The family then moved to Chicago, but after he found his partner to be unethical in his business practice, he returned to Kansas City in 1928 without a job. In 1928 Carl got a job with Buick Motor Co. in Chillicothe, MO, then back with the Kansas City Southern RR. In 1930, after the stock market crash, Carl landed a job with Missouri Motors Distributing Corp., ultimately becoming Vice President. In 1936 Carl became VP of Adams Transfer and Storage Co. When his boss enlisted in the service for WWII, Carl became the chief officer, a position which he held until his death in 1945. Not only was Carl able to keep his family together during the depression, he sent all three sons to college. He had a severe heart condition since his early teens. Bertha moved to Greenville, SC to live out her last days with her youngest son Robert, his wife Opha and family.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1. Harold Elmore 26 May 1912 Kansas City, Jackson, MO
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2. Charles Marvin 5 Feb 1918 Kansas City, Jackson, MO
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3. Robert Eldon 10 Aug 1925 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.3 **Myrtle Emma BINGHAM**@CEB (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 18 Jan 1890 Nebraska@1857, 1853  
 Died: 31 Jan 1963 San Diego CA@1174; Bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA@682

Myrtle was the only daughter of Frank and Kate's surviving children. Myrtle is listed in Frank's household in Hiawatha, KS in 1900. By the 1910 census, she was living with her parents in Okmulgee, OK. In both years, her father was employed as a Baptist preacher. She headed west for San Diego, CA, where she lived in the 1930s and worked as manager at Bunnell's Photo Shop @1861. She never married. Being a single woman in the business world never bothered her a bit. She was an exuberant lady always eager to show family around Southern California.

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4 **Guy Alva BINGHAM**@CEB (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 7 Aug 1891 Stella, Richardson, NE@1862



Mar: 19 Jun 1913 **Verna Lee TABLER** Kansas City, MO®1864; Born: 17 Jan 1895, Irwin, Barton, MO; Died: 15 April 1997  
Rockford, Winnebago, IL®1862

Died: 3 Sep 1950 Rockford, Winnebago, IL®1863

Guy was born in Stella, NE, and moved with the family around Nebraska and into Kansas, including Kansas City, KS. He married Verna in Kansas City, MO, with his father Rev. Frank officiating. He lived in Harrison, AR with his wife and first child in 1917. At the time, he was working with the Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad. Guy moved to Rockford, IL around 1917 and started one of the early photo finishing shops, Rockford Photo Service. He also started one of the first mail-in developing services. He was organizer of the Master Photo Finishers of America, serving as the executive secretary for many years: Passenger lists for 1932, 1938, and 1947 show Guy arriving from Southampton, England, parts of the Caribbean and Brazil, and Puerto Rico, respectively.®1865, 1866, 1867 Cruise lines would employ him to take motion pictures of life on a cruise ship and lecture about it around the country. He died early of heart problems, similar to his older brother Carl. Verna raised two girls and lived to a ripe old age of 102, dying 47 years after Guy. The 1940 census shows Verna, age 23, working as a stenographer, and Katherine, aged 20, still living with the family.

#### Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4.1. Leda 1915 died in infancy

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4.2 Verna Tabler 20 Jul 1916 Kansas City, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4.3 Katherine Cleora 1 May 1919 Kansas City, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6. **Vance Chesney BINGHAM** ®DDB (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Feb 1900 Hiawatha, Brown Co Kansas

Mar: 28 May 1926 **Dorothy DARK**

#### Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.1. Evelyn Kathryn 9 May 1928 Tampa FL

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2. Vance Frederick 27 May 1929 Tampa FL

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3. Lawrence Merrill 3 Jan 1931 Shelton, Mason Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6. **Vance Chesney BINGHAM** ®DDB ®LMB (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 19 Feb 1900 Hiawatha, Brown, KS

Mar: 28 May 1926 **Dorothy DARK** Seattle, King, WA®1868; Born: 3 May 1901 Prairie Center, NY; Died: 21 Oct 2001 Long Beach, CA®1348

Died: 14 Jul 1954 Kirkland, King, WA; Bur: Seattle WA®743

Vance was born while his father was the pastor at Hiawatha Baptist Church in Kansas. By 1910, his father had moved the family, including Vance and his sister Myrtle to Okmulgee, OK for similar position. Vance lived in Kansas City and worked as a shoe salesman in 1918 at age 18. In 1919, Vance was attending William Jewell College in Liberty, MO, listed as Supply Sergeant of the S.A.T.C.®1387 He met Dorothy at Linfield College, a Baptist college in McMinnville, OR. Vance graduated with a B.A. in Business Administration. Dorothy also attended the University of Washington in 1925, where she studied science and graduated with a B.S. in Home Economics. ®1387

Vance and Dorothy's wedding, officiated by her father, Rev. F. E. Dark, was in Seattle, WA, in 1926.®1868 They lived with her family until they moved to Tampa, FL, where their first two children, Evelyn and Vance, Jr., were born. The 1930 census lists his family in Tampa FL and his occupation as manager of a wholesale lumber company. A 1930 Passenger list shows Vance arriving in Tampa from Cuba on Feb 20. They moved to Washington around 1930, as his son Lawrence was born in Shelton, WA early the following year. In 1935 he got a contract with NAPA for exclusive rights to sell auto parts in Alaska, and also with Graybar, to sell electrical appliances and supplies. He also represented 14 other companies, selling their products in Alaska. Back then, the only way to get to Alaska was by steamship. He moved his family to Ketchikan, Alaska in 1937 hoping to have more time with them, but still had to spend time every third month in Seattle updating his catalogs, which filled two ocean trunks. He moved the family back to Seattle in 1940. The 1940 census lists Vance and his family in Seattle, WA with his occupation as salesman. The story is 'he sold freezers to the Eskimos.' He saw Alaska as a prime territory to sell electrical appliances and automotive supplies. He had exclusive rights on many products in Alaska. During this period, until 1946, while living in Seattle, he would be gone 2 months, then home for one month.

He typically traveled extensively between March and November, much of it by air.®1881 They purchased an airplane after son Vance learned to fly at Linfield, and Vance C. and Larry learned soon thereafter. In 1949, son Larry got his float rating while working at the Anchorage store and flew his dad on some bush flights. Starting in 1946 until his death in 1954, he had opened five auto parts stores in Alaska, two in Anchorage, and one each in Juneau, Fairbanks, and Ketchikan. His sons would help out in the summers when school was out. Upon his death, his financial partners bought out the business. Dorothy, who acted as the bookkeeper for the business, based in Seattle, received the settlement. She moved to Olympia in 1955, where she was a secretary for the Olympia Baptist Church. During the years she spent in Olympia, she spent a summer serving as hostess in the dining room at the American Baptist Conference Grounds at Green Lake, WI. In 1955, she went on an American Baptist Mission Tour and attended the Baptist World Alliance in London. She then moved to San Diego to be with her sister Kathryn, and finally spent her last 20 years living with her daughter Evelyn in Long Beach, CA.®1875

#### Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.1. Evelyn Kathryn 9 May 1928 Tampa, FL

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2. Vance Fredrick 27 May 1929 Tampa, FL

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3. Lawrence Merrill 3 Jan 1931 Shelton, Mason, WA

**CHILDREN OF SLUMAN (Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.1. **Albert BINGHAM** (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Aug 1824 Genesco, Livingston Co NY

Mar: 1857 **Mary J. SMITH**; Died: 24 Feb 1860

Died: 2 Aug 1858 Lima, LaGrange Co IN

In 1850, Albert was a student at Waukesha Theological Seminary, Summit Twp, Waukesha Co WI.®92: 357 His only child died in infancy and was buried in Nashotah, Waukesha Co. Albert, himself, died shortly after taking a new ministry in Lima IN.

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.2. **Oscar BINGHAM** (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Mar 1826 Genesco, Livingston Co NY

Mar: 1872 **Mary HUMPHREY**, Widow of Elgin IL

Died: after 1905 Lincoln NE

Oscar was a physician. He was forty-six when he married widow Mary Humphrey. In 1905, they lived in Lincoln NE.

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3. **Charles Mortimer BINGHAM** (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jun 1828 Genesco, Livingston Co NY

Mar: 31 May 1864 **Myra P. OSBORN**; Born: 1 Aug 1837 Center Moriches, Suffolk Co NY; Died: 6 Oct 1931 Daytona FL

Died: 23 May 1906 Daytona FL

Charles Mortimer was a Congregational minister. When his first child was born, he lived in Waukesha WI where the Waukesha Theological Seminary was located. He had a two year posting in IL where his second child was born. In 1874, his family lived in Jasper Co IA, but from 1874 to 1880 he was minister of the Congregational Church in Milburn, Antioch Twp, Lake Co IL.®172:

T746-11; ®378: 707 In 1880, he moved to Daytona FL and, in 1905, was a Trustee on the Board of Education in Daytona.

Children

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.1. Charles Mortimer 15 Dec 1865 Waukesha, Waukesha Co WI

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.2. Grace Darling 10 Dec 1869 Urdina IL

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4. **George E. BINGHAM** (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1830 Genesco, Livingston Co NY

Mar: 7 Oct 1861 **Jane NICHOLS** Rochester, Monroe Co NY; Born: 1840 NY®172: T765-13; Died: 1922 Rochester,

Monroe Co NY; Will: 1922 Rochester, Monroe Co®237: Bk 19: 45

Died: 1905-1922 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

In 1855-1856, George E. lived at the Farmer's Hotel in Rochester and worked as a harness maker. By 1869-1870 he was a policeman and by 1898 he had become the truant officer for Rochester High School.®235 In 1880, he lived at 24 East Avenue.®172: T765-13

Children born/died Rochester, Monroe Co NY

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.1. George E. 3 Jun 1864

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.2. David 2 Oct 1869; Died: 31 Aug 1870

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.3. Arthur Ward 20 Oct 1872

**CHILDREN OF JOHN SAFFORD (Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.3. **George Granville BINGHAM** (John S., (Roswell, Elijah, Elijan, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Feb 1838 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 4 Aug 1862 **Maria NORTON** of Medford, Middlesex MA

Died: 29 Jun 1865

Children

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.3.1. George Henry 15 Jun 1863: Died infancy

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.3.2. George Andrew 17 Aug 1865®NAI

1.10a.4a.1.2.9.7. **Lucy Ella BINGHAM** (John S., (Roswell, Elijah, Elijan, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Sep 1849 Lempster, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 19 Nov 1873 **John HAZELTON** Hillsboro, Hillsborough Co NH; of Derry, Rockingham Co NH®29 Brides' Index

By 1888, when her father died, Lucy and John lived in Washington, Sullivan Co NH.

**CHILDREN OF ALBERT (Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.2. **Juliet F. BINGHAM** (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Feb 1834 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

Mar: **George H. Boynton**

Died: 15 Aug 1865-1866

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.3. **Sarah Lucretia BINGHAM** (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jul 1836 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

Mar (1): May 1896 **Charles W. HOLT**, Widower

Mar (2): James H. Sherman, M.D.

In 1910, Sarah lived in Chelsea MA.

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.4. **Charles H. BINGHAM** (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Dec 1838 Belfast, Waldo Co ME

Mar: 2 Jun 1880 **Carrie E. HAYDEN**; lived NYC 1910; childless

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.6. **Walter F. BINGHAM** (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 May 1845

Mar: 19 Oct 1876 **Harriet RAIGUOL** of Philadelphia

Died: 29 Oct 1895 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Walter Frederick lived in Philadelphia and worked as a bookkeeper. His hobby was Bingham family genealogy. He obtained Daniel Havens' (1.10a.2a.4a.7a.1.) mass of notes, organized and added to them, and prepared a nearly publishable manuscript. After he died, his manuscript and all notes were sent to Daniel Havens' grandson, W.H. Miller. General Theodore A. Bingham soon located the material and incorporated the manuscript into the 1898 edition of The Bingham Family in the United States.

Child

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.6.1. Albert Raiguol 30 Mar 1878

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.8. **James Wilson BINGHAM** (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1851

Mar: 1 Jul 1880 **Bella V. FLOOD**

In 1896, James and family lived with his parents in Newtonville MA and, in 1910, James was still living.

Child

1.10a.4a.1.3.5.8.1. Kate 1883 MA

**CHILDREN OF SILAS LEE (Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.1. **Joseph Mansfield BINGHAM** (Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Sep 1827 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 19 Sep 1848 **Ella M. HANNEN**; Died: 7 Mar 1854 Allegheny City, Allegheny Co PA

Died: 21 Sep 1854 Allegheny City, Allegheny Co PA

Joseph and Ella lived in Allegheny City in the same ward as his parents and family. Joseph was a glass merchant. His son, Joseph, died in infancy and both he and his wife died shortly thereafter. Son Henry was alive in 1901.

Children born/died Allegheny City, Allegheny Co PA

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.1.1. Henry Hannen 18 Jul 1849

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.1.2. Joseph 1851-54; Died: infancy

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.2. **Frances Lee BINGHAM** (Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Aug 1832 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: before 1850 **George S. HEAD**

Died: 17 Oct 1875 Allegheny City, Allegheny Co PA

Frances and George married before 1850 as she was not living at home in August when the 1850 census was taken in Allegheny City. The couple lived in Pittsburgh or Allegheny City and had four sons and one daughter.

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.3. **Mary Lucretia/Kitty BINGHAM** (Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Apr 1838 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 27 Aug 1856 **Charles P. WHITNEY** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Died: 9 May 1888 NYC; one son, one daughter

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4. **George Frederick BINGHAM** (Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1843 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

Mar: 10 Sep 1874 **Annie Freeland CARTER** Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH; Born: 6 Jul 1846; Died: 12 Nov 1919

Died: 18 Sep 1917

George became treasurer of Purdue-Frederick Drug Co and, in 1908, his address was 318 Central Park West NYC.

Children

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.1. Lee Mansfield 21 Jun 1878 NYC

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.2. Mary Carter 21 Oct 1885 NYC

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.3. Alice Gale 20 Aug 1888 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES MORTIMER (Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.10.2.3. **Mary Cook BINGHAM** (Charles M., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Apr 1844 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 2 Aug 1870 **William I. ROGERS** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH; Born: Boston@29 Brides' Index; lived Concord NH

Rodgers child@29 Brides' Index : 1. Abbie F.

1.10a.4a.1.10.2.6. **John Frank BINGHAM** (Charles M., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jan 1851 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 25 May 1929 Unity, Sullivan Co NH; Bur: Pleasant Street Cemetery, Unity NH<sup>29</sup>

John Frank died in the county almshouse where he had lived for his last twenty-two years. He was not married.<sup>29</sup>

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWIN (Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.1. **Susan Maria BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Aug 1828 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 5 Feb 1846 **Hibbard H. WHITE** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH<sup>29</sup> Brides' Index; Born: Mt Holly, Rutland Co VT

Susan and Hibbard moved to MN after they were married and settled first in Hastings, but by 1864 lived in Northfield, Rice Co where her father also lived. They had two children.

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.2. **Jane Elizabeth BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Dec 1829 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar (1): 17 May 1849 **Jabez Fisher LAWRENCE** Claremont, Sullivan Co NH<sup>29</sup> Brides' Index; Died: 1862

Mar (2): about 1864 **David A. HARRIS** MN

Jane and Jabez also moved to MN. They had two or three children before he died a soldier in the Civil War. Jane and David lived in Castle Rock MN and had two children.

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.3. **John Tyler BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sep 1831 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 8 Apr 1854 **Laura A. WHITTIER**; Born: Newport, Sullivan Co NH

By 1864, John and family had moved to Northfield, Rice Co MN where his father had settled. John and his family were enumerated there in 1870.<sup>173</sup>: 471 In 1880, only Laura and Kitty made up the household.<sup>175</sup>: 17 However, John may later have lived in St. Paul.

Children

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.3.1. Frederick Volney 28 Jun 1855

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.3.2. Kitty Jane 28 Sep 1859

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.4. **George Frederick BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Mar 1834 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Died: 25 Apr 1855

George died of cholera on board the U.S.S. War Eagle on the Mississippi River. He was unmarried.

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.6. **Charles BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1837 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: **Emily**

Charles served in the 7th MN Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. In 1870, he lived in Northfield, Rice Co MN.<sup>173</sup>: 456

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7. **Henry William BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1839 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: 27 Mar 1862 **Josephine BURY** Faribault MN

Henry served as a First Lt. in the 2nd MN Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War. He lived in Northfield in 1870, and in Faribault in 1880.<sup>173</sup>: 457; <sup>175</sup>: 423 He may have had a second child, Harry.

Children

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.1. Babe 27 Feb 1864 Northfield, Rice Co MN; Died: 1870/1880

##### 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7. **Henry William BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 29 May 1840, Claremont, Sullivan, NH

Mar: 27 Mar 1862 **Josephine BURY**; Born: Nov 1844 NY; Died: 8 Jul 1930 Livingston, Park, MT <sup>1118</sup>; Bur: Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston MT (see Headstone: M. Bury is Margaret, Josephine's mother)<sup>998</sup>

Died: 26 Dec 1892 Livingston, Park, MT; Bur: Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, MT<sup>998</sup>

Born in New Hampshire, Henry moved with his father and step-mother from PA to MN shortly after 1850. In March 1862, Henry married Josephine Bury and they lived in Faribault, Rice, MN. When the 2nd Minnesota Cavalry Regiment called for volunteers, Henry enlisted as a First Lieutenant on 4 Jan 1864. He was assigned to Company G. The regiment spent its first five months at Fort Snelling, MN then rendezvoused with other troops near Fort Sully on the Missouri River before setting out to control hostile Indians and make the area safe for homesteaders. The regiment sought out Indians in the Badlands and patrolled the frontier until the end of 1865. Henry had been promoted to Captain in November of 1864, thus was mustered out at that rank 29 December 1865.<sup>1126</sup> To read more about the Indian Wars see Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars, 1861-1865, Volume I. St. Paul, 1890, available on Google Books.

Henry returned to Faribault where he worked as a grocer in 1870. The census recorded his two male children as Harry, age 3 and Babe, age 3/12. Babe soon was named Arthur C.<sup>1120</sup> By 1880 Henry had switched from the grocery business to flour manufacturing. Faribault had been prominent in developing technology for the flouring process since the 1860s and had more than one large flour mill.<sup>1119</sup> In addition to sons Harry, now 13, and Arthur, 10, nephew Joseph C. Hinman, age 5 and born in the Dakota Territory, lived with Henry and Josephine. The household also had two male boarders.<sup>1121</sup>

In 1888 Josephine applied for a Civil War pension and in 1890 Henry was enumerated on the Veterans Schedules along with several other veterans living in Livingston, Park, MT.<sup>1122</sup> Two years later, Henry was dead and buried in Mountain View Cemetery. Josephine and family remained in Livingston where in 1900 she was a notions merchant and her two Hinman nephews who lived with her were salesman and clerk. Her mother, Margaret, her daughter-in-law, Bertha, widow of son Arthur, and her grandson, child of Arthur, also lived with her.<sup>1123</sup>

Nephew Joseph Hinman lived with Josephine until she died in 1930, age 85. The 1920 census taker mixed names recording Josephine with surname Hinman and Joseph with given name John. Grandson Arthur Henry had married and set up housekeeping on his own in Livingston. Joseph continued in his trade as salesman of books and stationery. @1124 @1125

Children

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.1. Babe 1864 (died before named)
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.2. Harry T. 1867 NAI
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3. Arthur C. 1870

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.8. **James Edwin BINGHAM** (George E., Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Feb 1842 Claremont, Sullivan Co NH

Mar: **Jemina M.**

James was the only child from his father's first marriage living with his father's second family in 1860. @83: 352 During the Civil War, he served in the 2nd MN Volunteer Cavalry. In 1870, he lived in Niminger, Dakota Co MN and his household included Jemina M., Lura J. and George S. @173: 352

Children

- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.8.1. Lura J.
- 1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.8.2. George S.

### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DEXTER (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1. **Samuel Dexter Jr. BINGHAM** (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Oct 1843 NYC

Mar: 16 Sep 1869 **Sarah Emma CLARK** NYC; Born: 23 May 1849 NYC; Died: 1925 Bronx, Bronx Co NY

Died: 7 Sep 1923 NYC

Samuel Dexter Jr. was a Civil War veteran of the 5th NY Independent Battery of Artillery. In 1864, he was a 2nd Lt. and served until Jul 1865. Later, he was Commander of NY Vanderbilt Post 136, G.A.R. He lived his entire life in NYC. In 1880, he lived on East 85th Street and his living children were Viola, Ella, and Dexter. @172: T765-13 In 1970, his only living child was Wilmere Isabella. @WIB

Children born NYC

- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.1. Viola Henrietta 18 Jul 1870
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.2. Mary Keyser
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.3. Ella May 1877
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.4. Dexter LeGrand 1879-1880
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.5. Edna Louise 31 Jan 1881; Died: 8 Oct 1960
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.6. Samuel Dexter
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.7. Pierre Clark
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.8. Frank Elmer
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.9. Wilmere Isabella 25 May 1895; Died: Dec 1984 NYC @208: B8099

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.2. **Ernest Keyser BINGHAM** (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Dec 1845 NYC

Mar: 27 Mar 1872 **Mary E. GUMBLE**; Born: 2 Apr 1846; lived NYC

As his older brother, Ernest was also a Civil War veteran. He served in the 20th NY Independent Battery of Artillery.

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3. **Theron Augustus BINGHAM** (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Jul 1849 NYC

Mar: 2 Aug 1891 **Maude Lorraine ANSON**; Born: 6 Apr 1867 Wassaic, Dutchess Co NY; Died: 12 Jan 1927 Brooklyn NY

Died: 23 Sep 1926 Manhattan, NY Co NY

Children born Manhattan, NY Co NY

- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.1. Mabel Marguerite 5 Jul 1892
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2. Theron Eugene 8 Mar 1894
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.3. Helen Evangeline 23 Jul 1896; Died young
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.4. Frederick Naething 10 Jan 1898

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.5. **Mary Louise BINGHAM** (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Oct 1854 NYC

Mar: 4 Feb 1880 **Charles Frederick NAETHING**; Born: 27 Oct 1852 Boonville, Oneida Co NY; Died: 30 Jan 1913 NYC

Died: after 1925

Mary Louise's husband, Charles, was in the restaurant business in NYC.

Naething children

- 1. Charles Frederick (twin) 27 Oct 1880 NYC; Died: 9 Aug 1881
- 2. Lloyd Melville (twin) 27 Oct 1880 NYC; Died: 7 Aug 1881
- 3. Minnie Louise 15 Aug 1882 Saratoga, Saratoga Co NY
- 4. John Berkeley 25 Aug 1884 NYC
- 5. Foster Stebbins 4 Jun 1887 Lakewood NJ
- 6. Rose Marie 17 Oct 1891 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.6. **Lloyd Melville BINGHAM** (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Feb 1863 NYC

Mar (1): 30 May 1881 **Annie FAIRWEATHER**

Mar (2): 2 Oct 1887/1890 **Amelia SMILEY** (John B. SMILEY, Marie HOFFMAN); Born: 20 Mar 1869 Hicksville, Defiance Co OH; Died: 1 Sep 1927 NYC

Died: 22 Dec 1915 At Sea/Christiana, Norway

Lloyd was manager of a theatrical road company. While staying at the Hicksville Hotel operated by John B. Smiley, he met Smiley's daughter, Amelia, and discovered her acting ability. They married and toured the Pacific Coast as part of the McKee Rankin Company. Amelia made her NYC debut in 1893, starred in several plays and over the years toured in every state in the union. After a summer in Europe in 1900, she returned, out of work, to NYC so formed her own successful production company.

Lloyd eventually became private secretary to James B. Duke, the tobacco manufacturer. While a member of the Ford Peace Party, he died at sea, or at Christiana, Norway. Lloyd and Amelia's home on Riverside Drive in NYC was a museum of mirrors, clocks, armor, statuary and other antiques they collected or received as gifts.®214: 272-3; ®210: 1: 95

Child Annie Fairweather

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.6a.1. Mary Louise 18 May 1883; Mar: Hugo HARK of Bethlehem, Lehigh Co PA

#### CHILDREN OF SOLON P. (Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3.1. **Mary Ellen BINGHAM** (Solon P., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Nov 1842 IL®92: 185

Mar: 14 Jun 1869 **Albert M. TRIMBLE**

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3.2. **Sarah Adams BINGHAM** (Solon P., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jan 1846 IL®92: 185

Mar (1): 28 Nov 1867 **Edwin A. COLLINS**; Died: 1869

Mar (2): 25 Jun 1878 **Joseph B. ROWLAND, MD**

Died: Des Moines IA

Collins child: 1. Edwin Bingham 9 Jul 1869

1.10a.4b.8.2a.3.4. **Harriet Eveline BINGHAM** (Solon P., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1851 Berlin, Bureau Co IL

Mar: 10 Sep 1872 **George H. FRENCH**, Professor; lived Carbondale, Jackson Co IL 1898

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY (Harris Jr. Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1. **Herbert Algernon BINGHAM** (Henry, Harris Jr. Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Nov 1857 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Mar: about 1878 **Linnie V. MA**; Born: May 1858 MA

Died: 17 Jul 1910 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

In 1880, Herbert had recently married and lived on Summer St. in Fitchburg MA with his wife, Linnie, and son Hubert.®172: T754-5 Until 1889, his family lived in Fitchburg and Lunenburg where all but his youngest child were born. Then Herbert moved his family of four children across the country to CA settling first in Fairview, Orange Co, but by 1900 in Los Angeles. When the 1900 U.S. census was taken his six surviving children all lived at home and his brother Henry Ernest lived with him, unmarried.®258: T1034-16

In Los Angeles, Herbert founded the Los Angeles Creamery Company. When he died, he lived at 1843 Manhattan Place Los Angeles. In 1926, his four unmarried children, Hubert, Ruth, Beatrice, and Bertram still lived there.

Children

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.1. Hubert A. 6 Oct 1879 MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.2. Frances R. Sep 1881 MA; Mar: J.W.A. GORDON; lived Brookline MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.3. Ruth Aug 1883 MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.4. Milton K. Aug 1885 MA; Mar: 1906 Anna; childless

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.5. Beatrice Aug 1890 CA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.6. Irving; Died: infancy

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.7. Dorothy Oct 1897 CA; Mar; one child

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.1.8. Bertram 9 Aug 1900 CA; Died: Oct 1975 90266 CA®208: B8081

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2. **Eugene Percival BINGHAM** (Henry, Harris Jr. Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 May 1861 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Mar: 17 Mar 1883 **Martha Annie McCALLISTER** Boston MA; Born: 1863

Died: 11 Mar 1904 Los Angeles CA

Eugene Percival, or Percy, graduated from Amherst College in 1882 and married Martha Annie McCallister the following year. They lived in Boston until 1889 when Percy and family moved to CA with his brother. By 1900, Percy was settled in Santa Ana Twp, Orange Co. His younger daughter, Persis, age twelve, lived with him. His older daughter, Laura, boarded in the town of Santa Ana. It is likely that the Anna Bingham, age thirty-seven, patient in the Southern California State Hospital, 1900, was his wife.®258: T1034-16

Children born Boston MA

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2.1. Laura Annie 22 Oct 1884

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2.2. Persis Eugenia 4 Jun 1887

1.10a.4b.8.5.4b.2. **Henry Ernest BINGHAM** (Henry, Harris Jr. Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jun 1880 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA

Mar: Jul 1905 **Georgia BURRIS** Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

In 1900, Henry lived, unmarried, with his brother, Herbert, in Los Angeles.®258: T1034-16 He preferred to go by the name H. Ernest, or plain Ernest. In 1926, he lived on Paloma Avenue in Los Angeles.

Child

1.10a.4b.8.5.4b.2.1. Burris 18 Oct 1906

#### CHILDREN OF ALLEN WARDNER (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.1. **Edward Allen BINGHAM** (Allen W., Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jan 1850 Newport, Sullivan Co NH®47

Mar: 6 Mar 1878 **Iva Isabelle UNDERHILL** (Frederick UNDERHILL) Concord NH®29; Born: 1860 NH®172: T754-5

In 1880, Edward and Isabelle lived on Trenton Street in East Boston and had two children. They had six children in all and lived in the Boston area the rest of their lives.

Children born East Boston, Suffolk Co MA®172: T754-5

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.1.1. Lila W. 1878

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.1.2. Bertha P. 1880

##### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.2. **Frank W. BINGHAM** (Allen W., Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jul 1852 Newport, Sullivan Co NH®29

Mar: 6 May 1879 **Aldonna LOVEJOY** (William C. LOVEJOY, Ann M. BLAKE) Concord NH; Born: 29 Nov 1854 Bristol NH;

Died: 1 Jan 1921 Bristol NH®29

Died: 10 May 1905 Concord NH; Bur: Bristol NH®29

Frank W. was a twin of Fred W. which see below for additional information. Frank's occupation was harness maker. His only child died age five from diphtheria (membranous complications). Frank, himself, died of nephritis after being treated for one week in the Margaret Pillsbury Hospital, Concord. Aldonna's cause of death was acute indigestion.

Child born/died Bristol, Grafton Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.2.1. Lucille 16 Sep 1884; Died: 20 Jan 1890

##### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3. **Fred W. BINGHAM** (Allen W., Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jul 1852 Newport, Sullivan Co NH®29

Mar: 1 Sep 1874 **Lizzie S. MORSE** (Oscar MORSE, Ann SANBORN) Bristol, Grafton Co NH®29; Born: 12 Apr 1853; Died: 17

Jul 1914 Bristol NH; Bur: Homeland Cemetery, Bristol NH®29

Died: 23 May 1905; Bur: Pleasant Street Cemetery, Bristol NH®29

Fred Walter was a twin of Frank W., which see above. Based on the knowledge that their death records give the cause of Frank's death as chronic nephritis and Fred's death as complication of diseases, we can safely assume that both twins died of glomerulonephritis; and based on the further knowledge that Fred and Frank died within thirteen days of each other, we can also safely assume that they were identical twins. It is a vary rare occurrence, indeed, for identical twins to die of the same systemic disease within days of each other and it is the only known occurrence of this phenomena in the descendants of Thomas Bingham and Mary Rudd.

Fred began his work career as a tin smith, moved into hardware merchandising, and ended life as an express agent.

Children born Bristol, Grafton Co NH®29

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3.1. Myrtie M. 1876®172: T762-2

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3.2. Fred Walter Jr. 27 Sep 1878

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3.3. son 23 Dec 1880

1.10a.4b.8.6a.1.3.4. Harrietta M. 7 Feb 1883

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH (Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

##### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.1. **Mary Elvira BINGHAM** (Joseph, Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 5 Dec 1856 Oakland, Alameda, CA

Mar: 1 Feb 1878 **Jacob Martin JENNE** (John Martin JENNE, Maria Magdalene KANZINGER) San Francisco, CA®1682;

Born: 18 Mar 1849, Boetzingen, Freiburg, Baden-Wurttemberg, GER; Died: 16 May 1922, Lakeport, Lake, CA®1632

Died: 7 Apr 1937 Berkeley, Alameda, CA®1632

Mary Elvira Bingham and Jacob Martin Jenne began married life as fruit farmers in Westminster Colony in Los Angeles County where they lived immediately after their marriage. Mary's father, Joseph had settled in Westminster Colony in 1872 after short stays in Wilmington and Compton.®1628, ®1639, [see 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3. Joseph Bingham] Westminster Colony was founded in 1869-70 as a Presbyterian settlement, but it also promoted and taught irrigation and cultivation, especially horticulture and apiculture.®1628

Jacob Martin Jenne had immigrated from Baden-Wurttemberg in 1867 with his family when he was about 18 years old. In 1870 the family lived on a farm they had bought in Carlin, Calhoun County, Illinois. Several other families in the area were also from Germany. Jacob was the third child and the third of five boys.®1654 Jacob's father, John Martin Jenne, died in 1872 leaving all his real and personal estate to wife Mary Magdalene with right to sell and that she did.®1659 Some researchers say she moved the family to St. Louis. Perhaps that is where they met other German immigrants planning to move west.

However and whenever the Jennes moved west we do not know, but we do know that in 1876 they rented a farm near Coupeville, Island County, Washington Territory and that son Jacob, then 26-27, was naturalized at Port Townsend, Jefferson County, Washington

Territory on 15 September 1876.®1657, ®1660 Port Townsend, across Admiralty Inlet from Coupeville, was headquarters of the Puget Sound Customs Collection District and the county court would have had the necessary tools to grant naturalization.

On their trip from St Louis to Coupeville, the Jennes would have stopped over in San Francisco. To get to Coupeville from St. Louis in the mid 1870s meant a long trip either by train to San Francisco and north along the coast by ship to Whidbey Island, or by ship to Panama, by train or donkey across the isthmus and then north along the coast by ship. If the Jennes came across Panama, their ship would have stopped at Anaheim Landing, California, a usual stop on the coast route for people heading to one of the several new settlements south of Los Angeles including Westminster Colony.®1663 Or the Jennes could have joined a group of Germans who temporarily stayed in San Francisco while negotiating settlement on a tract next to Westminster Colony.®1628 It is also possible that Mary was teaching in San Francisco and met Jacob there. Whatever the scenario, Jacob and Mary met and then married in San Francisco in February 1878, but they lived in Westminster, California where Mary's father, Joseph, lived. Joseph died in September 1878, seven months after Mary and Jacob's marriage. Mary and Jacob's first child, Frank, was born at Westminster in March 1879, and the family was recorded in Westminster on the 1880 U.S. Census.®1639

The couple left Westminster Colony shortly after 1880 returning to Kelseyville, Lake County where Mary's mother lived.®1661 Not staying long, they moved back to southern California by 1885 and settled in Highland, San Bernardino County where they continued fruit farming. Three of their four children were born while they lived in Highland and their two youngest children, Vivian and Alvin died there. In 1896 their two surviving children, were Frank, 17, and Eldred, 11. Jacob, Mary, and the two boys moved to Coupeville.®1656

The Klondike gold rush had just begun. Work in Alaska offered Jacob a chance of making real money. Before he left, Mary and he bought a farm in the developing Palouse country near Pullman, Washington. Mary and the boys could support themselves and Frank could enroll at the newly formed Washington State College. Jacob went on to Alaska where he had a job with Treadwell Mining Company.®1660 In 1900 he was enumerated in Douglas, Alaska and Mary, Frank and Eldred lived on their own farm in Pullman, Whitman County, WA. Frank was 21 and "At School" studying civil engineering.®1640, ®1644 He graduated by 1905. His job in 1910 was working for the city of Prosser, Benton County, as a civil engineer. He later was hired as a hydrographer by the U.S. Government Columbia Basin Reclamation Project including the building of Grand Coulee Dam in Washington.®1655, ®1658

Jacob remained in Alaska for six years. His last year there, 1902, he worked as a customs official and 17 year old son Eldred was able to spend the summer with him before beginning college.®1656 Jacob returned to Washington in 1903 and used his "substantial profits" earned in Alaska to buy a 40 acre ranch near Grandview in Yakima County. He enrolled in the Washington State College Winter School for Farmers and in 1906 in the Live Stock Section located in Prosser, much closer to Grandview.®1658

At the same time Mary and Eldred were also enrolled at Washington State. Mary was studying Economics and History in preparation for her thirty year teaching career. Encouraged by Mary, Eldred had had a fascination with entomology since childhood and he was on his way to becoming an expert on all insect pests, especially the codling moth of the Yakima Valley. Eldred graduated in 1906 and went to Cornell University for a year of graduate study. Following that, he received an appointment as special agent with the Federal Bureau of Entomology. In 1908 he was promoted to Expert Agent and in 1909 sent to Georgia for research. There he contracted tuberculosis, perhaps weakened by the typhoid fever he had come down with in 1905 while doing field work in the Yakima Valley. Hoping that his TB would be manageable in a dryer climate, the Bureau assigned him to Walnut Creek, California, but he died there in 1912. His publications are available online.®1656, ®1632

In 1909 Jacob sold half of his 40 acre ranch that he bought for \$5,800 in 1905 for more than \$20,000. With the profit he bought a 20 acre farm south of Grandview where he built a "fine residence and good barns." Eventually, he had 12 acres in apples and pears and the rest in hay and grain for his dairy business.®1660 After ten years of hard work, Jacob sold the farm. He and Mary went back to Lakeport, California where they lived with her widowed sister. Jacob at 71 was retired. Mary at 63, continued her teaching.®1645 Jacob died within two years, but Mary kept on teaching, perhaps through 1930 as the census records.®1646

*[Caroline Chavez provided basic material for this sketch and for the following children of Joseph. See her Caroline Family Tree by searching Joseph Bingham, born 1830 on Ancestry.com]*

Jenne children: 1. Frank Augustus 1879-1953 2. Eldred Llewelyn 1885-1912  
3. Vivian Vincent 1887-1888 4. Alvin Bingham 1890-1896

#### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.2. **Charles William BINGHAM** (Joseph, Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: Feb 1863 Solano County, CA

Died: 26 Jan 1940, Kelseyville, Lake, CA®1174

Charles, mother, and younger siblings bought the Andrews place in Lake County in 1877 after father Joseph left. Charles had attended public school in Solano County and two years of high school in San Francisco before moving.®1633 They apparently operated a dairy farm until closer to 1893 when Charles homesteaded 160 acres in Lake County.®1634 His mother lived with him in 1900, but by 1910 had moved into Lakeport to live with daughter Sarah, and Sarah's daughter. Charles continued to live alone the rest of his life operating his farm of twenty acres of fruit trees and the rest in cattle and hay.®1633, ®1637

#### 1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.4. **Sarah BINGHAM** (Joseph, Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 1866 Solano County, CA®172: T737-3

Mar: 1896 **Herbert E. CARPENTER** Lakeport, Lake, CA; Born: Mar 1873 Cache, UT; Died: 11 Apr 1914, Talmadge, Mendocino, CA®1632

Died: 3 Dec 1935, Alameda, CA®1632

Sarah lived in Lakeport, Lake County most of her life. She would have been eleven or twelve years old when father Joseph died and mother Tabitha moved the family to Lakeport, Lake County from Solano County.®1647 Sarah married in 1896, at age 30, Herbert Carpenter, 7 years younger than she.®1648 Their daughter, Marsalette, was born in 1904.®1650



The following year, 1905, the court declared Herbert insane, having had a sudden episode of constant excitement accompanied by delusions and illusions and was committed to Mendocino State Hospital. He died there 9 years later in 1914 of tuberculosis of the greater trochanter of the right femur. This disease was poorly diagnosed and reported at the time.®1652 Symptoms caused great pain and could be recurring for as long as 30 years. The cause was usually trauma. It is impossible to draw conclusions, but, perhaps, Herbert's main disease was not mental illness. See his commitment report at ®1649.

Sarah remained in Lakeport and worked as a nurse, at least part of the time.®1024 When Marsalette was ready for college, Sarah and she moved to Berkeley where they lived together until Marsalette graduated and took a job teaching high school in Williams, Colusa County.®1653

Carpenter child 1. Marsalette 1904

1.10a.4b.8.6a.3.5. **Frank J. BINGHAM** (Joseph, Theron, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: Mar 1869 Solano County, CA

Died: 1920-1930

Frank left California to become a permanent Alaskan. In 1900, age 31, he was a civilian laborer at the Southern Alaska military station working on the Trans-Alaska Military Road.®1627 By 1910 he lived in Copper Center and managed the road house at Tonsina between Valdez and Tok, with Paul F. Hansel from Germany.®1630 He was still there in 1920: we find no later records.

**CHILDREN OF ALBERT MORTIMER (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.2. **Clara BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1854 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co NY

Mar: **F. Stuart GREY**

Grey child: 1. Zoe

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.3. **Evelyn BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1855 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co NY

Mar: **Lyman MILLIGAN**

Milligan children: 1. Albert Lynn 2. Alice

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.4. **Lucy A. BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Jun 1856 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co NY

Mar: **Charles H. SELLEW**; lived Livingston Co NY; childless

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.6. **Nellie Starr BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Dec 1869 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co NY®211

Mar: Harry HUDSON; childless

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7. **Elbert Howard BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Sep 1872 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co NY®211

Mar: **Ruth**

In 1925, Elbert lived in Birmingham MI. Ruth's maiden name may have been Bingham.

Children

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.1. Marion Starr

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.2. Howard Murray

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.3. Clara

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.4. Margaret Ruth

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.5. Nancy

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.6. Elizabeth

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7. **Elbert Howard BINGHAM** (Albert M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 4 Sep 1872, Mt Morris, Livingston Co NY®211

Mar: 1901 **Ruth Mary**; Born: 1875, NY

Died: Mar 1958, MI ®820

So far, the earliest information we have on Elbert is his 1908 application for a passport. He gave his residence as Detroit, MI and occupation as chemical engineer. He described himself as having a high forehead, gray eyes, and medium brown hair. Ruth M. Bingham, his wife, signed as witness.®880 [Entered in index to ®880 as Albert H.]

On the 1910 census, Elbert's occupation was listed simply as Engineer. His household had three white, female servants from Canada and a trained nurse to help care for his four young children.

Howard was doing well financially for by 1920 he was a manager and could still afford three servants for his family of six children. Judging by their surname, the servants were sisters and two had been with the family for ten years or more. One was a cook, one a servant, and one a housemaid. The family lived on Jefferson Ave.

An entry in TAB claimed that in 1925, Elbert lived in Birmingham, Oakland Co., MI. From Polk's 1928-29 Detroit City Directory, we do know that the family lived at 8122 St Paul Street, Detroit and that Marion lived at home and worked as a clerk for Union Trust Company.®884 The other girls who were at home in 1930, that is all but Clara, did not work. Elbert was President of a cement manufacturing company.®886

Children born Detroit, Wayne, MI®881  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.1. Marion Starr 1902  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.2. Howard Murray 1904  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.3. Clara 1907  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.4. Margaret Ruth 1909  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.5. Nancy 1912  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.6. Elizabeth (Betty) 1915

#### CHILDREN OF JAMES MONROE (Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.9a.2.6.2. **Walter Purdy BINGHAM** (James M., Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Jul 1860 Palmyra, Jefferson Co WI  
 Mar: **Ada Rose McCLARTY**  
 Child  
 1.10a.4b.9a.2.6.2.1. C.H.; lived Seattle, King Co WA

#### CHILDREN OF ALONZO LANDON (Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.1. **Laura Cornelia BINGHAM** (Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Apr 1846 Buffalo, Erie Co NY  
 Mar: 9 Feb 1871 **John J. HEELY**; Died: 23 Sep 1876 East Saginaw MI  
 Heely children: 1. Blanche 18 Nov 18712. Neal 9 Jun 18733. Gertrude (twin) 16 Feb 18754. Ruth (twin) 16 Feb 1875

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.2. **Martin Van Buren BINGHAM**®DHB (Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)  
 Born: 29 Jun 1848 Buffalo, Erie, NY®DHB  
 Died: 25 Apr 1892 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI®DHB

Martin was a clerk and bookkeeper in Saginaw. The 1880 U. S. Census shows him living at home, age 32, with both parents, but by 1889 to 1890, Martin had moved to a boarding house at 333 Welles.®671 Note that Martin died in 1892, age 43, a little more than a year before his father.

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3. **William Homer BINGHAM** (Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Nov 1854 Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co MI  
 Mar (1): Sep 1872 **Helen TAYLOR**  
 Mar (2): 10 Jun 1874 **Minnie SMITH**  
 In 1880, son Bertie, lived with his father's parents in East Saginaw MI.®172: T755-6  
 Child Helen Taylor  
 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1. Bertie 22 Nov 1873 MI

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3. **William Homer BINGHAM**®DHB (Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)  
 Born: 5 Nov 1854, Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI  
 Mar (1): Sep 1872 **Helen TAYLOR**  
 Mar (2): 10 Jun 1874 **Theresa Minnie SCHMIDT**; Born: 1860 MN®258; Died: after 1920

William H. was known as a smooth talking wanderer. He and his first wife were divorced and their son, Bertie, sent to live with grandparents Alonzo and Louisa. William married second wife Minnie in 1874, but they did not appear on the 1880 U. S. census, nor the remaining fragment of the 1890 census. Thus we first find them enumerated in the 1900 U.S. census living in St Cloud, Stearns, MN withchildren Louise and Roy Alonzo. Minnie claimed to have had five children although only Louise and Roy survived. In 1900 Williamworked as a locomotive engineer.®258 Thereafter, we loose track of William. Descendants report that he lived in Yankton SD, Denver CO, and somewhere in CA. In 1920, according to the U. S. census, wife Minnie lived with son Roy Alonzo in Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN.®DHB

Child Helen Taylor  
 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1. Bertram Cecil 22 Nov 1873  
 Children Minnie Schmidt born MN  
 1.10a.4b.9a.3b.1. Louise Marie 1881®258  
 1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2. Roy Alonzo. 1884®621

#### CHILDREN OF RALPH (Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1. **William Henry BINGHAM** ®LB (Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1835 NY®92: 328  
 Mar: 24 Dec 1863 **Mary SNYDER** Lysander, NY ®660, Vol.9 Dec 31, 1863  
 Died: 1922  
 Children born Hannibal, Oswego Co NY  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1. Ralph Anthony 15 Aug 1866®JWB  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2. Eddie J. 19 Dec 1873®REB  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.3. Mary/Mattie E. 17 Jan 1877®REB

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.2. **Jonathan J. BINGHAM** @LB (Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1837 NY@92: 328

Mar: **Adaline SNYDER**

Children

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.2.1. Laura

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.2.2. Thomas; Died age 12

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.3. **Anna Maria BINGHAM** @LB (Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1838 NY@92: 328

Mar: **Miles DURKEE**

Anna Maria and Miles lived in WI. They had three children; one died in childhood.

Durkee children: 1. Carrie 2. Benjamin

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE ALANSON (Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2010-13)

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.1. **Amy Adelaide BINGHAM** (George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-13)

Born: 15 Oct 1854 @1230

By the time she was five in 1860, Amy lived with her uncle Charles Brown Bingham and his wife Abigail. Amy's father had left his family and Amy's mother had taken a job as a live-in domestic so Amy and her siblings were placed with relatives. Amy remained with Charles and Abigail through 1870. Thereafter, she has not been found.

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.2. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM** (George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-13)

Born: 30 May 1856

Mar: 1883 **Minnie IA**, Born: 1860, Burlington, Des Moines, IA

Died: 1900 - 1910, Burlington, Des Moines, IA

In 1860, Millard, 3, and sister Hattie, 1, lived with their mother's mother, Adelia Logan, in Palmyra. @1286 The children continued to live with her through 1870. Their father had walked out on the family and their mother worked as a live-in domestic. Between 1870 and 1875 their mother married Martin Groff. Harriet moved with her to Auburn, Cayuga, NY. Millard seems to have disappeared from the records at that time. The only convincing evidence we have about Millard, called Mild by his family, is the 1900 census which shows a Millard Bingham b. Dec 1856, age 43, married 17 years (1883) to Minnie (born IA), age 40. Millard's occupation was Cook? He lived in Burlington, Des Moines, IA @1285 If Millard had lived in Burlington for seventeen years, he would have arrived there before 1883. Although we don't find Millard on the 1880 census, we do find wife Minnie Bingham widowed on the 1910 census. @1287

No Children

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.3. **Harriet Alzadar BINGHAM** (George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-13)

Born: 22 Jun 1857 @1230

In 1860, Millard, 3, and sister Hattie, 1, lived with their mother's mother, Adelia Logan, in Palmyra. @1286 The children continued to live with her through 1870. Their father had walked out on the family and their mother worked as a live-in domestic. Between 1870 and 1875 their mother married Martin Groff. Harriet moved with her to Auburn, Cayuga, NY and still lived at home in 1880. @1288

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4. **Mahlon Clark BINGHAM** (George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-13)

Born: 17 May 1859 @1230

Mar: 1882 **Frances HOUSEMAN** NY; Born: 8 Sep 1861, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Died: 30 Nov 1936, Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY; Bur: 12 Mar 1936, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Died: 13 Mar 1923, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 15 Mar 1923, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Mahlon Clark never knew his father, George Alanson. By the time Mahlon was one year old, father George had left his family and Mahlon had been farmed out. The 1860 census shows him living with both John and Mary A. Howard and with Charles and Abigail Bingham. @83 Charles was his father's brother and Mahlon found his childhood home with him at least through 1870. @643 Sometime thereafter, Mahlon apparently got into some trouble for which he was sent to a juvenile facility, but by age 21 he lived with his mother Alice and husband Martin Groff in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. Mahlon worked in a woolen mill. @175 He married about 1882 and by 1900 had seven children and had changed his occupation to iron moulder. @258 The 1910 census shows four children still at home, but in 1920 the children were all out of the house and Mahlon had become a grocer at 84 Fitch Street where he and wife Frances also lived. @1279 After Mahlon died in 1923, Frances lived first with son William R. in Auburn and then with son Martin M. in Seneca Falls, NY. She died in 1936. @1248

Children born Auburn, Cayuga, NY

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.1. Martin M. 14 Jan 1884

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.2. Carrie 9 Jan 1885

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.3. William R. 8 Jan 1888

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4. Charles A. 29 Jun 1889

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.5. Harriet E. Aug 1891

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6. Lewis A. 16 Oct 1892

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.7. Mahlon C. Jr. May 1894

# CHILDREN OF SIMON H. (Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

## 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1. **Washington BINGHAM** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1836, Columbus, Chenango, NY

Mar: 1 Oct 1860 **Emily CONE** Columbus, Chenango, NY<sup>650</sup>; Born: 1836

Died: 1920-1930 Venice, Shiawassee, MI

Twin to Wellington, Washington lived at home until he married shortly after 1860. His son Clair also spelled Clare was born in NY in 1862. Between then and 1870, Washington moved his family to Venice, Shiawassee, MI. <sup>643</sup> He remained in Venice until he died. He was enumerated on the 1910 census as head of household, no wife, but with son Clare age 48. In 1920, Clare S. was head of household having married, in 1920, Ruby who was 23. Washington was 85. Most interestingly, neither Washington nor Clare were enumerated in 1930, but Clare's wife Ruby was married to John Gilbert and their household included stepdaughter Aida Bingham age 9 and stepson Clare Bingham age 7, obviously children of Clare S. and Ruby.

Child born Columbus, Chenango, NY<sup>650</sup>: 36

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1.1. Clair/Clare S. 13 Apr 1862

## 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2. **Wellington L. BINGHAM** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1836, Columbus, Chenango, NY

Mar (1): **Elvira E.**; Born: 29 Jul 1848; Died: 3 Apr 1878, Sherburne, Chenango, NY age 29 yr 9 mo 4 da; Bur: Hill East Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY<sup>646</sup>

Mar (2): **Ada Minerva MYERS**; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY<sup>646</sup>

Died: 1914; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY <sup>647</sup>

Wellington is listed on the 1869-70 Columbus Business Directory as a farmer working lots 3 and 4. <sup>645</sup> On the 1870 census for Sherburne, Chenango, NY Wellington is 33, wife Elvira is 22, daughter Alice is 2 and daughter Lorna is 1. The family lives only four farms from his parents.

After wife Elvira died in 1878, Wellington raised his two daughters alone for the next several years. In 1880 his household consisted of just his two daughters ages 12 and 10 and himself. In 1884 he married Ada Myers who apparently went by the name Minerva as seen on the 1900 U S Census. Wellington and Minerva had a son Albert J. born in May 1887. Thanks to the 1902 Chenango Directory, we know that Wellington had a 152 acre dairy farm in Sherburne.<sup>652</sup> By 1910 Wellington lived with son Albert J. and his family but wife Minerva was not part of the family. Presumably she had died. Wellington, himself died in 1914 age 78. Wife Ada Myers is buried next to him.

Children Elvira E.:

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2a.1. Alice 1868

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2a.2. Lorna 1869

Child Ada Minerva

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2b.1. Albert J. May 1887

## 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5. **William BINGHAM** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1844, Columbus, Chenango, NY

Mar: **Frances A.**; Born: 5 Jul 1846; Died: 12 Oct 1932; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co NY <sup>647</sup>

Died: 21 Apr 1918, Columbus, Chenango Co NY; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co NY <sup>647</sup>

In the Sherburne Business Directory for 1869-1870 William, unmarried, was listed living with father Simon, on Lot 5. Both were dealers in cattle, sheep and poultry. <sup>644</sup> Wife Frances A. must have been called Frank or Frankie as she was enumerated as Frank on the 1880 census. William and family still lived in Columbus Township in 1900 where they had a 125 acre dairy farm.<sup>652</sup> By 1910 they had moved to Sherburne. William was 74 when he died in 1918.

Children born Columbus, Chenango, NY

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.1. John W. 29 Oct 1874

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.2. Lewis W. 1 Aug 1876

## 1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6. **Wilson BINGHAM** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1844, Columbus, Chenango, NY<sup>647</sup>

Mar: 1866 **Julia MANCHESTER**; Born: 1844; Died: 1907; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY <sup>647</sup>

Died: 1928; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY <sup>647</sup>

Wilson, twin with William, was listed as a farmer age 25 on Lot 5 next to his father in the 1869-70 Sherburne Business Directory. <sup>644</sup> In 1880, Wilson and Julia had three children. By 1900 only the two youngest girls Winnie V, 16 and Lillie W. 12 were at home. George lived next door where he had an 86 acre dairy farm and helped his father work his 100 acre dairy farm.<sup>652</sup> Wilson and Julia had been married for 34 years. After wife Julia died in 1907, daughter Lillian and family lived with Wilson and were so enumerated in both 1910 and 1920.<sup>648, 648</sup>

Children born Sherburne, Chenango, NY:

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.1. George W. 1868

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.2. Jay 1870

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.3. Lura 1877

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.4. Winnie V. 1884

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.5. Lillian E. 1887

# GENERATION EIGHT

### CHILDREN OF JAMES DWIGHT (James, Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.3. **Frank BINGHAM**®OHWR (James Dwight, James, Oliver, Gideon, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Mar 1842 IL

Mar (1): 7 Dec 1871 **Ella Marie HOPKINS** Manzanola CO; Born: Fulton WI; Died: 5 May 1877 CO

Mar (2): 9 Dec 1881 **Katharine E. QUENES** Chicago, Cook Co IL; Born: 16 Mar 1849 Watertown, Jefferson Co WI; Died: 1913 Estes Park CO

Died: 30 Aug 1898 CO

Frank was just the right age to fight in the Civil War. When he was twenty, he enlisted 30 Aug 1862 in the IL Volunteer Infantry for three years. He was given the rank of first sergeant in company H, 75th regiment. During the war, he was promoted to Lt. and Capt. He mustered out 12 June 1865. When he enlisted he lived in Sterling IL.

After the war, Frank went to CO and settled near Manzanola on the Arkansas River where he became a stock grower. In 1871, he married Ella Hopkins, there, and they had two children before she died. Frank and his two young children were enumerated on the 1880 CO census in Bent Co.®175: 412

Frank married second, Katherine Quenes, in Chicago, but they lived in CO the rest of their lives.

Children Ella Marie Hopkins born CO®175: Benton: 412

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.3a.1. Bertha 1874

1.10a.2a.1.2.1.2a.3a.2. Frank 1876

### CHILDREN OF ALFRED SIDNEY (Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2. **Judson David BINGHAM** (Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1831 Massena, St. Lawrence Co NY

Mar: Nov 1856 **Margarita GONZALES** Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co FL; Born: Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co FL; Died: 20 Aug

1912 Cobourg ONT; Bur: West Point Military Reservation, Orange Co NY

Died: 17 Nov 1909 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; Bur: West Point Military Reservation, Orange Co NY

Judson was a career army officer who retired at the rank of Brigadier General in 1895. His career began in 1850 with his appointment to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point from the tenth congressional district in IN. Upon graduation, he was stationed in Pensacola FL where he married. His first serious expedition was to Harper's Ferry VA in 1859 to suppress John Brown's raid. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was promoted to captain and assigned to the quartermaster corp. In 1863. Gen. Grant appointed him chief quartermaster of the Army of the Tennessee. After the siege of Atlanta, Judson was stationed in St. Louis with Gen. Sherman and, thereafter, served in several different divisions. He received his rank of full colonel in 1883 when he became assistant quartermaster general. ®353: 56 ®210: I: 95 ®116: I: 218

Wife Margarita, died from a fall from a second story window of the Columbia Hotel, Cobourg ONT. She and Judson had six children; the three below were alive in 1904.

Children

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1. Gonzales Sidney 10 Oct 1857 Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co FL

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.2. Frank Marino

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.3. William McKee

### CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER (Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.1. **James Alexander BINGHAM** (Alexander, Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jul 1846 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY

Mar: about 1868 **Adella CHILDS**; Born: 1850 NY

James grew up in Canton, St. Lawrence Co NY, but by the time he was twenty-three he was married and lived in Chicago, Cook Co IL. He probably left Canton after his father died and took his mother with him, for in 1880 she was part of his household. His wife's brother and one servant also lived with his family.®172: T746-11

Children born Chicago, Cook Co IL®172: T746-11

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.1.1. Florence L. 1870; Mar: C.R. LAMB®205: 8: 261

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.1.2. Edith 1877

1.10a.2a.2.2b.2.2.4. **Harriet Jane BINGHAM** (Alexander, Samuel J., Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Nov 1858 Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

Mar: **Charles Edward WOODRUFF**®205: 26-57

### CHILDREN OF JUSTUS L. (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.1. **Amelia T. BINGHAM** (Justus L., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jun 1842 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY

Mar: 28 Oct 1865 **Henry P. COLBY**

Died: after 1913: lived Cortland Co NY, 1913; four children

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.2. **Marquis Washington BINGHAM** (Justus L., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Apr 1843 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY  
 Died: 1 Mar 1870  
 During the Civil War, Marquis served in Company A, 75th NY Volunteer Regiment.

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.3. **Delilah M. BINGHAM** (Justus L., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jul 1847 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY  
 Mar: 30 Aug 1868 **Thomas AYERS**  
 Died: 16 Jul 1897; one son

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.4. **Emily BINGHAM** (Justus L., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 19 Jun 1850 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY  
 Mar (1): 28 Oct 1864 **Ashbel E. HATHAWAY**; Died: Mar 1876 CT  
 Mar (2): **Seneca V. SMITH**  
 Died: after 1913; lived Cortland, Cortland Co NY 1913

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.1.5. **A. Elizabeth BINGHAM** (Justus L., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Apr 1853 Fowler Twp, St. Lawrence NY  
 Mar: 12 Jan 1868 **Calvin D. CLARK**  
 A. Elizabeth and Calvin had three children. In 1913, she lived in Wellsboro, Tioga Co PA.

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GEORGE (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1. **George William BINGHAM** (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Jan 1849 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY  
 Mar: 27 Feb 1878 **Lydia VAN SCHAICK** Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY; Born: 20 Oct 1855 NY  
 Died: 1934 Cayuga Co NY; Will: 30 Oct 1934 Auburn, Cayuga, NY<sup>449</sup>: 72-3 (UPDATE 1997-2003)  
 Although George lived most of his life in NY state, he did live in NE with his parents from about age five to twelve. In 1880, married and with one child, he lived in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY.<sup>172</sup>: T765-13 He still lived in Summer Hill in 1913.

Children born Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.1. Smith Howard 5 Jan 1879  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.2. Grace Mather 22 Apr 1882  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.3. William Howard 27 Aug 1893

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2. **Charles Leonard BINGHAM** (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Mar 1852 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY  
 Mar: 3 Jul 1870 **Viola FOSTER** Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY; Born: 1851 NY  
 Died: 1 Dec 1906 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 From the age of two to seven, Charles lived in NE with his parents. They returned to NY in 1861. In 1880, Charles and family lived in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY.<sup>172</sup>: T765-13  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2.1. Alma Lucy 18 Oct 1874  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2.2. Foster 16 Jul 1879

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4. **Frank Clarence BINGHAM** (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 29 Feb 1860 Fontanelle, Dodge Co NE  
 Mar: 17 Dec 1884 **Ella Mary BRODDEN**; Born: 17 Dec 1861 Cortland Co NY; Died: 11 Jun 1909 Summer Hill NY  
 Died: after 1913  
 Frank was born during the time when his parents attempted to establish in farm in the Nebraska Territory. They gave up after his father served one year in the Union Army and returned to NY when Frank was about two years old. Frank spent the rest of his life in NY, mainly Summer Hill, Cayuga Co.  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.1. Glenn 5 Nov 1885 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.2. Effie Adele 10 Feb 1888 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.3. Cora 6 Mar 1890 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.5. **Ella Sophia BINGHAM** (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Mar 1864 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY  
 Mar: **John J. CASE**; Born: 29 Feb 1860; lived Locke, Cayuga Co NY 1913

#### CHILDREN OF HENRY J. (George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.1. **Alice Marian BINGHAM** (Henry J., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Jun 1852 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 20 Jun 1869 **George SWIFT**

Died: 27 Dec 1880; one son

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.2. **Henrietta J. BINGHAM** (Henry J., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Sep 1855 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 4 Sep 1877 **Truman E. SMITH**; lived Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY 1913; two children

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.5.3. **Frank Henry BINGHAM** (Henry J., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Dec 1859 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 4 Jul 1900 **Flora HUNT**  
 Frank and Flora moved to North East, Erie Co PA where, in 1909, they bought property.@308: 175: 631 They had no children.

#### **CHILDREN OF RALPH B.** (Orrin, Eliphalet, Eliphalet. Gideon. Joseph. Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1.1. **Lyman O. BINGHAM** (Ralph B., Orrin, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1849 Knox Co OH  
 Mar: about 1875 **Amanda UNKNOWN** Knox Co OH; Born: 1850 OH@175: Knox, Middleburg: 41A  
 In 1880, Lyman was a farm laborer. He and his family lived in Middleburg Twp., Knox Co OH where he had grown up. In 1900, Lyman and family lived in Tiverton Twp, Coshocton Co OH@258 Not picked up by the 1910 census, in 1920 Lyman, wife, and grandson Carl Fendrick, age eighteen, lived in Orrville, Wayne Co OH.@484  
 Children born Middleburg Twp. Knox Co OH@175: 41A  
 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1.1.1. Bessie O. 1876  
 1.10a.2a.3.2.2.1.1.2. Henry L 1878

#### **CHILDREN OF CHESTER D.** (Thomas J., Eliphalet, Eliphalet. Gideon. Joseph. Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.1. **Bemnis BINGHAM**@PMB (Chester D., Thomas J., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)  
 Born: Lincoln, Addison, VT  
 Died: 22 Feb 1887 Bristol, Addison, VT@59  
 Bemnis (his mother's spelling), was working as a merchant when he died.  
 Children  
 1.10a.2.3.2.4.2.2.1. Pearl  
 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.2.2. Frances
- 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.2. **Ulysses Alberton BINGHAM**@PMB (Chester D., Thomas J., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)  
 Born: 11 Dec 1869 Lincoln. Addison, VT@59  
 Died: 1897  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.1.1. Earl  
 1.10a.2a.3.2.4.2.1.2. Leon

#### **CHILDREN OF SETH DANIELS (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.1. **Alice BINGHAM** (Seth D., Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Sep 1868 Meriden, New Haven Co CT  
 Mar: **CARRIER**@MOB; lived St Augustine FL 1925
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.2. **Ada F. BINGHAM** (Seth D., Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Nov 1869 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT  
 Mar: **Harry A. SOPER**; lived Waterbury CT 1925  
 Soper child: 1. Marjorie Rose @MOB
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5. **Seth Daniels BINGHAM Jr.** (Seth D., Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Apr 1882 Bloomfield, Essex Co NJ  
 Mar: 3 Aug 1907 **Blanche GUY** (Edward GUY, Louise CLAPAREDE) Paris, France; Born: 29 Mar 1880 Geneva, Switzerland; Died: 5 Apr 1967 NYC  
 Died: 21 Jun 1972 NYC @208: B8096  
 Seth was a professional organist, composer, and university music instructor. He graduated from Yale University in 1904. In 1906-1907, he studied in Paris where he married. He returned to Yale, received his Bachelor of Music degree in 1908, composed the Yale song, "Mother of Men," and was instructor of organ in 1909. He was then organist of the Rye Presbyterian Church, 1909-1913, and organist and choir master of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1913-1948. In 1919, he became instructor of music theory at Columbia University in NYC, and in 1922, assistant professor. He remained at Columbia until he retired in 1954. He directed the Columbia University Glee Club and composed numerous pieces, some played by major symphony orchestras.@359  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.1. Alfred Jepson 30 Dec 1908 New Haven, New Haven Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.2. Frances Louise 20 May 1916 NYC

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5. **Seth Daniels BINGHAM, Jr.**®PBD (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Granddaughter Patricia Bingham Dale established the Seth Bingham Scholarship in 2001 in memory of her grandfather. One of a handful of permanently endowed Pipe Organ Encounters scholarships, the program is an outreach effort sponsored by the American Guild of Organists to attract new organists. Several communities around the country hold annual week-long Pipe Organ Encounters for aspiring students, young and adult alike. For more information simply ask your favorite search engine to find “Seth Bingham Scholarship.”

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5. **Seth Daniels BINGHAM Jr.** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Seth Bingham’s organ works are being recorded by Christopher Marks for the Raven CD label as the first integral set of the prolific New York City composer’s organ music. The premiere of the series, entitled, *Organ Music of Seth Bingham: Vol. 1* *Unto The Hills*, is currently available online for immediate delivery from [www.RavenCD.com](http://www.RavenCD.com) for \$14.98 with free delivery worldwide, and will be released through record stores and other outlets in May. The complete set of recordings of Bingham’s organ works are anticipated to comprise two additional CD’s.

The first CD volume includes four major suites published in the period 1937 to 1951: Pastoral Psalms, op. 30; Five Pieces, op. 36; Baroques, op. 41; and Variation Studies, op. 54. The well-known “Rhythmic Trumpet” and “Bells of Riverside” are among the pieces in these suites that also include similarly colorful works.

“The organ music of Seth Bingham (1882-1972) represents a unique intersection between the French symphonic style and an American outlook and sensibility,” said Marks, “and is evident in the 1923 Casavant organ he designed for his New York church.” Bingham was organist of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City 1913-1951.

The 1923 organ at MAPC was entirely replaced by a new Casavant in 1961, requiring a symphonic organ similar to the original organ on which Bingham played to be used for the recording. Marks recorded *Unto The Hills* on the very large Schoenstein organ of symphonic inspiration built in 1997 at First Plymouth Congregational Church in Lincoln, Nebraska, able to utilize the special tonal and dynamic effects as suggested in the music.

Marks said that the great surprise on the first volume is the musical quality of the least known Variation Studies, op. 54. “It is hard to imagine why the Variation Studies have largely escaped notice,” he said. “This well-crafted set of variations on an original theme explores a staggering variety of styles, registrations, and textures. The piece was dedicated to Harold Gleason and edited and fingered by Catharine Crozier.”

Seth Daniels Bingham composed many works for orchestra, choir, organ, chamber ensembles, and voice throughout a distinguished career as professor of composition at Columbia University 1920-54 and lecturer at the School of Sacred Music of Union Theological Seminary 1953-1965. A student of Horatio Parker (composition) and Harry Benjamin Jepson (organ) at Yale, he taught theory and composition there from 1907-1919 and received the Heald Prize with poet Brian Hooker in 1907 for creating the Yale song, “Mother of Men.” In Paris and Berlin 1906-07, he studied with Vincent d’Indy, Alexandre Guilmant, and Charles-Marie Widor, and met and married the musician Blanche Guy of Paris. He returned to France frequently for family visits, allowing him to maintain an active acquaintance with French composers of the time, including Widor, Vierne, Dupré, Duruflé, Langlais, and others, allowing him to be credited with introducing the French style of organ to the U.S. Though his music shows the influence of these French composers, there is also an unmistakably American quality to his music—the occasional folk-like theme, jazz-influenced harmonies, and in his later music, a certain angularity and dissonance that was part of the mid-century American sound.

He served the American Guild of Organists as vice-president, Chairman of the Convention and Expansion Committee, and as a member of the AGO Examination Committee. He received an honorary doctorate from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1952 and thereafter was known as “Doctor Bingham.” according to family members.

Christopher Marks is assistant professor of organ at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, having moved there in 2006 from a similar post at Syracuse University where he had served since 1999. Marks will coordinate the first Pipe Organ Encounter Advanced (for advanced students of the AGO’s Pipe Organ Encounters Program) sponsored by the AGO, to be hosted by the Lincoln, Nebraska, Chapter, July 6-11, 2008. An endowed scholarship in memory of Seth Bingham helps to support student enrollment in Pipe Organ Encounters.

In celebration of the release of this historic CD, Bingham’s great-grandson, Noah Albrecht, has created a website devoted to the composer: [www.sethbingham.com](http://www.sethbingham.com)

**CHILDREN OF EDMOND CHARLES (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.2. **Arvell L. BINGHAM** (Edmond C., Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Sep 1871 Middletown, Middlesex Co CT

Mar: 1 Aug 1904 **Mary UPSON** (Ben UPSON); Born: 20 Jul 1882 Tyringham CT; Died: Dec 1971 New Haven CT®208: B8092

Died: 1934; Bur: Southington CT®67

Arvell was always a farmer, which he called the noblest occupation of man. He lived in Meriden, Cheshire, and Marion CT. Child

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.2.1. Amelia 19 Feb 1905 Southington, Hartford Co CT; Died: Sep 1973 Cheshire, New Haven Co CT®208: B8080; unmarried

1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.3. **Herbert J. BINGHAM** (Edmond C., Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)



Born: 11 May 1877 Meriden, New Haven Co CT  
 Mar: 4 Jan 1906 **Ernestine KABISCH** (Frank KABISCH); Born: 19 Jun 1886 NYC; Died: Sep 1983 Waterbury CT@208: B8085  
 Herbert was a farmer and carpenter and an expert judge of animals. He lived in Meriden, Cheshire, Southington, and Marion CT.  
 Children born Southington, Hartford Co CT  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.3.1. Aletha 15 Jan 1913  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.5.3.2. Alice V. 8 Jun 1919

#### CHILDREN OF RUSSELL (Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.1. **Nellie Frances BINGHAM** (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jun 1875 Providence RI  
 Mar: 27 Dec 1895 **Harry FLETCHER** Paradise FL  
 Died: 12 Oct 1954 Daytona Beach FL
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2. **Eugene Russell BINGHAM** (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Jan 1877 Providence RI  
 Mar: 23 May 1906 **Mabel Mada SCRIPTURE** Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA; Born: 1 Jul 1877 Brookline NH  
 Died: 4 Apr 1968 Fitchburg MA@208: B8085  
 Children born Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.1. Mada Winona 17 Jul 1907  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.2. Russell Henry 30 Jan 1911  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.3. Alice May 19 Jul 1913  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.4. Donald 24 Mar 1915  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.5. Melinda Christine 27 Nov 1917
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.3. **Emory Storrs BINGHAM** (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 8 Jul 1879 Tolland CT  
 Mar: 2 Jul 1909 **Martha FITCH** West Springfield MA; Born: 15 Mar 1885 West Springfield MA  
 Died: 23 Nov 1931 West Springfield MA  
 Emory was a civil engineer and superintendent of public works.  
 Children born West Springfield MA  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.3.1. Paul Russell 12 Sep 1910; Died 12 Oct 1991 Springfield MA@208: B8094  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.3.2. Amy Orrilla 11 Sep 1917  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.3.3. Arthur Fitch 16 Sep 1918
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.4. **Mabel Orrilla BINGHAM** (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Jun 1881 Tolland CT  
 Died: after 1971 Fitchburg MA  
 Mabel was a stenographer who had the experience of driving across the United States with evangelist Aimee Semple McPherson in 1918 in an Oldsmobile-8. Mabel worked for McPherson for over a year and for another evangelist in CA for four years. The rest of the time she lived in Fitchburg MA in the three story home her father built in 1912. She contributed to this volume in 1971.@MOB
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5. **Robert Henry BINGHAM** (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Feb 1883 Naugatuck CT  
 Mar (1): 2 Oct 1915 **Alice Esther BELDING** Fitchburg MA; Born: 17 Aug 1889 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA; Died: 1 Apr 1945 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar (2): 27 Oct 1945 **Marian A. LOWE OSGOOD**, Mrs. Akron, Summit Co OH  
 Died: 14 Dec 1963 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA@208: B8095  
 Robert was a banker.  
 Children Alice Belding born Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.1. Robert Henry Jr. 26 Oct 1916  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.2. George Storrs 1 Jun 1919  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.3. Richard Arthur 7 Jan 1923  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.4. William Russell 14 Oct 1924

#### CHILDREN OF ALONZO ELIJAH (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2. **Charles Tracy BINGHAM** (Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 30 Jun 1866 East Haddam, Middlesex Co CT  
 Mar: 10 Dec 1889 **Adeline Ella BURLING**; Born: 1866/1867; Died: Nov 1941 Westfield, Union Co NJ  
 Died: 18 Jul 1946 Westfield, Union Co NJ  
 In 1926, Charles lived in Stamford CT, but he died at his son's home in NJ.  
 Child  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1. Charles Edward 18 Jan 1891 Cranford, Union Co NJ

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT WELLINGTON (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.1. **Harry Varley BINGHAM** ®CEB (Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1877

Died: 1918 Morristown NJ

Harry was married and an M.D. in Morristown NJ when he died, childless.

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3. **Robert Wellington BINGHAM Jr.** ®CEB (Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Feb 1888 East Haddam CT

Mar: 5 Dec 1916 **Dorothy SMITH** (Charles H. SMITH, Fannie W. SPENCER); Born: 9 Dec 1894 East Haven CT

Died: 8 Mar 1929 Wallingford, New Haven Co CT; Bur: East Haddam CT

Robert W. Jr. graduated from Suffield Academy and Brown University.

Children born Wallingford, New Haven Co CT

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.1. D. Varley 9 Jun 1918

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.2. Roberta Smith 4 Oct 1921

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.3. Charles Elisha 21 Jun 1927

#### CHILDREN OF ALLEN RISLEY (Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1. **Ralph Waldo BINGHAM**®AJB (Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 Feb 1891 Brockton MA

Mar: 24 Sep 1921 **Rhoda Avis BEAL** West Bridgewater MA; Born: 16 May 1898 New Brunswick, Canada; Died: 15 Jan 1974

Brockton MA®208: B8095

Died: 10 Jan 1987 Veterans' Hospital, Brockton MA®208: B8095

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.1. Barbara 2 Aug 1925

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.2. Jane 12 Sep 1929

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.2. **Dorothy Estelle BINGHAM**®AJB (Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1899 Fairhaven MA

Mar: 10 Sep 1921 **Leslie Franklin BISHOP** West Bridgewater MA; Born: 5 Jan 1898 Bristol RI; Died: 2 Aug 1980 Morro Bay

CA

Died: 11 Dec 1983 Los Angeles CA

Bishop children: 1. David Allen 14 Nov 1926. Frances 17 Nov 1931

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3. **Wellington House BINGHAM**®AJB (Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Nov 1900 Fairhaven, Bristol Co MA

Mar: 2 Feb 1929 **Neva Gertrude SMITH** Swampscott, Essex Co MA; Born: 31 Jul 1903 Ft. Lupton CO; Died: 1 Feb 1993 Augusta, Kennebec Co ME; Bur: Dutch Neck Cemetery, Waldoboro ME; Will: 21 May 1990 Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME

Died: 4 Jan 1991 Damariscotta, Lincoln Co ME; Bur: Dutch Neck Cemetery, Waldoboro ME; Will: 21 May 1990

Waldoboro, Lincoln Co ME

Wellington was a mechanical engineer with a B.S. degree from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1922. He became a sales engineer for General Electric in Lynn and Boston MA and Portland ME from 1922 until retirement in 1965. After retirement, he lived in South Dennis MA until 1990 when he and his wife moved to Waldoboro ME.

Children born Portland, Cumberland Co ME

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.1. Phyllis 13 Dec 1929

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.2. Allen Jeffrey 15 Mar 1932

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.3. Judith 25 Oct 1933

#### CHILD OF LAFAYETTE (Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.4a.4.3.3a.1. **Emma V. BINGHAM** (Lafayette, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Apr 1863

Mar: **William SCHLOSSER**

Died: after 1906 Washington D.D.

Schlosser child born Washington D.C.1. Frank Bingham 1886

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES ®BJO(Leander, Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.1. **Marion L. BINGHAM** (Charles, Leander, Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 4 Sep 1884 NY

Died: 22 Sep 1961 (burial record); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.1.2. **Helen F. BINGHAM** (Charles, Leander, Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 25 Jun 1899 NY (SSDI, census)

Mar: **John A. BOURNE** (John Bourne, Mary ?); Born: 21 Aug 1876 (WWI draft card, gravestone); Mar (1): Esther L.; Died: 14

Aug 1960 (burial record); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)  
 Died: 12 Feb 1992 (burial record); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (burial record)

#### CHILDREN OF HERBERT MACKAY (Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.1. **Dorothy P. BINGHAM** (Herbert M., Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1888 NYC

Mar: 14 Sep 1912 **Arthur CAMP** NYC

Camp children born NYC: 1. Richard Curtis (twin) 23 Oct 1913 2. Ariel (twin) 23 Oct 1913

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.1. **Dorothy P. BINGHAM**®BJO (Herbert M., Leander, Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 9 Jul 1888 Nutley NJ (birth cert)

Mar: 14 Sep 1912 **Arthur D. CAMP** (William S. Camp, Anne Curtis) NYC; Born: 25 July 1881 CT (WWI draft card, census); Mar (2): Philippine Huss, OH (gravestone); Died: Sep 1965 NY (social security death index)

Died: 16 Mar 1931 Lakewood City, Cuyahoga Co OH (death cert); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY (death cert)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.2. **Kathryn F. BINGHAM** (Herbert M., Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Nov 1894 NYC

Mar: 2 Oct 1916 **Raymond DAVIS** NYC; Born: Kent CT

Died: 5 Jan 1919 NYC

Davis child born NYC 1. Herbert John 23 Sep 1917

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2a.2. **Kathryn Elise BINGHAM**®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 2 Nov 1894 Nutley NJ (birth cert)

Mar: 2 Oct 1916 **Raymond J. DAVIS** (John Davis, Cora A. Dury) NYC; Born: 24 Jan 1894 Kent, Litchfield, CT (WWI draft card); Mar (2): Ottilie Zenker; Died: 7 Jan 1980 Dade City, Pasco Co FL (death cert)

Died: 5 Jan 1919 Kent, Litchfield, CT (death cert); Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, NY (obit)

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1. **Herbert MacKay BINGHAM Jr.** (Herbert M., Leander K., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Nov 1901 NYC

Mar: 10 May 1930 **Elizabeth NICHOLS**

Died: 11 May 1960 Washington D.C.

Herbert graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1920 and the University of Pennsylvania in 1924. He earned his J.D. from Stanford in 1928 and that year passed the MT bar exam and began his law practice in Butte MT. In 1933, he moved to Washington DC and in 1946 became a partner in Bingham, Collins, Porter & Kistler.®210: IV: 87

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1.1. Cornelia; Mar: Frank W. BOYLE

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1.2. Caroline; Mar: Frederick A. JOSS

1.10a.2b.1.1.8.2b.1.3. Cathleen

#### CHILDREN OF MILLARD FILLMORE JR. (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM III** ®CGBJr (Millard F. Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jul 1904 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: **Gladys**; Born: 1 Oct 1909 IL; Died: Feb 1983 Springfield IL®208: B8087

Died: May 1975 Springfield IL®208: B8093

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1.1. Deborah; Mar: WHEELER

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1.2. son ; Died: before 1975

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1. **Millard Fillmore BINGHAM III**®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 21 Jul 1904 St Louis, MO (death cert)

Mar: **Gladys J. SWINFORD** (William R. Swinford, Rebecca B. ?); Born: 22 Sep 1904 Hammond, IN®876; Died: 7 Oct 1995

Springfield, Sangamon, IL®208

Died: 16 May 1975 Gardner, Sangamon, IL (death cert); Bur: Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis MO (death cert)

Millard was a twenty year old student at Cornell University in 1924 when he filled out his first passport application for a trip to England and France.®880, 1092, 876 Millard next sailed in 1930 on an eighteen day cruise departing and returning New York. This time new wife Gladys was with him. He gave his address as Chicago, but Gladys' address was Indianapolis.®876

Between 1930 and 1964 we know nothing of this family. However, in 1964 Millard and Gladys bought the David Frackelton house in Petersburg, Menard County, IL. Presumably, Millard would have been retiring at this time and looking for a project. He found that project in the complete restoration of this house which happened to be a perfect example of Victorian architecture.®1111

Unfortunately, Millard died before he saw the house placed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1976 as part of the new Petersburg historic district.®1117; ®DGBM

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1.1. Deborah; Mar: WHEELER

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.1.2. Millard Fillmore IV; Died 1967 Perersburg, Menard, IL®1111

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2. **Fred Parker BINGHAM** ®CGBJr (Millard F. Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 28 Feb 1907 Chicago, Cook Co IL  
Died: before 1975

Fred was twice married and had two sons by his first wife.

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2. **Fred Parker BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 28 Feb 1907 St Louis, MO (death cert)

Mar (3): 16 May 1964 **Vivian Freda CHESTER CARROLL** (Albert B. Chester, Celesta M. Enzor) CA (CA marriage index); Born: 5 May 1921 OH (death cert); Died: 26 Nov 2002 (death cert); Cremated and ashes scattered  
Died: 8 Jul 2000 Morro Bay CA (death cert); Cremated: 13 Jul 2000 (death cert)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2. **Fred Parker BINGHAM** (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Mar (1): 1931/1932 **Ruth Avery POTTER**; Div: 1954/1955

Mar (2): not known

Mar (3): **Vivian**

In 1999, Fred was very much alive at age ninety-two and living with third wife Vivian in Morro Bay, CA. In his younger years, Fred authored two published works on woodworking having been a boat builder in Detroit before WWII. After the war he owned an advertising agency in Detroit before moving to CA about 1960/61.®FPBII

Children: Ruth Avery Potter

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2.1. Fred Parker II 4 Dec 1937

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2.2. Bruce Potter 10 Mar 1940

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.3. **Leila Ruth BINGHAM** ®CGBJr (Millard F. Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1914 IL

Mar: **Thomas CUMMINGS**; two children, three grandchildren 1977

Died: 1998 Corona del Mar, CA®FPBII (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.3. **Leila Ruth BINGHAM** ®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 18 Jul 1914 St Louis, MO (death cert)

Mar: **Thomas Booker CUMMINGS** (Thomas W. Cummings, Lavina W. Booker); Born: 7 Oct 1911 (death cert); Died 18 Jan 1996 (death cert); Bur: Pacific View Memorial Park, Newport Beach CA (death cert)

Died: 30 Aug 1998 Corona del Mar CA (death cert); Bur: Pacific View Memorial Park, Newport Beach CA (burial record)

#### CHILDREN OF CARL GEARY (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3a.1. **Carl Geary BINGHAM Jr.** ®CGBJr. (Carl G., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Jan 1912 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: **Cornelia FREAN**; Died: 1974

Died: Jan 1978 IL®208: B8082

Child

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3a.1.1. Penelope Irvine 2 Feb 1944; Mar: 1966 John Brewster SCHMUCK

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3.1. **Carl Geary BINGHAM, Jr.** ®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: **Cornelia FREAN**; Died: May 1974 (obit); Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL (burial record)

Died: 5 Jan 1978 Chicago, Cook, IL (death cert); Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL (burial record)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.3.2. **John Norris BINGHAM**®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 24 Dec 1921 Chicago, Cook, IL

Died: 25 Feb 1985, Deerfield, Lake, IL (death cert); Bur: Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago IL (burial record)

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ALMIRON (Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1. **Samuel Almiron BINGHAM Jr.** ®CGBJr. (Samuel A., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Sep 1912 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: 18 Sep 1937 **Jane RAOUL** (Thomas Wadley RAOUL, Helen Bester DOYLE) Asheville, NC; Born: 17 Jul 1915 Asheville NC

Children

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.1. Kathleen Seymour 25 Aug 1939 Tryon NC

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.2. Samuel Almiron III 25 Nov 1944 Nashville TN

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.3. Thomas Wadley Raoul 22 Feb 1954 Asheville NC; unmarried 1977

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1. **Samuel Almiron BINGHAM, Jr.** ®BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Mar: 18 Sep 1937 **Jane Helen RAOUL** Died 8 Sep 2001 Asheville, Buncombe, NC (death cert); Cremated

Died: 30 June 1988 Asheville, Buncombe, NC (death cert); Cremated

Samuel was educated at Cornell University and worked as an industrial engineer.

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.2. **Ann Dearden BINGHAM** @CGBJr. (Samuel A., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Dec 1920 Chicago, Cook Co IL

Mar: 27 Mar 1943 **James B. L. RUSH** Tryon NC

Rush children: 1. James B.L. Jr. 2. Roseann

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.2. **Ann Dearden BINGHAM** @BJO (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 20 Dec 1920 Wheaton, DuPage, IL (death cert)

Mar: 27 Mar 1943 **James Burdett Lawrence RUSH** (Ralph Rush, Leida Burdett) Tryon, NC; Born: 30 Sep 1914, Whitehall NY (death cert); Died: 4 Sep 1996 Winston Salem, Forsyth Co NC (death cert); Bur: St. Paul Episcopal Church

Cemetery, Winston Salem, NC (death cert)

Died: 21 May 1980 Winston Salem, Forsyth, NC (death cert); Bur: St. Paul Episcopal Church Cemetery, Winston Salem NC (death cert)

James went to Williams College, worked as a newspaper journalist, and served in the Army in World War II.

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.1. **Gertrude BINGHAM** (Charles E., Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1878 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY @172: T765-13

Mar: **MERIHew**

Merihew child 1. Charles @112: X556; Bk 15:187 :

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.1. **Gertrude Flora BINGHAM** (Charles E., Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 9 Jan 1878, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland NY @172: T765-13

Mar: 23 Feb 1898 **Loren (Lora) E. MERIHew** (Ransom MERIHew, Libbie) McGrawville, Cortland, NY @1505;

Born: 30 Apr 1872 Freetown, Cortland, NY; Died: 18 Apr 1926, Galatia, Cortland, NY; Bur: Marathon Village Cemetery @682

Died: 25 Oct 1922, Cortland, Cortland, NY; Bur: Marathon Village Cemetery @682

Her parents may have named her Gertrude Flora, but after she was married she went by the name Flora G. Her husband was named Loren, but went by the name Lora. Imagine what fun they had introducing themselves!

Right after they were married in 1898, they lived in Triangle, Broome County, New York where Lora worked at the cheese factory. @1546, @1549 By 1905, they had returned to Marathon, Cortland County where in 1910 they owned their farm on Galatia Rd and where they lived the rest of their lives. @1545 In 1922, Flora died suddenly, age 44, at the Marathon hospital. Charles lived only four more years. Both their funerals were held at home. @1547, @1548

Merihew child: 1. Charles Loren 1908-1974

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2. **Ernest Albert BINGHAM** (Charles E., Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1880 Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY @172: T765-13

Wife: **Dena Daisy CRYSTER**; Born: 1880; Died: 12 Feb 1945; Cortlandville Twp, Cortland Co NY @356

Children @112: X556; Bk 15:187

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1. Lawrence

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2. Maurice; Mar: 16 Apr 1933 Esther C. GRINNELL Cortland Co NY @366

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3. Charles Wesley

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.4. Elizabeth Ida

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.5. Ella Dawn

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2. **Ernest E. BINGHAM** (Charles E., Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 6 Dec 1879, Cortlandville Twp, Cortland, NY @172: T765-13

Mar: 16 Jan 1901 **Dena Daisy CRYSTER** (Wesley CRYSTER, Elizabeth Lee) McGraw, Cortland, NY @1510, @1516; Born: 1879

Marietta, NY @1450; Died: 12 Feb 1945, Cortlandville, Cortland NY @356; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery @1450, @1560

Died: 23 Oct 1959, McGraw, Cortland, NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery @1450

Ernest E. began his working career with a clerkship at the grocery store of H. B. Hubbard, 96 Main Street Cortland. @1506 By 1910, however, Ernest and Dena, married 9 years, had moved their family back to Solon Township and rented a home so Ernest could work as a farm laborer, perhaps on his father's farm for in 1930 he owned his own farm and home valued at \$7000. @1485, @1513 In 1940, Ernest and Dena were still on the farm and they had a hired hand as their two older sons had not become farmers and their youngest worked at Wickwire Company. @1514 Before Dena died in 1945, they had moved into Cortland and Ernest had gone to work for the Department of Public Works. @1358 Ernest did not retire from that job until sometime in the 1950s shortly before he died. @1358

Children:

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1. Lawrence Eugene 1903

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2. Maurice Ceryl 1904

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3. Charles Wesley 1918

**CHILDREN OF WILLARD** (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.1. **Ione L. BINGHAM** (Willard, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 7 Apr 1896, Cortland, NY®1573

Mar: abt 1922 **Edward L. ATKINS** (Charles L. ATKINS, Mary D.) Cortland, NY; Born: 1898; Died: 1976®1450; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®682

Died: 16 Aug 1985, Freetown, Cortland, NY®1348, ®1593; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®1450

Ione married Edward Atkins about 1922. She still lived at home in 1920, but was married with a two year old and a 27 day old child in 1925.®1441 Edward was a dairy farmer. They lived on Baker School and East Freetown Roads in East Freetown, Solon Township. By 1930 they had four children and by 1940 they owned their farm valued at \$3000.00.®1440, ®1439

Atkins children: 1. Vivian Mary 4 May 1925 - 1971 2. Robert 16 Jul 1922 - 30 Jul 2006  
3. Dorothy Lucille 1927 - aft 1985 4. Wilma 1928 - 21 Dec 1995®682

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.2. **Harley P. BINGHAM** (Willard, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 18 Mar 1900, NY®208

Mar: 9 Aug 1922 **Clara E. PECK** (Charles E. PECK, Maud Leah NEWMAN) McGraw, Cortland, NY®1591; Born: 8 Dec 1897;

Died: 24 Oct 1995®1508; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®682

Died: 5 May 1972, Cortland Co NY®356, ®208, ®1574; Bur: McGrawville Rural Cemetery®367

Harley, age 19 in 1920 lived at home in McGraw and helped work the farm.®1445 Within the next five years he went to work for Wickwire Bros in Cortland and married Clara E. Peck, schoolteacher.®1586 They rented at 35 E. Main Street, McGraw.®1446 Their daughter, Emogene, was born in 1927. Before 1930 Harley left Wickwire and took a job as truck driver for Schellinger & Geedell Feed Mill.®1358 By 1935 Harley had his own farm in Freetown. In 1940 his father Willard lived with them as well as nephew Robert Atkins.®1442

Child

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.2.1. Emogene 1927

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.3. **Caroline BINGHAM** (Willard, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 10 Oct 1902 Cortland, NY

Mar: 3 Jul 1931 **Russell COLBERT** (Edward COLBERT, Jessie C RUSSELL) Cortland, Cortland, NY®1581; Born: 9 Feb 1903, Long Lake, Hamilton, NY®1577; Died: 6 Aug 1961, Norwood, St Lawrence, NY®682; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Norwood®682

Died: 7 Mar 1989®682; Bur: Riverside Cemetery, Norwood, St Lawrence, NY®682

After high school, Caroline worked at the Vesta Corset Company in McGraw as a corset maker, probably meaning she sewed as men did the cutting.®1570, ®1587

At the same time Russell Colbert lived in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County working in construction.®1579 Russell's work brought him to Cortland where they met and married in 1931. For the next 12 years, the couple lived at 39 West Main in McGraw and Russell worked as a carpenter. Their two children were born in McGraw. When World War Two was about to begin, Russell and Cora bought a dairy farm on Austin Ridge Rd in Norwood, St Lawrence County, NY near where Russell had grown up.®1580 For the next 20 years, until his sudden death in 1961, Russell and Caroline owned and operated the farm, but not as a dairy farm. In 1946 they discontinued dairying due to lack of help and auctioned off their herd of 51 Holstein Dairy Cattle.®1589 Russell became active as a Teamster's union steward working on behalf of other dairy farmers.®1590 After Russell's death, Caroline continued to live in Norwood.®1574

Colbert children: 1. Doris Shirley 19332. Russell E. Jr. 1936

**CHILDREN OF ALBROSE (Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.1. **Marjorie Marleah BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 8 Jul 1903, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Mar: 20 Aug 1923 **Hamilton Ross HARDING**; Born: 10 Jul 1896, Gilbertsville, NY; Died: 29 Nov 1956, Lagrange, IN; Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange®682

Died: 8 May 1997, Lagrange, Lagrange, IN; Bur: Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange®682

When Marjorie married Hamilton Harding they moved to Syracuse, NY where Hamilton worked as a shipping and receiving clerk.®1358 A better job took them to Mexico, Oswego County, where Hamilton was a superintendant at a milk station.®1372 A still better job took them to Bloomfield, Lagrange County, IN by 1940.®1371 Perhaps this was the Gordon Baking Company where he worked in 1942.®1370

Harding children: 1. Laura Mae (1925-1997) 2. Vera Jane (1926-2003)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2. **Raymond BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1905 McGraw, Cortland Co NY; lived McGraw, Cortland Co NY 1951, 1967 ®366

Children born Cortland Co NY

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.1. Raymond Jr.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.2. Sharon

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.3. Diane

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2. **Raymond Charles BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 30 Aug 1904

Mar: 24 Oct 1928 **Florence Emogene POTTER** Cortland, Cortland, NY; Born: 11 May 1906, Taylor, Cortland, NY; Died: 15 Nov 1988, McGraw, Cortland, NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®682

Died: 24 Apr 1999, McGraw, Cortland, NY; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery®682

In 1930 Raymond and Florence rented their home in McGraw where he worked as a foreman at a Lock Box factory. They had no children and no radio.®1373 By 1940 Ray was foreman in a wooden box factory, probably the same factory as 1930, making \$1920 a year. They had one child, son Raymond, Jr. and a lodger age 24, Nellie Runchall from Iowa. Florence worked as a machine operator in a paper box company. Each worked 40 hours a week.®1374 They lived in McGraw the rest of their lives.

#### Children

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.1. Raymond, Jr. 1931

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.2. Sharon

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.2.3. Diane.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3. **Ralph BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1907 McGraw, Cortland Co NY; lived Elmira NY 1951; Alameda CA 1967®366

#### Child

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3.1. Janet

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3. **Ralph Amos BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 3 Jul 1906, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Mar (1): 4 Jul 1925 **Jane Frances JOHNSON**; Born: 7 May 1906, TX; Died: 22 Jun 1973, San Mateo, CA®1174

Mar (2): 13 Apr 1974 **Wanda Cecelia KOWALKOWSKI** (Leo J. KOWALKOWSKI/KAWALKOWSKI, Anne I. WYNNE) San Mateo, CA®1155; Born: 1 Jan 1908, San Francisco, CA; Died: 16 Apr 1994, San Mateo, CA®1377

Died: 11 Apr 2001, Sun City, Maricopa, AZ®820

Ralph grew up in McGraw, Cortland County, NY with his brothers and sisters, but as soon as he married Jane Johnson, he and she moved to Syracuse, Onondaga County NY where he worked at time study in a washing machine plant.®1358, ®1379 By 1936 they had moved to Elmira, Chemung County, NY where Ralph was an office executive for Remington Rand Typewriters.®1380 In the 1950s, Ralph called himself an efficiency engineer and he still worked for Remington Rand.®1358 He traveled to such places as Copenhagen, Rio de Janeiro, and Paris without his wife so apparently on business.®1376 The family lived in Elmira until they moved to Pittsford, near Rochester, Monroe County, NY shortly before 1960. In 1959, 2 Sep they bought lot 39 in Hunters Run subdivision of Pittsford.®1378 Ralph then worked for the Phelps Winship Company, maker of professional tool boxes and sample cases. Soon, however, Ralph took a sales rep job with Whiting Overhead Truck Door in Menlo Park, CA where he and Jane lived until her death in 1973. In 1974 Ralph married Wanda Kowalkowski Hoefler and by 1978 he was retired.®1155, ®1358 Wanda died in 1994.®1377 Sometime after that Ralph moved to Sun City, AZ.®1392

#### Children

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3.1. Janet E. 1934

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.3.2. Daughter 2

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.7. **Reed BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: about 1915 McGraw, Cortland Co NY; lived Pulaski NY 1951, 1967 ®366

#### Child

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.7.1. Joan

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4. **Reed LeRoy BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 7 Jun 1908, McGraw, Cortland, NY®682

Mar: 3 Oct 1933 **Bessie Lucille SPINK** (Melzar M. SPINK, Clara Melissa GURLEY) Oswego, Oswego, NY; Born 1913;

Died: 2009, Winter Haven, Polk, FL; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY®1393

Died: 18 Aug 1993, Winter Haven, Polk, FL®682; Bur: McGraw Rural Cemetery, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Reed was a barber. By the time he was 21 he was barbering and he continued in that occupation until he was 66 years old in 1974.®1381 He owned his own shop in Pulaski, Oswego County, NY for at least 35 years.®1358 In 1974 when he retired, he and wife Bessie moved to Winter Haven, FL.®1391 Daughter Judith and son James also lived in Winter Haven.

#### Children

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4.1. Joan I. 1935

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4.2. James (Alva) Leroy 1936

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4.3. John R. 1936

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4.4. Joe

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.4.5. Judith Elaine 1944-1997

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.5. **Mildred Audrey BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 2 Apr 1910, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Mar: 6 Jun 1934 **Seeber Cameron TARBELL** (William TARBELL, Martha SEEBER) Cortland, Cortland, NY; Born: 5 Apr 1909, Freetown, Cortland, NY®1383; Died: 8 Jul 1985, Fayetteville, Onondaga, NY®682; Bur: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, DeWitt, Onondaga

Died: 28 Apr 2006, Myrtle Beach, Horry, SC®682, ®1394; Bur: White Chapel Memorial Gardens, DeWitt, Onondaga

According to census records, Mildred was the only sibling of seven to graduate college. She earned her Bachelor of Music degree from Syracuse University in 1933.®1378 It may have been a two year degree for on the 1940 census she is credited with 2 years of college. While there she joined the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority.

Within a year after graduation, Mildred married Seeber C. Tarbell and they settled in the city of Cortland, New York. Seeber, with one year of college, had a job as District Manager for a retail feed company, undoubtedly GLF, the Grange League Federation, and Mildred worked as a stenographer. They lived in Cortland for about fifteen years.

In 1951 Mildred and family moved to Ithaca, Tompkins, NY. The 1951 Ithaca City Directory gives the initials GGO for Seeber's place of employment, but the GLF had offices in Ithaca and Seeber in 1955 was Director of Member Relations for GLF. While in Ithaca Mildred went to work as a Junior High School teacher and continued that as long as she lived in Ithaca. Seeber continued working for GLF in Ithaca through 1964.<sup>1358</sup> In 1964 GLF merged with Eastern States Farmer's Exchange to form Agway.<sup>1386</sup> Mildred and Seeber left Ithaca that year and moved to Fayetteville, NY, then a suburb of Syracuse. They remained in Fayetteville where Seeber died in 1985.

Mildred lived another twenty-one years, dying in 2006 in Myrtle Beach, SC.<sup>1392</sup>

Tarbell children: 1. Linda abt 1941 2. Karen 1946

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.6. **Martha Lula BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 22 Aug 1918, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Mar: 23 Aug 1934 **Robert J. MITCHINSON** Moravia, Cayuga, NY<sup>1389</sup>; Born: 26 Nov 1910, Wigton, Wigton, Cumberland, ENG; Died: 3 May 1996, Manchester, Ontario, NY; Bur: Riverview Cemetery, Gypsum, Ontario, NY

Died: 31 Jan 2008, Rochester, Monroe, NY; Bur: Riverview Cemetery, Gypsum, NY<sup>682</sup>

Martha and Robert settled in the town of Cortland, NY soon after they were married. They first appeared in the Cortland City Directory in 1936. Robert was then a gas station attendant. Martha was not listed as having a job.<sup>1358</sup> By 1939 Robert had landed a job with COBAKCO, Cortland Baking Company as a salesman. The Cortland Baking Company (COBAKCO) was the first bakery east of the [Mississippi River](#) to make enriched breads, wrap loaves in cellophane and sell pre-sliced white, wheat and rye bread. They invented the phrase "the greatest thing since sliced bread".<sup>1395</sup> Martha was a clerk, perhaps at G. H. Wiltsies, a ladies speciality store, where she worked in the 1950s and became a department head by 1960.<sup>1358</sup>

In 1940, they had one daughter, Roberta, age four.<sup>1388</sup>

About 1981 they left Cortland and moved to Friendly Village Mobile Home Park in Manchester, Ontario County, NY where they lived until Robert died in 1996. Sometime thereafter, Martha moved to Rochester, Monroe County, NY.<sup>1358</sup>

[Note: Vital records data and uncited information come from French/Cary/Mitchison/Bingham Family Tree, Ancestry.com by Harry Miller]

Mitchinson children 1. Roberta mar: Philip David French (1932-1999) 2 Private 3. Edward Charles 1947-1947

1.10a.2b.2.1.3b.1.7. **Miriam Barbara BINGHAM** (Albrose, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 26 May 1920, McGraw, Cortland, NY

Mar: 26 May 1939 **Elwyn C. TAYLOR** McGraw, Cortland, NY Born: 22 Apr 1914, Jackson, MI <sup>1377</sup>; Died: 6 Apr 1994, Rochester, Monroe, NY<sup>820</sup>

Died: 9 Sep 2011, Rochester, Monroe, NY; Bur: Private Entombment

Miriam went by her middle name, Barbara. In 1940, age 19, married, she and husband Elwyn, age 25 lived in Cortland, NY. They were both high school grads. Elwyn worked as a window trimmer.<sup>1390</sup> By 1943 they had moved to Rochester where Elwyn had a better paying job as a window trimmer.<sup>1358</sup> Before 1948 Elwyn had moved into advertising.<sup>1358</sup> They remained in Rochester where they raised their three daughters.<sup>1396</sup> [Note: Vital records data and uncited information come from French/Cary/Mitchison/Bingham Family Tree, Ancestry.com by Harry Miller]

Taylor children 1. Patricia: mar. Albert Young 2. Priscilla: mar Stephen Giuliano 3. Pamela: Mar Michael Torella

**CHILDREN OF FRED (Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.1. **Genevieve BINGHAM** <sup>8KM</sup> (Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1894 Spokane, Spokane Co WA<sup>258</sup>: T1077

Mar: 23 Jun 1917 **Sidney Walter McPHERSON** (Malcolm McPHERSON, Margaret REID) Coeur D'Alene ID; Born: 12 Nov 1894 Chicago, Cook Co IL; Died: 15 Oct 1961 San Diego CA; Bur: Ft. Rosecrans Nat'l Cemetery, San Diego CA

Died: 27 Aug 1982 Seattle, King Co WA; Bur: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Seattle

Genevieve lived in Spokane and Walla Walla WA, and Portland OR with her parents. Shortly after marrying, Sidney, joined the army and fought on the front lines during WW I. Much later, he was hospitalized for a war related illness. After the war, they settled in Seattle. When WW II began, Genevieve went to work for Boeing Company as a clerk and stenographer and remained with them until she retired. In retirement, she researched her Bingham family line, thereby contributing greatly to this volume and stimulating the present compiler to study the family from an historical perspective.

McPherson children born Spokane, Spokane Co WA: 1. Keene 28 Feb 1922 2. Lois 6 Jan 1931

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.2. **Grace BINGHAM** <sup>8GSM</sup> (Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1 May 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co WA

Mar: 23 Aug 1926 **Raymond Oswel SMITH** (Alfred Oswel SMITH, Mary Elizabeth STANLEY) NYC; Born: 15 Sep 1899 Scio, Linn Co OR; Died: 6 Jun 1975 Martinsburg WV; Bur: Malick Cemetery, Slanesville, Hampshire Co WV

Died: 3 Nov 1991 Frederick, Frederick Co MD; Bur: Malick Cemetery, Slanesville, Hampshire Co WV

Grace was a commercial artist. After graduating from high school in Portland OR, she attend Pratt Institute in NYC. While waiting table at the Waverly Inn, New York, she met Raymond Smith, also from OR. They married and had two children when the Great Depression struck. The only job she could find was for Shepherd's Dept Store in Providence RI. She supported the family for two years until her husband, a Ph.D. physicist, found employment in Trenton NJ. Later, he worked for the National Bureau of Standards



in Washington D.C. and the family moved to Falls Church VA in 1940. Grace did not work outside of the home again until 1942 when she took a job with the Coast and Geodetic Survey drawing maps for bombing missions in WW II. At the end of the war, Grace found work drawing ads for Kanns, a large D.C. department store where she worked until she retired in 1958. In retirement, Grace became a fine artist and continued to paint mostly flowers in oil. She and Ray moved to Slanesville WV in 1971 where they had built a country house. A few years before she died, Grace moved to Frederick MD to be closer to her daughter.

Smith children born NYC: 1. Gay Marguerite 25 Dec 19282. Stanley Fred 5 Jul 1930

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3. **Marshall Lackey BINGHAM** @DGBM (Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 May 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co WA@330

Mar (1): about 1922 **Margie**; annulled 1922

Mar (2): 24 Dec 1929 **Frances Margaret SPRINKLE** (Ralph Raymond SPRINKLE, Grace Margaret POWERS) Tacoma, Pierce Co WA;

Born: 26 Sep 1905 Everett, Snohomish Co WA; Died: 30 Apr 1957 Seattle, King Co WA (ashes scattered)

Mar (3): 1958 **Vivian Helena KAISER**; Born: 29 Nov 1918; Died: 30 May 1977 Seattle WA (ashes scattered at sea)

Died: 9 May 1991 Yelm, Thurston Co WA; Bur: Olympic Memorial Cemetery, Tumwater WA; Will: 1991 Olympia WA

When he retired in 1964, Marshall had worked for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company for over forty years. He began as a repeaterman in Eugene OR in 1922, moving to Portland OR, and then Seattle WA.

Born in Spokane WA, he had moved to Portland OR with his parents in 1910. As soon as he was old enough, he took a job delivering western union messages after school. Tall for his age and not liking his studies, he lied about his age and enlisted in the army when he was sixteen, just in time to join the Army of Occupation after WW I. He learned telegraphy and was sent to Belgium and France and was also a radio operator on board a troop and supply ship that took him to the Pacific.

After he returned home and went to work in Eugene OR, he married, but his father had the marriage annulled. In 1928, after his father had become manager of the Tacoma business office of Pacific Bell, he introduced Marshall to his favorite employee, Frances Sprinkle. Frances had grown up in Tacoma where her father managed the Western Union office. She graduated from the University of Washington in 1927 and taught high school Latin in Shelton WA for a year before going to work for the Telephone Company. Their different educational backgrounds seemed to matter little. They married, had two children, and lived in Seattle where Marshall worked. During WW II, the telephone company assigned Marshall to setting up long line communications for the military and after the war promoted him to management as a plant supervisor, a high position for someone who had not graduated from high school.

After Frances died from cancer in 1957, Marshall led a very different life. He married a fellow telephone company employee, Vivian Kaiser, and moved into a home overlooking Puget Sound. They traveled extensively while also developing acreage in Yelm, Thurston Co WA which she had inherited. Alas, after eighteen years of marvelous compatibility, Marshall lost his second wife to cancer.

Unable to live without a woman, Marshall, at age seventy-five, took a love boat cruise a few months later and found his "rich" widow, Elsie Armor of Santa Monica CA. They became traveling and part-time living companions while Marshall moved to Yelm to develop his own mobile home park. On the day he died, almost eighty-nine, he worked a full day, then sat down to rest in his recliner and went permanently to sleep. Emphysema, which he had successfully battled for years, had finally taken its toll.

Children Frances Sprinkle born Seattle, King Co WA

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3.1. Donna Grace 26 Jul 1933

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3.2. Gary Ralph 18 Mar 1935

**CHILDREN OF JULIUS SHERMAN (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.1 **Floyd Bishop BINGHAM** (Julius S., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 1 Jan 1894, Webster City, Hamilton, IA@707, @712

Mar: 1915 **Hattie J. DYE** (George E. Dye) Webster City, Hamilton, IA; Born: abt 1894, IA

Floyd married in 1915, age 21. His June 1917 draft registration card showed that he was married and had one child, and that he was a cement worker.@675 By 1920, he and wife Hattie had a 3 year old daughter. They lived in Webster, Hamilton, IA where both had grown up. Floyd was a "Tinner" and made hog troughs.@648 By 1930, he had gone from Tinner to Inspector in a sieve factory. His home was valued at \$1500. Daughter Nedra age 13 was at home, but Donald was not part of the household.@655

Children: born IA@707

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.1.1. Nedra 1917; Mar: AMBROSE

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.1.2. Donald 1920

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.3. **Don J. BINGHAM** (Julius S., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 1899, Webster, Hamilton, IA

Mar: abt 1923 **Ruth J. HARRISON** (William C. HARRISON, Maude T WARSHAM), MO@707; Born: 1905, MO

In 1920, at age 21, Don J. lived at home and worked as a laborer in a garage.@648 According to the 1925 Iowa State Census, Don was then married to Ruth J. Harrison. He claimed to have served in the Army, enlisting from IA. They belonged to the Methodist Church and Ethyl E. Harrison, his wife's sister, lived with them and their year old daughter, Lorine T.@707 There is no draft registration card for Don as he was probably just under the age for mandatory registration in 1917. It is more likely that he served in the Army of Occupation after the war was over. A record of his WW I service needs to be found.

In 1930, Don lived with his parents in Webster, Hamilton, IA with no wife or child.@655

Child born MO

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.2.3.1. Lorine T. 1924

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE BYRON** (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1. **Paul Rea BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Mar 1898 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 14 Nov 1918 **Ruby SNODDERLY** Vermillion SD

Mar (2): **Lucille**

Died: 25 Jun 1977 Beaverton, Washington Co OR

Children Ruby Snodderly

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1a.1. Laura Mae 10 Jun 1919

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1a.2. Vernon Hubert 8 Nov 1920 SD; Died: 27 Jan 1978 97064 OR®208: B8097

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1a.3. Marvin Wayne 12 May 1923; Died: 20 Jul 1994

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.1a.4. Norman Earl 13 Jul 1928; Died: 12 Mar 1994

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.2. **George Wayne BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Sep 1899 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: Feb 1823 **Elizabeth KNOBLAUSCH** Benson MN

Mar (2): **Josephine NACHOZEL**

Died: Mar 1980 Sioux City 50126 IA®208: B8098

George Wayne went by the name of Wayne on official records.

Children Elizabeth Knoblauch

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1. Vincent Wayne 15 Jul 1926

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2. Arden Bryce 29 Jul 1930

*Note: Numbering in Book is incorrect from George Joseph on. Numbering below is correct*

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2. **George Wayne BINGHAM**®LCB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas). (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 2 Sep 1899, Burdette, Hand, SD®713

Mar (1): 1 Jan 1923 **Elizabeth E. "Babe" KNOBLAUSCH** (Herman KNOBLAUSCH, Anna WINTER) **Benson, Swift, Minnesota**;

Born: 26 Jan 1905, Ackley, Hardin, IA; Divorce c. 1932; Died: 29 Mar 1989, Buffalo, Johnson, WY

Mar (2): 5 Jan 1942 **Josephine NACHAZEL** (Emmet NACHAZEL, Anna JOHNSON) Popejoy, Franklin, IA; Born: 7 Dec 1907

Alden, Hardin, IA; Died: 25 Dec 1989 Mesa, Maricopa, AZ

Died: Mar 1980 Iowa Falls, Hardin, IA ®208; Bur: Alden, Harden, IA ®1221

George Wayne went by the name of Wayne on some official records. During his childhood he lived in Burdette, Hand County, South Dakota. (1900, 1910, 1920 census). When 23, he married Elizabeth Knoblauch in Benson, Swift, Minnesota. She was 18. They returned to Burdette, SD to live and work, but sons Vincent and Arden were born in nearby Tulare, Spink, SD in 1926 and 1930, respectively.

Elizabeth then had an affair with George Harbac, Jr., who had been living in Burdette, also. George Harbac, Jr., had already fathered two children by different women and had spent some time in the Illinois State Penitentiary. Elizabeth's affair with him resulted in a pregnancy and George Wayne Bingham divorced her. She took their two boys to Candor, Tioga County, New York where George Harbac, Jr.'s parents lived and where she gave birth to George Dwight Harbac. George Dwight carried the surname Harbac until he changed it to Bingham when he was 18. ®1227

George Wayne Bingham moved to Lee, Franklin County, SD where he continued to work as a hired farm hand.®1228

Shortly after 1935 Elizabeth and her three boys moved to Craig, Colorado using the surname Harbac and where George Harbac, Jr., also lived, but they did not live together. By 1940 Elizabeth and George Harbac, Jr. had gone their separate ways. Elizabeth eventually moved to Buffalo, WY where she married Leo Charlie Geibler in 1954. They later divorced and Elizabeth married Joe Hillard, but when Hillard died in 1978, Elizabeth married Geibler again.

George Wayne Bingham remarried in 1942, Josephine Nachazel. They made their home with her father on a farm east of Popejoy, Franklin County, Iowa.

Children born Tulare, Spink, SD

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1. Vincent Wayne 1926

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2. Arden Brice 1930

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.3. **John Avery BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1900 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 18 Jun 1935 **Lola H. WESTENHAVER** Athol SD

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.3.1. Helen Duncan (adopted) 8 Mar 1934

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.3.2. Gary David (adopted) 4 Jul 1943

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.3.3. Larry Ray (adopted) 11 Sep 1944; Died: 3 Dec 1978

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.3. **John Avery BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Died: 5 Mar 1998 Black Hawk, Meade, SD

John graduated eighth grade and went to work on the family farm. When the "Dirty Thirties" made it impossible to earn a living farming, he sold Watkins products in nearby counties. By 1935 he had enough money to rent a house and marry Lala Westenhaver. For their honeymoon, they drove to the Black Hills in a 1928 Chevrolet. In 1937 they moved back to the farm to plant 200 acres of crops. John broke and used the neighbor's colts to pull the plough. By 1940 they had enough money to buy a 1926 or 1927 Farmall

tractor with steel wheels. They decided to rent rather than own so moved to the Wilhelm Moller farm in 1941 which they then bought.

In the mid 1940s they adopted three children: Helen, 10; Gary, nearly 3; and Larry, 21 months. For more details see *A History of Wessington, South Dakota 1882-1982 - Centennial Edition*, page 83.®732

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.4. **Robert Jay BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Mar 1904 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 27 Nov 1934 **Muriel Darlene BOWMAN** Clark SD

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.4.1. Muriel Jean 30 Mar 1936

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.4.2. Marlene Jane 16 Sep 1937

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.4.3. Robert Lynn 17 Nov 1939

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.4.4. Mary Lucille 31 Oct 1944

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.4. **Robert Jay BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Mar: 27 Nov 1934 **Muriel Darlene BOWMAN** Clark SD; Born abt 1915; Died: 15 Jan 2003 Greenville SC®728

Died: 10 Feb 2000 Greenville, SC; Bur: Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, SC®727

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.5. **Ross Qua BINGHAM** ®CBR (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Oct 1908 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 27 Mar 1936 **Edna Bertha Emma SIEGLING** (John A. SIEGLING, Bertha A. MAST) Polo, Hand Co SD; Born: 13 Sep 1913

Burdette Twp, Hand Co SD

Died: 6 Apr 1992 Miller, Hand Co SD ®208: B8096; Bur: G.A.R. Cemetery, Miller, Hand Co SD

Ross was a self employed farmer and businessman. He grew up on the original homestead in Burdette Twp, Hand Co SD. Between the ages of twelve and eighteen, he lived in Benson MN, but returned to the homestead in 1926 and lived there until 1946. He then lived in Vayland for three years and in 1949 moved to St. Lawrence where he lived until he died.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.5.1. Ronald Ross 24 Jan 1937; Died: 24 Jan 1937 Burdette, Hand Co SD

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.5.2. Carolyn Sue 23 Aug 1943 Miller, Hand Co SD

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.6. **Mary Abigail BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Sep 1911 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 22 Jun 1934 **Kenneth THOMPSON** ID

Thompson children: 1. Dean Elwood 13 May 19352. Darrold Wayne 13 Jul 1937

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.4.7. **Helen Lucille BINGHAM** ®RJB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Nov 1913 Burdette, Hand Co SD

Mar: 19 Feb 1932 **Ben A. HANSEN** Bonilla SD

Hansen children: 1. Marvella Gale 30 Jun 19332. Maxon Duane 24 Jan 19363. James Lowell 5 Jun 1943; Died: 28 Dec 1990

**CHILDREN OF WALTER PERCIVAL (John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1. **Leroy BINGHAM** ®CLB (Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Dec 1901 St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD

Mar: 21 May 1927 **Grace Irene JOYNER** (Clarence, Irene JOYNER) Carson WI; Born: 19 Jun 1904 Bruce, Rusk Co WI; Died: 13

Mar 1988 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI; Bur: Bruce, Rusk Co WI

Died: 28 Oct 1992 Cornell, Chippewa Co WI; Bur: Bruce, Rusk Co WI

After finishing the 8th grade, Leroy worked a number of jobs in the Dakotas, Iowa and Wisconsin. He settled into auto mechanics in the 1930s, but during WW II he worked as a millwright building tank landing craft and submarines at a Manitowish WI shipyard. In the fall of 1943, he went to Canada to work on the ALCAN highway.

When the war was over, Leroy continued to do millwright work all over the Midwest, in soybean mills, sugar beet bins, installing automatic bowling pin setters, and in maintaining machinery in paper mills and power plants. When the taconite industry began on the Minnesota Iron Range, he was there to help install the equipment that extracts the refined ore and makes the pellets.

He retired in 1967 age sixty-six, but continued a small engine repair business at his home for twenty years more.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.1. Clarence Leroy 9 Jul 1928 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.2. Verna May 27 Apr 1930 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3. Clifford Walter 29 Feb 1936 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4. Dale Gene 10 Jun 1939 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2. **Frank BINGHAM** ®J&KB (Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1909 Driscoll, Burleigh Co ND

Mar: 26 May 1937 **Clara Philomena WURNIG** (Frank WURNIG, Mary HAUSER) Sturgis SD; Born: 11 May 1911 Volunteer SD

Died: 23 Jun 1989 Wauwau 54494 WI®208: B8086

Frank was four years old when his parents divorced. His mother married second, within a year, a cousin of his father's and settled in Tomah, Monroe Co WI. In 1918, they moved to Exeland, Sawyer Co WI and Frank worked there until he was about twenty. He then enlisted in the Army and spent three years in the Philippines. Returning home, he worked in logging and road construction. In 1936, he visited his mother's relatives in SD and met Clara P. Wurnig whom he married. They lived in CO and several other western states where Frank worked in gold and copper mines, but returned to WI by May, 1938. When WW II began, Frank went to Europe with the 70th Infantry Division. After the war, he drove a semi trailer truck for Central Wisconsin Transport for twenty-eight years.®FB

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.1. James Dean 19 May 1938 Radisson, Rusk Co WI
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.2. John Frederick 17 Jan 1948 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co WI

**CHILDREN OF HARRY E. (Elbert C., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.1.1. **Warren W. BINGHAM** ®WWB (Harry E., Elbert C., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- Born: 28 Dec 1895 Ellsworth, McLean Co IL
- Mar (1): 15 Jun 1922 **Lucille LANG** Waterloo IA
- Mar (2): 20 Jun 1960 **Zebbie HICKS** Reno NV
- Died: Sep 1973 Placerville CA®208: B8098
- Children Lucille Lang
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.1a.1. Warren W. Jr. 17 Jul 1924 Des Moines IA; unmarried 1970
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.1a.2. Donald R. 6 Feb 1926 Oakland CA; Died: 24 Aug 1962®208: B8083
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.5.1.1a.3. Lavonne 17 Nov 1928 Oakland CA

**CHILD OF MEURL (Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)**

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1.1. **Robert Gordon BINGHAM**®RGB (Meurl, Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- Born: 6 Oct 1914 MO
- Mar: 22 OCT 1938 **Betty Sue STRIPP** Kansas City MO
- Children born Kansas City, MO
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1.1. Robert Gordon Jr. 26 Jan 1942
- 1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1.2. Barbara Ann 16 Nov 1944

**CHILDREN OF HOWARD LUCIUS (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)**

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.1. **Margaret Morgan BINGHAM**®552 ®ELawB (Hooward L., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- Born: 29 May 1921 Deerfield, IL
- Mar: 6 Jun 1943 **Robert J. SOMMERFIELD**; Born: 28 Apr 1918 East Peoria, IL; Died: 1994
- Sommerfield children: 1. Mark John 14 Jan 1946. 2. Gale Beth 1 Jul 1948

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2. **John Howard BINGHAM**®552 ®ELawB (Hooward L., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- Born: 16 Feb 1925 Highland Park, Cook, IL
- Mar: 1 Nov 1952 **Charlotte DAHLBY** Menomonie, Dunn, WI; Born: 18 Jan 1928 LaCrosse, WI (at home)

John Howard was called Jack by his family. He bred and raised dairy cattle on his farm in McHenry, IL where he retired. He was a well-known pioneer in surrogate breeding of dairy cattle. Jack graduated from the University of Wisconsin Farm Short Course in 1945. He was a Life Member of the National Holstein Association. Jack did public relations work and was cattle superintendent for the International Livestock Show when it was held in Chicago at the International Amphitheater. In the late 1960s he managed the largest Registered Holstein Dairy in IL with a total of 2000 animals, 900 of them milking at a time. He served as president of the Illinois Holstein Association and president of the Illinois Dairy Herd Improvement Association and on the Advisory Board of the Dairy Department at the University of Illinois.

Children:

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.1. Steven John 22 Nov 1954
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.2. Thomas Howard 12 Oct 1958; grad U of IL, C-U, Agriculture; unmarried 2001
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.3. Wayne Alex 21 Jan 1965

**CHILDREN OF HAROLD SPENCER (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)**

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1. **Robert Morgan BINGHAM**®552; ®ELawB (Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- Born: 7 Feb 1918
- Mar: 30 Aug 1941 **Eleanor BARRONS** Fort Sill, OK; Born: 12 Oct 1919 Lake Orion, MI
- Died: 12 Jul 1999 Boise, ID; Bur: Antioch Cemetery, Simsboro, LA

Robert served in the Army during WWII in the European Theater. He was a captain in the 313 Field Artillery Battalion, 80<sup>th</sup> Division, 3<sup>rd</sup> Army. He was awarded the Bronze Star and Presidential Citation. After the war, he settled in Simsboro, LA. He raised peaches and worked in sales and the oil refinery business before retiring in Boise, ID.

Children:

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1. Peter Morgan 15 Feb 1943
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.2. Mary Ladd 17 Aug 1946
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.3. Judith Ann 28 May 1949
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.4. Jeanne Howard 28 Feb 1951

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.2. **Beth Harriet BINGHAM**@552 @ELawB (Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1919

Mar: **Richard J. DUDDY**; Born: 30 Aug 1917

Duddy children: 1. Sharon Louise 1945-1971 2. Richard Michael 19 Jan 1947 3. Karen Elaine 16 Dec 1960

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.3. **Donald Spencer BINGHAM**@552 @ELawB (Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Oct 1923 Ft Atkinson, WI

Mar (1): 11 May 1947 **Donna Elaine LEWIS**; Born: 23 Jan 1927; Div: 2 Sep 1959 Shreveport, LA

Mar (2): 27 May 1960 **Shirley Ann BRINKER** Marshall, TX; Born: 18 Dec 1924, El Dorado, AZ

Raised on the Buffalo Creek Farm near Wheeling, IL, Donald joined the Army Air Corps Aviation Cadet Program and received his commission and wings in April 1944. A seventeen-month combat tour in the Western Pacific carried him from Port Moresby, New Guinea to Japan in October 1945. After returning to school for a B.S. degree at Louisiana Tech University, he was recalled to active duty for the Korean War where he flew KB-29 tankers. He continued an Air Force career with ten years in Strategic Air Command, flying B-47s and B-52s on nuclear alert during the "cold war." His last five years in the Air Force were spent in the Military Airlift Command. He retired at the rank of Lt. Col. in 1968 and settled in Shreveport, LA.

Children Donna Elaine Lewis

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.3.1. Gregory Spencer 22 Apr 1949 Ruston, LA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.3.2. ~~Gwendolyn~~ 19 Dec 1951; Died: 24 Dec 1951 Sutherland, NE;

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4. **Harold Douglas BINGHAM**@552 @ELawB (Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jun 1925 Highland Park, IL

Mar: 23 Aug 1948 **Mary Elizabeth JACKSON**; Born: 31 Dec 1926 Evanston, IL; Died: 21 Jul 2001; Bur: Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, FL

Graduating from Highland Park High School in 1943, Harold (Doug) enlisted in the Army Air Force and trained as a radio operator and gunner on the B-17 Flying Fortress. Discharged in February, 1946, Doug attended a pilot flight training school and went to work for Eastern Airlines in 1948. His career with Eastern spanned thirty-five years as a pilot during which he flew aircraft with old piston engines to the latest jetliners. In 1983 he retired to his home in Central Florida.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.1. Scott Douglas 30 Jul 1949 Evanston, IL

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.2. Deborah Claire 25 Jan 1952 Evanston, IL

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.3. Carol Ann 17 May 1958 Hialeah, FL

**CHILDREN OF ELMER McKINLEY** (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2. **Elmer Lawrence BINGHAM**@552 @ELawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1930 Detroit, MI

Mar: 31 Aug 1952 **Doris Adele RITCHIE** Stockton, CA; Born: 20 Apr 1931 Hanford, CA

Elmer Lawrence was called Larry. Born during his father's internship at Ford Hospital, Detroit, Larry moved many times with his family (see Elmer McKinley bio), but graduated from high school in Stockton, CA in 1948. He took pre-med studies at UC Berkeley and graduated in medicine from University of Southern California in 1955. Having enlisted in the US Naval Reserve in 1948 he continued in naval service with a military internship and completed a residency in orthopaedic surgery in 1959. His orthopaedic practice in the USN covered duty stations on east and west coasts and the Far East. In 1976-1978 he was Commanding Officer of the Naval Hospital, Subic Bay, Philippines. Retiring from the Navy in 1979 with the rank of Captain, Larry joined Kaiser Permanente, Sacramento, CA in an orthopaedic practice that continued until he retired from medicine in 1991. Larry and his wife Doris built a retirement home in Penn Valley, CA. In retirement he enjoys playing tennis, RV travel around North America and extensive world travel.

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.1. Rebecca Louise 18 Aug 1953 Pasadena, CA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.2. Gregg Randall 29 Nov 1956 Oakland, CA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.3. Todd Howard 7 Jan 1958 Oakland, CA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3. **Theodore Gordon BINGHAM**@552 @ELawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Dec 1932 Riverside, CA

Mar: **Ann WALL** Stockton, CA; Born: 9 Nov 1933

Theodore (Ted) moved many times with his parents during his childhood. He graduated from Stockton High School in 1950 and from Washington State University in 1955 with a degree in Forestry. He went immediately to work for the Interior Department and found his niche with the Department of Land Management, working out of offices in Southern California, Idaho, Washington, D.C., twice in Alaska, and last in Phoenix, Arizona. He retired from government service in 2001, settling in Flagstaff, AZ.

Children:

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.1. Jeffrey Kent 19 Oct 1955
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.2. Robert Bruce (twin) 21 Sep 1961
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.3. Jonathan Gordon (twin) 21 Sep 1961; unmarried 2002

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4. **Terry Alan BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1945 Bethesda, MD

Mar (1): Mar 1966 **Sandra GRIFFITH** Reno, NV; Born: 9 Oct 1947

Mar (2): 16 Aug 1969 **Gayle Joy FOGDERUD** Scappoose, OR; Born: 29 Jul 1948 Moorehead, MN

Terry was a late arrival in the Bingham family. He was raised in Stockton and San Diego, CA where he became an excellent small boat sailor. After graduating from high school in San Diego he went to college in Bend, OR, and subsequently worked for the Bank of Oregon. He later moved on to cabinet making and then custom home building for his own company in Oregon and Washington states doing much of the design work and building himself. He continued his interest in sailing and lived aboard his 36 foot cutter sailboat at Bainbridge Island, WA for several years before retiring in 1999. He now spends his time single handing his sailboat in the warm waters of Mexico.

Child Sandra Griffith

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4a.1. Christen Michele 14 Nov 1966

Children Gayle Joy Fogderud

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4b.1. Hollice Emily 20 Nov 1973 Beaverton, OR

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4b.2. Bradley David 7 Nov 1976 Newberg, OR

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES ELTON** (Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.1. **Mary Lois BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Dec 1928 Janesville, Rock, WI

Mar: 18 Dec 1948 **Herbert Eugene BRIGGS** Milton, WI; Born: 6 Nov 1928 Chicago, IL; Died: 9 Mar 1988

Kankakee, IL

Died: 7 Jun 1997 Kankakee, IL

Briggs children born Chicago, Cook, IL: 1. Laura 29 Oct 1949 2. Herbert Eugene 27 Aug 1953 3. Elizabeth 4 Aug 1954

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2. **Charles Elton BINGHAM Jr.**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jun 1930 Janesville, Rock, WI

Mar (1): 2 Sep 1950 **Phyllis Ann CLARK**; Born: 21 Apr 1931 Milton, WI

Mar (2): 4 May 1975 **Betty Jean RUOSCH KANE**; Born: 1 Nov 1936 Edgerton, WI

Children Phyllis Ann Clark:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.1. Daniel Clark 9 Mar 1954

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.2. David Elton 3 May 1957

Adopted children Betty Jean Ruosch Kane:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.1. Linda Jean Kane 1956

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.2. David Thomas Kane Jr. 1958

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.3. Sherrie Elaine Kane 1960

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.4. Daniel Lee Kane 1963

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3. **Stephen Bruce BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1931 Janesville, Rock, WI

Mar: 27 Mar 1954 **Nancy KLIEBENSTEIN** Milton, WI; Born: 17 Apr 1933 Platteville, Grant, WI

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.1. Laurie Jo 3 Sep 1956

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.2. Brian Benjamin 19 Dec 1958

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.3. Kathy Jean 21 Jan 1962

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.4. Bruce Elton 14 Oct 1963

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.4. **Linda BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Jun 1940 Janesville, Rock, WI

Mar: 27 Sep 1964 **Jack (Jay) Floy HAYS** Milton, WI; Born: 2 Nov 1934 Seminary, MS

Linda and Jack helped establish the Sunshine Mountain Home for the Handicapped in 1976. Their three children all became teachers in MS.

Hays children: 1. Jennifer Linda 27 Jul 19672. Jack Floy Jr. 25 Aug 19693. Constance Carol 18 Nov 1970

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.5. **Ruth Constance BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Mar 1947 Janesville, Rock, WI

Mar: 6 Jul 1968 **Robert John BERGER** Milton, WI; Born: 1 Dec 1946 Janesville, WI

Berger children: 1. Anne Marie 17 Nov 19692. Aaron Frederick 29 Jun 19713. Adam Charles 1 Dec 1974

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.6. **Holly BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jul 1949 Janesville, WI  
 Mar (1): 7 Jun 1969 **Jesse U. DEVANEY III** Lordsburg, NM; Born: 1949 Safford, AZ  
 Mar (2): 1 May 1999 **David Cleon ALEXANDER III** Phoenix, AZ; Born: 13 Jul 1941 New Orleans, LA  
 DeVaney children: 1. Matthew Evan 13 May 1973 2. Rebecca Leah 3 Mar 1976

#### CHILDREN OF REUBEN ALMORE (William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.1. **Travella BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1918 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 30 Apr 1949 **Francis Joseph CIERVO** Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Died: 15 Sep 1988 Duncansville, Blair Co PA; Bur: Beverly, Burlington Co NJ

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.2. **William Eugene BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Sep 1920 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 18 Aug 1952 **Anna ESHIG** Canada  
 Died: 9 Jun 1983 Army Hospital, Petersburg VA @208: B8098; Bur: Blackstone, Nottoway Co VA

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.3. **Sara BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Dec 1922 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: Jan 1941 **Thomas Francis KING**

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.4. **Elmer BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Dec 1924 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 3 Aug 1946 **Rosemarie Cecelia NEEDLES** Westville, Gloucester Co NJ

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.5. **Joseph Albert BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 May 1927 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Died: 10 Oct 1991 Perry Point, Cecil Co MD; Bur: Rockledge, Montgomery Co MD; unmarried

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6. **Reuben BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Nov 1930 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 11 Sep 1954 **Alicia PATALAGSA** (Melecio PATALAGSA, Felicitacion SEGOVIA) U.S. Naval Station, Sangley Pt., Philippines;  
 Born: 28 Apr 1933 Negros Occidental, Philippines

When he was eighteen, Reuben joined the U.S. Navy. He became a chief air controlman during his twenty year career. After the Navy, he earned his B.A. in social science from San Diego State University and became an elementary school teacher. He had been stationed in San Diego from 1961. He contributed his family information to this volume.

##### Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.1. Cynthia Leah 2 Jun 1955 Sangley Point Naval Station, Philippines
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.2. Sabrina 13 Feb 1958 Bath, Sagadahoc Co ME
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.3. Paul Reuben 31 Dec 1965 Yokosuka Naval Station, Japan

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7. **Walter Franklin BINGHAM** @WFB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Dec 1932 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 30 Apr 1955 **Mary Jane BILLMAN** (Charles BILLMAN, Edna MILLER) Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; Born: 9 May 1934 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

After graduating from Northeast High School in Philadelphia, Walter joined the U.S. Marine Corps in 1951, but was honorably discharged the same year. He earned a B.A. from Temple University in 1956 and a Master of Divinity in 1959 and became a Methodist minister. His congregations were all within PA: Morton, 1958; Reading, 1961; Nesquehoning, 1964; Quakertown, 1969; Bristol, 1977; Lebanon, 1988; Lancaster, 1989; Glenside, 1994.

##### Children born Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.1. Deborah Lee 26 Aug 1956
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2. Walter Mark 13 Oct 1958
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.3. Lenore Jane 5 Oct 1960

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.8. **Marion BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Aug 1935 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 12 Jan 1953 **Charles Robert SMITH** Snowhill MD

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.9. **Blanche Lillian BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Jul 1938 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 12 Feb 1975 **Willard James WEIL** Quakertown, Bucks Co PA

##### 1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.10. **Calista June BINGHAM** @RB (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jun 1941 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA  
 Mar: 12 Jun 1959 **Joseph Lester CRUMP** Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

# **CHILDREN OF CARL E.** (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas). (UPDATE 2014-2016)

## 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1. **Harold Elmore BINGHAM**@CEB (Carl E. Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 26 May 1912 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 11 Apr 1937 **Sarah Elizabeth DENNENY** Fayette, Howard, MO; Born: 18 May 1911 Fayette, Howard, MO; Died: 16 Sep 2002 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Died: 13 Dec 2007 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Harold was the first of three brothers born to Carl and Bertha. The family lived in Kansas City, MO, Harrison, AR, Chicago, IL, and Chillicothe, MO as work was not easy to find. Harold attended Kansas City Junior College in 1929. He was to attend William Jewell College, a Baptist school in Kansas City, but father Carl took issue with a disagreement the faculty had with the administration, so he sent Harold to Central College in Fayette, MO (a Methodist school), where a couple of the staff from William Jewell had transferred. This is where Harold met his future wife, Sarah, the daughter of the President of the Fayette Bank. Sarah was active in many sports, but most notably as women's champion of the Fayette Golf Club at age 21, where she scored a hole-in-one on her first shot of the season in 1933.<sup>@1870</sup> Harold graduated with a BA in Sociology in 1933. Sarah also graduated that year from Central with a degree in Economics. After graduation, he then found employment with Missouri Motors, then accepted a position with the Federal Emergency Relief Agency in Pierre, ND. Then back to Kansas City as Terminal Manager for the KC-LA Flyer, then to MKC Truck Co. as salesman. In 1937 he went to work as Terminal Manager with Arkansas Motor Freight Company. This is the year he married Sarah in her hometown of Fayette, MO. In 1939, they purchased a house in Fairway, KS, where they would live for 56 years. In 1942 they helped organize Old Mission Methodist Church. That year Harold landed a job with Pratt & Whitney Aircraft. After the war, Harold started work as Traffic Manager for Spencer Chemical Co., where he worked for 32 years until retirement as Vice President in 1975. He studied interstate law and in 1950 was admitted to the bar with a license to practice before the Interstate Commerce Commission. In 1977, Harold was elected to Fairway City Council, where he served as Police Commissioner from 1979-1993. Sarah worked part time as a bookkeeper including work for the Andrew Drumm Institute, a farm for orphan boys in Independence, MO. In 1996 Sarah and Harold moved to Bishop Spencer Place in Kansas City, MO, where they resided until they passed away. In 2000, the Old Mission Methodist Church dedicated the Bingham Chapel in their honor.

### Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1. Larry Jo 6 Jan 1940 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.2. Beverly Jean 17 May 1944 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.3. Sarah Elizabeth 7 May 1947 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4. Carl Eugene 17 Feb 1951 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

## 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2. **Charles Marvin BINGHAM**@CMB (Carl E. Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 5 Feb 1918 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 7 Mar 1942 **Katherine Virginia WATSON**, Kansas City, Jackson, MO; Born: 21 Dec 1918; Died: 2 Apr 2002 Calabash, NC; Bur: Arlington Nat Cemetery, VA

Died: 20 Jul 1997 Calabash, NC; Bur: Arlington Nat'l Cemetery, VA

Marvin was the middle brother of the family and also graduated from Central College in Fayette, MO around 1939. He married Virginia in 1942. He was in the Army in WWII from 1942 to the spring of 1946. Marvin served as an intelligence officer in both theaters of the war: (a) European Theater under General Eisenhower in North Africa and off the coast Italy from 1943 to the spring of 1944; (b) the Pacific Theater on General Douglas MacArthur's staff from 1944 to the spring of 1946. While in the Philippines he helped write the first Constitution for the Republic of the Philippines, and retained the original signing document.<sup>@1871</sup> He was then sent to Japan in August prior to the signing of the peace documents ending WWII on the Battleship Missouri, 2 September 1945, to make certain it was safe for Gen. MacArthur to do so. He continued to serve on Gen. MacArthur's staff in Japan until he was discharged as a Captain from active duty in the spring of 1946. He returned to Ginny in Kansas City and was introduced to his first born child, who was then in his 13th month. He continued to serve in the Army as a reserve officer and retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. This required two weeks of summer duty until he retired in the 1970s. Marvin worked for Dun and Bradstreet for 42 years. While in Kansas City he served as a reporter and then as a regional manager for several states. They moved from Prairie Village, KS in 1951 after the Kansas City floods to Buffalo, NY with their three boys, where he was a regional manager. In 1956 they moved to St. Louis, where he was a regional manager and fourth son Bob was born. In 1961 Marv was promoted to City Manager in Manhattan (NYC). They lived on Long Island in Babylon Village and then in West Islip, NY, until he retired in 1979. During these years Marv became a Corporate Secretary and full VP on the Dun and Bradstreet Board of Directors. After retirement, he and Ginny moved to Calabash, NC, along the Carolina Shores Golf Club. Shortly after his retirement the brothers and their wives started planning regularly scheduled family reunions. Shortly after Marvin's death an Army Chaplain at Arlington National Cemetery, informed Ginny that a plot had been reserved by the Army for Lt. Colonel Charles Marvin Bingham. Since he chose to be cremated, his remains were placed in the Columbarium, with Honors, at Arlington National Cemetery. The Army has allowed Ginny and Bob to be buried with him.

### Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1. Charles Marvin, Jr. 3 Mar 1945 Kansas City, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.2. William Guy 2 Oct 1947 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.3. James Carl 20 Aug 1950 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.4. Robert John 27 Mar 1959 St. Louis, MO

## 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3. **Robert Eldon BINGHAM**@LBL (Carl E. Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas). (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 10 Aug 1925 Kansas City, Jackson, MO



Mar: 3 Apr 1947 **Opha Mae STUMP** Kansas City, Jackson, MO; Born: 26 Jan 1925 Lockwood, Dade, MO; Died: 4 Feb 2001 Atlanta, Fulton, GA  
Died: 30 Jan 2010, Athens, GA.

Robert grew up in Kansas City with his much older brothers. As a youngster he earned money selling Coca-Colas out of his wagon. He made enough money to pay for a train trip by himself to visit Aunt Myrtle in San Diego for the summer before he was fourteen years old. After high school he enlisted and served in the US Navy as a Lieutenant, JF during WWII. He attended midshipman school at Columbia University in New York City and communication school at Harvard University in Cambridge, MA in 1944. He was training for the expected invasion of mainland Japan but fortunately the Japanese surrendered before he was shipped out. He did serve as part of the occupying force in Japan as a Communications Officer and Recreation and Welfare Officer from 1945-1946. After his service, he utilized the G.I. Bill to earn a BS in business from the University of Kansas in 1946, commuting from his home in Kansas City, MO. He worked briefly in banking in Kansas City. He met his future bride, Opha Mae Stump, while attending church. After marrying Opha, Bob got a job in 1948 as Minister of Education at the First Baptist Church of St. Joseph. Bob attended the Teachers' College at Columbia University in New York City in 1951 for theological training, returning home to St. Joseph, MO soon after the floods in Kansas City. In 1952, he accepted a job as Minister of Education at First Baptist Church of Greenville, SC. It was here he developed a relationship with Furman University, which at the time was affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1960, the family moved to Atlanta, GA, where he held a similar position with the Wieuca Road Baptist Church. He was selected to serve as Vice President of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1972-1989, when he retired. As part of his work, he and the family traveled extensively around the nation and the world, despite Opha's battle with multiple sclerosis, which was diagnosed in 1962. He published several books and more than 200 articles in religious journals. After Opha's death, he moved to Athens, GA in 2004, where eldest daughter Linda and her husband Michael Lacy lived.

#### Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3.1. Linda Kay 4 Nov 1951 St. Joseph, MO
- 1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3.2. Nancy Ann 15 Jan 1954 Greenville, SC

### CHILDREN OF GUY (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4.1. **Verna Tabler BINGHAM**®CEB (Guy, Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 20 Jul 1916 Kansas City, Jackson, MO®1377

Mar (1): 29 Aug 1942 Francis **Joseph ZIRCHER** Rockford, IL; Born: 27 Feb 1913 Rockford, IL; Died: 20 July 1955 Seven Islands, Quebec, Canada; Bur: Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, IL ®682

Mar (2): 1975 **John Robert KINLEY** Born: 24 Nov 1915; Died: 31 Mar 2006 ®1348

Died: 8 Jul 1997 Rockford, Winnebago, IL®1348

Verna, though born in Kansas City, moved to Rockford, IL while very young, and lived there the rest of her life. She graduated from Oberlin College in 1937 with a degree in primary education.®1387 She married Francis Zircher and had two children by him. Francis graduated from Purdue University. Mr. Zircher's death was attributed to heart disease and it occurred while he was on a property inspection tour for the Woodward Governor company. He was employed as sales and service manager by Woodward Governor and had been associated with the company for about 20 years.®682 Verna married again in 1975 to attorney John Robert Kinley.®CEB

Zircher children 1. Jeffrey F. : 26 Sep 1944®1872 2. Sara®682

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.4.2. **Katherine Cleora BINGHAM**®CEB (Guy, Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 1 May 1919 Kansas City, Jackson, MO®1377

Mar: **John Virgil KLINE**; Born: 30 May 1920 NY; Died: 8 Oct 1984®1348

Died: 30 June 2004 Lakewood, Jefferson, CO®1348

Katherine was born in Kansas City and moved to Rockford IL with her family. Both she and her older sister Verna T. were listed in their parents' household in the 1940 census. She graduated from Oberlin College in Oberlin, OH 1938-1941 and married John Kline, who was a professor of Physics at Colorado School of Mines in Golden, CO.®1387 ®1873. Katherine held a variety of positions as an assistant in medical research, and was a long-term volunteer at Recording for the Blind. She was a devoted communicant of the Episcopal Church and a long-time active member of Christ the King Episcopal Church in Arvada.®CEB

Kline children: ®1874 1. Lynnet 2. Susan

### CHILDREN OF VANCE CHESNEY (Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.1. **Evelyn Kathryn BINGHAM** ®DDB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 May 1928 Tampa FL

Mar: **Robert N. WHITE**; lived Long Beach CA 1970; two children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.1 **Evelyn Kathryn BINGHAM** ®DDB ®LMB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas). (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 9 May 1928 Tampa FL

Mar: 6 Mar 1954 **Robert Neil WHITE** Los Angeles, CA; Born 17 Jul 1928; Died 25 Jun 2016

Died: 16 Nov 2004 Orange, CA®1348; Bur: Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA®1875

Evelyn, born in Tampa, moved to Seattle, WA when she was very young. She is listed in Vance and Dorothy's household in both the 1930 Census (Tampa) and the 1940 Census (Seattle). Like her father, she graduated from Linfield College in McMinnville, OR. She then attended Western Washington College for her teaching certificate.

She moved to the Los Angeles area, as shown by her marriage to Robert White in Los Angeles in 1954. For over twenty years Evelyn was a kindergarten teacher at Ernie Pyle Elementary School in Bellflower. She loved the children!®1875

Her mother, Dorothy Dark Bingham, lived with her from the early 1980s until her death in 2001. Evelyn continued to live in the Long Beach area up to the time of her death in 2004.

White children: 1. Tim 15 Jan 1956 2. Judy 31 Jul 1959

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2. **Vance Frederick BINGHAM** ®DDB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 May 1929 Tampa FL

Mar: 1951 **Rosalee GUY**

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.1. Vance K. 26 Jul 1955 Port Angeles, Clallum Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.2. Kathi Marie 25 Jun 1957 Port Angeles, Clallum Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.3. David Lee 13 Mar 1962 Port Angeles, Clallum Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2 **Vance Frederick BINGHAM** ®DDB ®CEB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 27 May 1929 Tampa, FL

Mar: 3 Mar 1951 **Rosalee R. GUY**; Olympia, WA; Born: 16 Jul 1929®1876

Died: 25 Mar 2015 Port Angeles, Clallam, WA

Vance grew up in the Seattle area, often spending summers working for the family business in Alaska. He graduated from Roosevelt HS in Seattle in 1947, and had a degree in business from Linfield College in McMinnville, OR in 1951, where he met his future wife, Rosalee Guy, class of 1952. She was employed as a teacher in Seattle, while he served two years in the U.S. Naval Reserve. After an honorable discharge, they went to Anchorage, AK to work in the family's auto parts business. In 1955 he returned to Seattle and received his DDS degree from the University of Washington in 1960 after which they moved to Port Angeles, WA where he opened his dental practice and raced sailboats, a passion at which he was quite successful. He retired in January 2008 after a 48-year career. He was an active member of the Port Angeles First Baptist Church and enjoyed flying, skiing and hiking.®1877 ®CEB

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.1. Vance K 26 Jul 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.2. Kathie Marie 25 Jun 1957 Seattle, King Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.2.3. David Lee 13 Mar 1962 Port Angeles, Clallum Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3. **Lawrence Merrill BINGHAM** ®DDB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jan 1931 Shelton, Mason Co WA

Mar: 1953 **Margaret BURKHEIMER**

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.1. Larry F. 11 May 1955 Camas, Clark Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.2. Michael E. 30 Jan 1957 Camas, Clark Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.3. Ann Marie 27 Jun 1960 Camas, Clark Co WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3 **Lawrence Merrill BINGHAM** ®LMB (Vance C., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas). (UPDATE 2014-2016)

Born: 3 Jan 1931 Shelton, Mason, WA

Mar: 11 Sep 1953 **Margaret (Peg) R. BURKHEIMER** Seattle, WA, Born: 16 Jul 1933 Seattle, WA®1868

Larry and his brother Vance grew up in Seattle and worked during the summers in Alaska for the family business. Like his brother, Larry graduated from Roosevelt HS in Seattle, and in 1949, went on to attend Linfield College in McMinnville, OR. He then went to the University of Washington, where he was a member of R.O.T.C. and graduated with a BA in Business Administration in 1954.®1387 He was in the Army Transportation Corps stationed in the Presidio in San Francisco, where he was the officer in charge of the harbor craft and marine maintenance division, based on his experience with sailing craft. He then worked in sales for Kaiser Industries in their cement division for 10 years, based in Seattle and then Portland, OR. After that, he purchased a Ready-mix concrete, sand and gravel company in Camas, WA. Selling the company in 1970, he finally was able to pursue his interest in flying. With the GI Bill, he was able to acquire licenses in airplanes, land and sea, helicopters and gliders with commercial and airline pilot ratings, plus was a flight instructor for 42 years. In 1970 he started with Hillsboro Aviation in Hillsboro, OR. as sales manager for the Piper aircraft line and the Great Lakes aerobatic sports biplane.

Larry once flew cross-country in the open cockpit Great Lakes biplane with Peggy. He was delivering one to a fellow in Massachusetts. The plane had a 26-gallon fuel tank and could only fly about 200 miles at a time so they stopped many times between the west and east coasts, often landing in pasture or farmland. They were quite a hit with the locals. He moved to Seattle in 1972 as sales manager for Seattle Flight Service, another Piper dealer, and in 1974 joined Piper's Corpac group with exclusive sales for prop jet aircraft, flying and selling Cheyenne Piper Jets, Fairchild's Merlin prop jets, and other corporate aircraft. He would demo corporate jets for clients in the Northwest and Alaska area, including many tech giants such as Bill Gates. He sold a prop jet to the eskimos in Point Barrow, Alaska. In 1978, they sold their home and moved aboard a 45' ketch and set sail for San Francisco. They were going to sail the "milk route" down to San Diego, the Galapagos Islands, then to Tahiti, Hawaii and the Pacific Rim. They only made it to San Diego, but had a grand time. They did, however, fly to Tahiti and sailed through the islands, spending time on Bora Bora. When his company needed him to sell an airplane, he was able to arrange for a pilot to pick him up at his boat, and he would fly out to meet the client. He retired in 2000.®1878, 1875 ®CEB, LMB

Children born in Camas, Clark Co., WA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.1. Larry F. 11 May 1955

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.2. Michael E. 20 Jan 1957

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.6.3.3. Ann Marie 27 Jun 1960

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES MORTIMER (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.1. Charles Mortimer BINGHAM Jr.** (Charles M., Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Dec 1865 Waukesha, Waukesha Co WI

Mar (1): 1883 **Helen Julia MALEY** Daytona Beach FL; Died: 30 May 1900 Daytona Beach FL

Mar (2): 24 Aug 1902 **Emma Elsie BOTSFORD** Ft. Pierce FL; Born: 1878 Ft. Pierce; Died: 31 Jan 1907 Daytona FL @WTB

Mar (3): **Jane Taylor JAMESON**, Widow Daytona FL; Born 8 Jul 1867 @WTB

Died: 30 Nov 1931 Daytona Beach FL

Charles Jr. was fifteen years old when his family moved from Lake Co IL to Daytona FL. He lived in Daytona the rest of his life and worked in the real estate business. He was a Lt. Col. in the FL State Militia.

Children Helen Maley born Daytona Beach FL

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.1a.1. Mabel Alice 8 Feb 1884

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.1a.2. Myra Elizabeth 7 Oct 1887

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.a1.3. Lilian Osborn 29 Sep 1889

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.a1.4. Florence Esther 24 Mar 1893

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE E. (Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.1. George E. BINGHAM** (George E., Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Jun 1866 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Mar: **Dorothy GREATHOUSE**; Born: Jun 1868 IL

Died: 18 Apr 1901 Florence Precinct, Lane Co OR @258: T1067: 5

Child

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.1.1. Randolph 19 Nov 1896 IL@258: OR: T1067: 5; Died: Mar 1973 Portland 97219 OR@208: B8095

**1.10a.4a.1.2.5.4.3. Arthur Ward BINGHAM** (George E., Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Oct 1872 Rochester, Monroe Co NY

Died: 26 Nov 1901 Brighton, Monroe Co NY; Will: 1901 Rochester, Monroe Co NY@237: Bk 13: 20

Arthur had mortgaged property in 1900, and perhaps had married when he died unexpectedly.@238; @236

**CHILDREN OF WALTER F. (Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.4a.1.3.5.6.1. Albert Raiguol BINGHAM** (Walter F., Albert, Walter, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Mar 1878 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar: about 1900 **Alice M. BROWN**

Albert was an electrical engineer. He worked for the Aluminum Company of America in 1910 and lived in Massena NY, but by 1913 had moved to Housatonic MA.

**CHILDREN OF GEORGE FREDERICK (Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)****1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.1. Lee Mansfield BINGHAM** (George F., Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jun 1878 NYC

Mar: 16 Jun 1920 **Louise RICHMOND KITCHEN**, Widow Summit NJ

Lee graduated from Columbia College in 1900. He and his family lived in NYC.

Child

1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.1.1. Elizabeth Lee 8 Jun 1921

**1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.2. Mary Carter BINGHAM** (George F., Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Oct 1885 NYC

Mar: 25 Sep 1912 **Arthur Stedman JAMESON**

Jameson children

1. Elinor 21 Aug 1914 2. Margaret Mansfield 11 Jan 19163. Anne Bingham 19 Jul 19194. Alberta Stratton 13 May 1923

**1.10a.4a.1.10.1.4.3. Alice Gale BINGHAM** (George F., Silas Lee, Nathan, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1888 Salisbury, Litchfield Co CT

Mar: 25 Oct 1923 **Edward J. STATOM** Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

Statom child: 1. Lee Bingham 4 Dec 1925 Alta Loma CA

**CHILD OF HENRY W. (George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)****1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3. Arthur C. BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 1870, MN

Mar: **Bertha M.**; Born: Mar 1870, IA

Died: 1890s MT

We have no information other than birth, to whom married and decade of death for Arthur C. Bingham.

Child

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3.1. Arthur Henry 1891

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DEXTER JR. (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.1.1. Viola Henrietta BINGHAM @OH (Samuel D. Jr., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jul 1870 NYC

Mar: 28 Nov 1899 **Francis HUBER** NYC; Born: 2 Feb 1854 NYC; Died: 26 Dec 1934 NYC

Died: 22 Apr 1929 NYC

Huber children born NYC

1. Frank 1 Jul 1901. 2. Joseph Henry 3 Sep 1903. 3. Olive 29 Dec 1904. 4. Henry Silver 16 Aug 1906

#### CHILDREN OF THERON AUGUSTUS (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.1. **Mabel Marguerite BINGHAM** @TAB2 (Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Jul 1892 NYC

Mar: about 1913 **Sumner WALDEN**

Died: 22 Jun 1947

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2. **Theron Eugene BINGHAM** @TAB2 (Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Mar 1894 NYC

Mar: 10 Feb 1916 **Amelia Elizabeth ROESER**; Born: 22 Apr 1898 NYC; Died: Aug 1971 NYC@208: B8080

Died: 5 Jan 1953 Queens Co NY

Children

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.1. Helen E. 23 Nov 1916 Bronx, Bronx Co NY

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2. Theron Alvin 20 Jul 1918 Manhattan, NY Co NY

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.3. Janet L. 24 Feb 1939 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.4. **Frederick Naething BINGHAM**@TAB2 (Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1898 NYC

Mar: 1940 **Florence SULLIVAN** Bronx NY

Died: 10 Sep 1968 Paterson 07460 NJ @208: B8086

#### CHILDREN OF EUGENE PERCIVAL (Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2.1. **Laura Annie BINGHAM** (Eugene P., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1884 Boston MA

Mar: 9 Aug 1903 **Warren S. PANGBORN** Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co CA

Laura Annie and her sister, Persis, were children of five and two when they moved from MA to CA with their parents in 1889. In 1900, Laura age fifteen, boarded in the town of Santa Ana, Orange Co CA.@258: T1034-16 She lived in Los Angeles the rest of her life.

Pangborn children born/died Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

1. Eugene Bingham 1 Jul 1904; Died: 23 Feb 1906

2. Lucille Jeanette 17 Oct 1906

3. Jessie Lois 12 Mar 1908

4. Warren Wilbur 21 Jul 1909

1.10a.4b.8.5.4a.2.2. **Persis Eugenia BINGHAM** (Eugene P., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Jun 1887 Lunenburg MA

Mar: 6 Mar 1917 **Robert M. CASSIDAY** Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA

Persis and her sister, Laura, were children of two and five when they moved from MA to CA with their parents in 1889. In 1900, Persis age twelve, lived with her father in Santa Ana Twp, Orange Co CA.@258: T1034-16 She lived in Los Angeles the rest of her life.

Cassiday child born Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA: 1. Bruce Bingham 25 Jan 1920

#### CHILDREN OF ELBERT HOWARD (Albert Mortimer, Horace, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)

1.10a.4b.9a.2.5a.7.2. **Howard Murray BINGHAM** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

Born: 11 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne, MI @881, @882

Mar: 1928 **Eleanor L.**; Born: 1909, NY @885

Died: 5 Jul 1996, Asheville, Buncombe, NC @883

According to the 1930 U. S. Census, Howard had been married for 2 years and lived in Grosse Point, Wayne, MI. He worked as a dry good merchant. The household had one servant girl, age 27, from Germany. @885

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HOMER (Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1. **Bertram Cecil BINGHAM** @DHB (William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 22 Nov 1873 MI

Mar: **Jessie RUSSELL** Kansas City, KS; Born: 20 Sep 1876 MI<sup>621</sup>; Died: 23 Oct 1951 San Diego, CA<sup>621</sup>

Died: 19 Dec 1951 San Diego, CA<sup>621</sup>

Bertie was raised by his grandparents with whom he lived in Saginaw MI in 1880 when he was seven. He remained in Saginaw through 1930 as shown by the U. S. census, then moved to La Jolla, San Diego, CA where he died. During his working years, Bertram was Secretary/Treasurer of the Merston, Eddy, Parker Lumber Co.<sup>621</sup>

Children born Saginaw, Saginaw, MI

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1. Russell Martin 12 Jun 1904

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.2. Florence 1913

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.1. **Louise Marie BINGHAM** <sup>621</sup>DHB (William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 1881 MN<sup>258</sup>

Mar: **COVENTRY**

Died: 13 Jan 1919 Saint Louis Co, MN

Coventry child: 1. Mark Bingham 30 Mar 1913; Died: 13 Jul 1994, Olmstead Co, MN<sup>670</sup>

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2. **Roy Alonzo BINGHAM** <sup>621</sup>DHB (William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

Born: 24 Aug 1884 MN<sup>621</sup>

Mar: **Mary E. GARVER** (Samuel Garver, Josephine)

Died: 1 Feb 1958 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA<sup>621</sup>

In 1900, age fifteen, Roy lived at home with his parents and sister in Ward 2, St Cloud City, Stearns, MN.<sup>258</sup> By 1910, he was married and lived in Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN with his wife and her parents.<sup>428</sup> Roy was classed as a general farmer in Harrison in 1920. He rented his house and his mother, Minnie, lived with him and his family.<sup>648</sup> By 1930, Roy and his family had moved to Sacramento, CA. His mother-in-law Josephine Garver lived with them, but not his own mother, Minnie. Roy rented his house for \$52 a month and worked as an automobile salesman.<sup>655</sup>

Children born Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN<sup>648</sup>

1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2.1. William Garver 12 Oct 1912

1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2.2. Richard S. 14 Jan 1916

1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2.3. Roy Oliver 23 Aug 1918

1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2.4. Louise J. 1920

1.10a.4b.9a.3b.2.5. Beverly R. 1922

#### CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY (Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1. **Ralph Anthony BINGHAM** <sup>621</sup>JWB2 (William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Aug 1866 Hannibal, Oswego Co NY

Mar: about 1890 **Margaret GOURLEY** St. James MN; Born: 6 May 1870 Oneida, Knox Co IL; Died: 18 Dec 1940 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN

Died: 12 Oct 1956 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN; Bur: Forest Lawn Cemetery, St. Paul MN

Before he married, Ralph left NY and moved to south central MN where he worked as a railroad freight handler. He and his family also lived in Merrifield, Crow Wing Co MN and in St. Paul, Ramsey Co MN.

Children

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1. William John 16 Apr 1896 Amboy/St. James, Blue Earth Co MN

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.2. Robert W. 14 Apr 1903 MN; Died: May 1987 Brainerd MN<sup>208</sup>: B8095

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3. Thomas W. 17 Feb 1907 MN

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2. **Eddie J. BINGHAM** <sup>621</sup>REB (William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Dec 1873 Hannibal, Oswego Co NY

Mar: 2 May 1895 **Ida May DOPP**; Born: May 1876 Oswego Co NY; Died: 11 Dec 1967 Fulton, Oswego Co NY

Died: 25 Jan 1969 Fulton, Oswego Co NY

Both Eddie and his wife Ida lived to be over ninety years old. Until he was in his late eighties, Eddie worked as a carpenter. In his younger years when he lived in Oswego he also had a farm and the township named the road that went by his farm, Bingham Road. Eddie later sold the farm and moved to North Syracuse and built a new two story home.

Children

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.1. Ruth

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2. Milo R. 5 Jan 1902 Granby, Oswego Co NY

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.3. **Mary E. BINGHAM** <sup>621</sup>REB (William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jan 1877 Hannibal, Oswego Co NY

Mar: **Charles ALLEN**

Died: 4 Mar 1970

#### CHILDREN OF MAHLON CLARK (George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.1. **Martin M. BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 14 Jan 1884, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: 1906 **Gertrude L. WARD** Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY Born: 1883; Died: 1933, Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY; Bur: Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, NY @682

Died: 1940, Seneca Falls, Seneca, NY; Bur: Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, NY @682

Martin grew up in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. By age 16 in 1900 he worked as a comber man in a carpet mill and lived at home. He married in 1906 when 22 years old and moved to his wife's home in Auburn with her mother, sister, and brother. He still lived there in 1910, but worked in a rope shop while wife Gertrude worked at the carpet mill. @1291 Before 1920, he and Gertrude moved to Seneca Falls, NY where Martin had a job as a foreman at a pump works. A nephew, Romaine E. Boles, age 4, lived with them. @1290 Romaine became the son that Martin and Gertrude never had and lived with them for the rest of their lives in Seneca Falls. Martin continued to work as a core maker for the pump company until his death. @1289, 1248, 1292

No Children

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.2. **Carrie BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 9 Jan 1885, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: **Leslie KELLER**; Born: 1882

Died: 20 Dec 1960, Onondaga, NY

In 1900 Carrie lived at home age 15 and worked as a messenger. @258

Keller child: Emma 1908

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.3. **William R. BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 8 Jan 1888, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: 1908 **Florence M. FENTON** Auburn, Cayuga, NY Born: 1895, NY; Died: Aug 1981, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 18 Aug 1981, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Died: 1960; Bur: 3 Feb 1960, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

William married in 1908 when 20 years old and moved to his wife's home in Auburn with her mother, Phoebe Fenton, and brother Raymond. William worked as a moulder at an engine works. @1293 By 1920 William and Florence rented their own home, had two daughters, and Florence's brother lived with them. He did not work. @1247 William and Florence lived in Auburn through 1935. Between then and 1940, they moved to Rotterdam, Schenectady, NY where William had taken a job with American Locomotive Company. The company had received a contract on November 23, 1940, more than a year before Pearl Harbor, to build medium tanks. The Schenectady plant immediately began to convert their locomotive manufacturing buildings and to hire workers. At age 52, William was too old to join the military, but his skill was badly needed to build tanks.

Children born Auburn, Cayuga, NY

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.3.1. Evelyn P. 1912

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.3.2. Hazel A. 1914

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4. **Charles A. BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 29 Jun 1889, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: 1912 **Florence W. PINCKNEY** Auburn, Cayuga, NY Born: 1893, NY; Died: Aug 1973, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 14 Aug 1973, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Died: 24 Nov 1958, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @1253; Bur: 28 Nov 1958, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Like his older brothers, Charles also worked in an engine shop. He was a pattern maker and by the time he was 50 was making farm machinery. Unlike his brothers, he owned his own home valued at \$3500 in 1930. The 1940 census records him living in Fleming, south of Auburn and owning his home valued at \$4000. He died in Auburn in 1958 age 69.

Children born Auburn, Cayuga, NY

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4.1. Lewis Ardell 17 Sep 1912

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4.2. Charles A. Jr. 11 Jan 1914

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.5. **Harriet E. BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: Aug 1891, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: 18 Feb 1912 **Stanley L. MOWBRAY**; Born: 16 Oct 1892; Died: 20 Aug 1946

Died: 26 Feb 1964, Auburn, Cayuga, NY

Mowbray children: 1. Frances E. 1913-1983 2. Mildred E. 1922-2007

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6. **Lewis A. BINGHAM** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: 16 Oct 1892, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @MRL

Mar: 18 Mar 1914 **Flora Rosetta ALLEN** Auburn, Cayuga, NY Born: 25 Nov 1895, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Died: 14 Feb 1968, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 17 Mar 1965, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Died: 1 Jun 1959, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 4 Jun 1959, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Lewis was another brother who lived with his wife's mother in Auburn after marriage. Her grandparents, Judson and Charlotte Joslyn, also lived with the family as well as Lewis' sons, Rupert and Judson. For years, Lewis operated a shoe cutting machine for Dunn & McCarthy, maker of women's shoes at 41 Washington Street, Auburn. By 1947 he had moved up to being a tool attendant which he did until the mid 50s. @1247 For a few years around 1930, Lewis and brother Mahlon Jr. tried their hands at printing on a moonlighting basis, but gave that up by 1940. @1247 Before 1959 he changed jobs and went to work for American Locomotive

Company in Auburn. That company was producing a new type diesel engine to be used in locomotives, ships, and stationary power generators, the Alco 251. Lewis owned his home in Auburn.

Children born Auburn, Cayuga, NY

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.1. ~~Rupert Lewis~~ 1916-1931

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.2. Judson Allen 1917

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.3. Rose 1935

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.7. **Mahlon C. BINGHAM, Jr.** (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

Born: May 1894, Auburn, Cayuga, NY®MRL

Mar: 5 Feb 1917 **Morgie Ann CHURCHILL** Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Born: 1893; Died: 1979, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 2 Jan 1979, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY ®682

Died: 20 May 1961, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 23 May 1961, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY ®682

Mahlon C. Jr., lived at home until he married, age 22, Morgie Ann Churchill in 1917. Son Martin Millard was born a year later, in 1918. Mahlon Jr. had a 6th grade education and wife Morgie had finished 8th grade. In 1920, Mahlon C., Jr. worked as a laster in a shoe shop. In 1930 he was a clerk in a shoe shop. By then, daughter Elizabeth Gertrude had been born. The 1940 census tells us that Mahlon was still working as a shoe salesman. ®1252

Children born Auburn, Cayuga, NY

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.7.1. Martin M. 1918

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.7.2. Elizabeth Gertrude 1922

**CHILD OF WASHINGTON** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1.1. **Clair/Clare S. BINGHAM** (Washington, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Apr 1862, Columbus, Chenango, NY ®650: 36

Mar: about 1919 **Ruby**: Born: 1897 MI; Mar (2): John GILBERT, MI

Died: 1925-1930

Clare lived with his father, Washington, in Venice, Shiawassee, MI until he married about 1919 when he was 57 years old, Ruby who was about 21! Their two children were enumerated in 1930 as stepdaughter, Aida age 9, and stepson, Clare age 7, of John Gilbert, Ruby's then husband.

Children born Venice, Shiawassee, MI

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1.1.1. Aida 1921

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.1.1.2. Clare 1922

**CHILDREN OF WELLINGTON** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2b.1. **Albert J. BINGHAM** (Wellington, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: May 1887 Chenango, NY ®258

Mar: 1908 **Jeannete B.** NY ®428; Born: 1888, NY ®428

Albert was a dairy farmer all of his life. In 1910 at age 23 he was married and lived in Sherburne, Chenango, NY. Father Wellington lived with him, but Albert ran the dairy farm.®428 Albert was also enumerated in Sherburne on both the 1920 and 1930 census and his two daughters were at home each time. In 1930, Louisa's occupation was school teacher.

Children born Sherburne, Chenango, NY:

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2b.1.1. Louisa J. 1909

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.2b.1.2. Marjorie H. 1912

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM** (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.1. **John W. BINGHAM** (William, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 29 Oct 1874, Columbus, Chenango, NY

Mar: **Mary H.**; Born: 1873, NY

Died: 11 Feb 1916 Columbus, Chenango NY; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY®647

John W. was a state appraiser for the tax commissioner and lived in Norwich Township in 1900 and 1910.®428: 2-WD, T624. Pt 2, p. 77A In 1900 a Minerva G. Bingham lived with John and wife and was listed as sister in law. That means she could either have been Mary's sister in which case her last name was not really Bingham, or she could have brother Lewis's first wife.

No children in 1910

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.2. **Lewis W. BINGHAM** (William, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1 Aug 1876, Columbus, Chenango Co NY

Mar (1?): about 1898 **Minerva G.**

Mar (2): 1902-03 **Belle R.**; Born: 26 Mar 1877; Died: 11 Sep 1944; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co NY.®647

Died: aft 1930, Columbus, Chenango Co NY; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co NY.®647

Lewis was a general farmer, but in 1902 he was also the assessor and a dealer in eggs and in cold storage.®652 He was enumerated

on the 1910, 1920 and 1930 census living in Columbus, Chenango, NY.®428, 648, 655

Children born Columbus, Chenango, NY.®428

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.2.1. **Hugh L.** 5 Jul 1905; Died: 29 Apr 1909; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY.®647

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.2.2. Frances E. 1908

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.5.2.3. Maud 1909

## CHILDREN OF WILSON (Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.1. **George W. BINGHAM** (Wilson, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1868 Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®631, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818: 377D

Mar: **Martha C. GAGER**; Born: 1867; Died: 1933; Bur: Sherburne West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY.®647

Died: 1936, Sherburne, Chenango, NY; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY.®647

George was a general farmer. He and family lived in the house next to his parents in 1900. On the 1910 census George lived farther away.

Children:

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.1.1. Florence M. 1891; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®647

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.1.2. Blanche 1895; Mar **SISSON**; Died:1943; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®647

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.2. **Jay BINGHAM** (Wilson, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1870 Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®631, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818: 377D

Mar: **Margaret INGHAM**; Born: 1874; Mar (2): NOEL; Died: 1942; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, NY ®647

Died: 1912; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®647

Although Jay was married and had a child in 1900 he is not on the 1900 U S Census nor the 1902 Sherburne Directory where all six of his living Bingham relatives are listed. In 1910 he, but not his wife and child, was enumerated living at home with his parents. Finally, we find that wife Margaret Ingham Bingham Noel is buried in the same cemetery lot as Jay.

Child

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.2.1. Archie C. 1892®648, 655

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.5. **Lillian E. BINGHAM** (Wilson, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

Born: 1887

Mar: **James M. DOYLE**; Born: 1876; Died: 1930; Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®647

Bur: West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®647

Lillian and her family lived with her father, Wilson, until Wilson died.

Doyle children born Sherburne, Chenango, NY ®428, 648

1. Donald J. 1906 2. Harold B. 1908 3. Winston W. 1915

## GENERATION NINE

### CHILDREN OF JUDSON DAVID (Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1. **Gonzales Sidney BINGHAM** (Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Oct 1857 Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co FL

Mar : 13 Dec 1888 **Antoinette Collins LYNCH** (Edward LYNCH, Capt. U.S. Army) Nashville TN

Died: after 1920

Named for his mother's maiden name, Gonzales graduated from Columbian University (George Washington) in Washington D.C. in 1877. He was appointed to the U.S. Army as 2nd Lt. 7th infantry 10 Oct 1883. He transferred to the cavalry in 1884 and to the quartermaster corp in 1895 when he became a captain. He was promoted through the grades and retired at the rank of colonel in 1920. During his last several years in the army, he lived in Omaha NE, but retired to San Antonio TX.®116 : 1: 218; ®210: 4: 86

Children

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1.1. Sidney Vincent 12 Oct 1889

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1.2. Dorothy Campbell 17 Jul 1894

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.2. **Frank Marino BINGHAM** (Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1860-1870

Mar: 1890 **Emma PRINCE**; Born: St. Paul MN

Although Frank at one time clerked in the quartermaster's department of the U.S. Army where his father worked, he did not join the army. In 1915, he was in the coal business in St. Paul MN.

Child

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.2.1. Frances; Mar: W.H. HOBSON, Lt., 27th Infantry, U.S. Army

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.3. **William McKee BINGHAM** (Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)



William's father helped him get a clerical job in the quartermaster's department, where he, himself, was an army officer. William worked there in 1903 and also taught music. He was not married by 1904.

#### CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLIAM (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.1. **Smith Howard BINGHAM** (George W., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jan 1879 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 20 Feb 1900 **Anna B. HEATH**; lived Groton, Tompkins Co NY 1913  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.1.1. Mildred 5 Jan 1903  
 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.1.2. Claude 19 Oct 1908
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.2. **Grace Mather BINGHAM** (George W., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 22 Apr 1882 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 28 Jan 1905 **Walter W. LETTS**; lived Cortland, Cortland Co NY 1913; childless
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.1.3. **William Howard BINGHAM** (George W., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 27 Aug 1893 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Died: May 1971 Syracuse 13073 NY<sup>208</sup>: B8098  
 William was still at home in Summer Hill in 1913.

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES LEONARD (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2.1. **Alma Lucy BINGHAM** (Charles L., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Oct 1879 Hermon, St. Lawrence Co NY  
 Mar: 25 Jan 1899 **Robert Roder**; lived Locke, Cayuga Co NY 1913; one son.
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.2.2. **Foster BINGHAM** (Charles L., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Jul 1881  
 Mar: Feb 1901 **Mabel K. Heath** Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY; lived Locke, Cayuga Co NY 1913; childless

#### CHILDREN OF FRANK CLARENCE (William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.1. **Glenn E. BINGHAM** (Frank C., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Nov 1885 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 28 Oct 1911 **Anna WENBAN** Cortland, Cortland Co NY; Died: 1934-Jan 1935 Cortland, Cortland Co NY; Will: 8 Jan 1935 Cortland, Cortland Co NY<sup>112</sup>: 14-376  
 Died: 2 Aug 1972 Cortland, Cortland Co NY<sup>356</sup>  
 When Glenn's wife, Anna, died in 1935, she lived in Barton, Tioga Co NY. He was neither recipient of her estate nor executor. Instead, her sister-in-law, Effie, was both executor and recipient.<sup>112</sup>: 14-376
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.2. **Effie Adele BINGHAM** (Frank C., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 Feb 1888 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: after 1913 **CHIPMAN**  
 Died: after 1935  
 Effie and her husband lived in Cortland, Cortland Co NY. She was executor of sister-in-law Anna Wenban Bingham's will in 1935 and recipient of her estate.
- 1.10a.2a.2.7.1.4.4.3. **Cora BINGHAM** (Frank C., William G., George W., William, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 6 Mar 1890 Summer Hill, Cayuga Co NY  
 Mar: 29 Oct 1908 **Alfred Frenyhoough**; lived Owego, Tioga Co NY 1913; two children

#### CHILDREN OF SETH DANIELS, JR. (Seth D., Elijah W., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.1. **Alfred Jepson BINGHAM** (Seth D. Jr., Seth D., Elijah W., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 30 Dec 1908 New Haven, New Haven, CT  
 Mar: **Eleanor** bef 1944  
 Died: 11 Jan 1994, Takoma Park, Montgomery, MD<sup>208</sup>  
 An expert on Voltaire and a scholar of 18th century French Literature, Alfred taught at the University of Maryland from 1947 to 1979. A graduate of Yale University in 1932, he earned his doctorate in 1938 from Columbia University. Alfred's dissertation, *Marie-Joseph de Chenier, His Political Life and Ideas* was privately printed in 1939. His first faculty appointment was at Brown University. After retiring, Alfred worked on the Besterman Edition of Voltaire's complete works, a continuing project published in England.<sup>619</sup>  
 Children:  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.1.1. Rosalind, Mar: SMITH  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.1.2. Diana, Mar: ALBRECHT

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.4.5.2. **Frances Louise BINGHAM** (Seth D. Jr., Seth D., Elijah W., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 May 1916 NYC  
 Mar: **DALE**  
 In 1994 Frances lived in Manhattan as noted in her brother's obituary.  
 Dale Child: 1. Patricia Bingham

#### CHILDREN OF EUGENE RUSSELL (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.4. **Donald E. BINGHAM** @MOB (Eugene R., Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Mar 1915 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Donald E. owned the Bingham Lumber Co in Fitchburg MA.  
 Children born Fitchburg MA  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.4.1. Donald E. Jr.  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.4.2. David R.  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.2.4.3. daughter

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT HENRY (Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.1. **Robert Henry BINGHAM Jr.** @MOB (Robert H., Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 26 Oct 1916 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar: 18 May 1949 **Jean Morse BERRY**  
 Died: 14 Oct 1968 Groton MA@208: B8095  
 Robert Henry Jr. and Jean Bingham had two sons. Robert died of a post-operative blood clot.
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.2. **George Storrs BINGHAM** @MOB (Robert H., Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Jun 1919 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar: 5 Jun 1943 **Patricia RYAN**; Born: 17 Mar 1918  
 In 1970, George worked for the Bonneville Power Administration and lived in Lake Oswego OR.  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.2.1. Hugh Geoffrey 10 Feb 1945 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.2.2. Mary Belding (adopted) 24 Jan 1953 Greece
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.3. **Richard Arthur BINGHAM** @MOB (Robert H., Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Jan 1923 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar: 6 Jun 1944 **Catherine BERGIN**; Born: 25 Mar 1923  
 Richard worked for the Fitchburg Paper Company.
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.1.7.5a.4. **William Russell BINGHAM** @MOB (Robert H., Russell, Elijah W., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 14 Oct 1924 Fitchburg, Worcester Co MA  
 Mar: 23 Aug 1952 **Mary BICKFORD** Lunenburg MA; Born: 9 Dec 1923  
 William was a civil engineer in Leominster MA. He and Mary had five children, three boys and two girls.

#### CHILD OF CHARLES TRACY (Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1. **Charles Edward BINGHAM** (Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 18 Jan 1891 Cranford, Union Co NJ  
 Mar: 29 Oct 1914 **Gertrude W. BARNUM**; Born: 3 Dec 1892; Died: Nov 1977 Medford NJ@208: B8087  
 Died: Dec 1977 Medford NJ@208: B8082  
 Charles E. graduated from Princeton University in 1913. After he retired, he wrote the book Thomas Bingham Connecticut Pioneer A Story of Very Early Colonial Times 1658-1730 Based on Records. Published by The Pequot Press, 1968, this fictionalized account relied heavily upon the historical studies of Harold D. Disco, husband of Jo Bingham Disco (1.9a.3.7a.1.3.2.3.1.2.).  
 Children  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1.1. Elizabeth Burling 17 Sep 1916  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1.2. Charles Tracy II 29 Jun 1918 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1.3. Edward Field 18 Apr 1921  
 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1.4. David Starr 17 Oct 1926

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT WELLINGTON JR. (Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.1. **D. Varley BINGHAM** @CEB (Robert W. Jr., Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 9 Jun 1918 Wallingford, New Haven Co CT  
 Mar: 26 Dec 1943 **John R. CRIST**  
 In 1970, Varley's husband, John, was a professor at Lewis and Clark College, Portland OR.

## Crist children

1. Patience Mary 8 Nov 1944
3. Peter Alan 15 Sep 1949

2. Constance Dorothy 24 Apr 1947
4. Jonathan Lee 29 Oct 1952

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.2. Roberta Smith BINGHAM @CEB (Robert W. Jr., Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 Oct 1921 Wallingford, New Haven Co CT  
 Mar: 25 Nov 1950 **Stanley G. BIEGA, DDS** Wallingford, New Haven Co CT  
 Biega children: 1. Roberta Lynn 6 Jun 1952 2. Stanley G. Jr. 23 Jan 1956 3. G. David 22 Feb 1957

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.8.3.3. **Charles Elisha BINGHAM** @CEB (Robert W. Jr., Robert W., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 21 Jun 1927 Wallingford, New Haven Co CT  
 Mar: 19 Mar 1966 Donna Porter QUINN San Jose CA  
 Died: 10 Dec 1990 San Jose 95050 CA@208: B8082  
 Charles contributed to this volume in 1970. He and Donna had no children.

**CHILDREN OF RALPH WALDO (Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.1. **Barbara BINGHAM** @AJB (Ralph W., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 2 Aug 1925  
 Mar: 14 Sep 1946 **Robert E. MACNEVIN**

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.2. **Jane BINGHAM** @AJB (Ralph W., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 12 Sep 1929  
 Mar: **Edward T. ROSEQUIST**

**CHILDREN OF WELLINGTON HOUSE (Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.1. **Phyllis BINGHAM** @AJB (Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 13 Dec 1929 Portland, Cumberland Co ME  
 Mar: 16 Aug 1953 **Kenneth SEVERSON** (Ben S. SEVERSON, Bertha ROSELAND) Portland, Cumberland Co ME; Born: 6 Sep 1927 Forest City IA

Phyllis attended the university of Maine for two years, followed by three years at Columbia University to earn her B.S. in nursing. She was a registered nurse still working in 1995. Her husband, Kenneth, was an educator serving as superintendent and principal in several different VT school districts. The family lived in Ludlow and Rutland, and after 1961, in Middlebury.

## Severson children

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. David Allen 5 Nov 1957 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT | 2. Jeffrey Eric 9 Oct 1958 Rutland, Rutland Co VT       |
| 3. Dana Bingham 2 Jun 1961 Rutland, Rutland Co VT      | 4. Nancy Ellen 27 Jun 1965 Burlington, Chittenden Co VT |

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.2. **Allen Jeffrey BINGHAM**@AJB (Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 15 Mar 1932 Portland, Cumberland Co ME  
 Mar: 14 Jul 1956 **Joanne Adelaide OWEN** (Charles Harold OWEN, Myra Adelaide CARVER) Milo, Piscataquis Co ME; Born: 20 Jul 1933 Milo, Piscataquis Co ME

Allen graduated from the University of Maine, Orono, with a B.S. in electrical engineering. He went to work for General Electric as an application engineer, but took leave to serve in the U.S. Army, 1955-1957 and was stationed at Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville AL. Returning to work for GE, he lived in Schenectady NY 1957-1963, Naperville IL 1963-1969, Durham CT 1969-1975, Riverside CT 1975-1984, and Clifton Park NJ 1984-1986. He retired in 1986 and settled in Waldosboro ME where he lived in 1995 when he contributed to this volume.

## Children born Schenectady, Schenectady Co NY

- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.2.1. Jean Louise 28 Jan 1958
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.2.2. Carol Phyllis 14 Jul 1959
- 1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.2.3. Allen Bradstreet 13 Aug 1961

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.3.3. **Judith BINGHAM** @AJB (Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 25 Oct 1933 Portland, Cumberland Co ME  
 Mar: 2 Jun 1956 **Joel McLean LARSEN** (Boyd N. Vera M. LARSEN) Needham MA; Born: 1 Sep 1929 Ogden, Weber Co UT  
 Judith attended Colby Jr College. In 1995, she was manager of corporate benefits for IMO industries and lived in Hightstown NJ.  
 Larsen children  

1. Peter Bingham 6 Nov 1958 Glencove NY; Died: 12 May 1973 NYC
2. Dinah 4 Feb 1960 Glencove, Nassau Co NY
3. Jennifer 19 Dec 1963 Princeton, Mercer Co NJ

**CHILDREN OF FRED PARKER (Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)**

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.1. **Fred Parker BINGHAM II**@FPBII (Fred P., Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 4 Dec 1937 Detroit MI  
 Mar: 29 Dec 1960 **Brunhilde Elfrieda SCHILLING** Bremerhaven, Germany; Divorced: 1971

Fred is an attorney, admitted to the bar in California in 1971, and subsequently to the bar of Florida in 1989. He received his J.D. degree cum laude from Pepperdine University in 1970 and later a LL.M. degree from the University of Miami in 1988. Since then, he has practiced criminal appellate law with the Capital Collateral Representative's Office representing death row inmates in post-conviction collateral proceedings. In 1993 he became an Assistant Public Defender in the appellate division, prosecuting criminal appeals in the state courts. He contributed his family information to this *Update*.®FPBII

Children:

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.1. Debbie Rosemary 22 Jul 1961

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.2. Patricia Ruth 9 Aug 1963

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.2. **Bruce Potter BINGHAM**®FPBII (Fred P., Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Mar 1940 Detroit MI

Bruce is a naval architect and designer of the very popular 20' Flicka sailboat manufactured by Pacific Seacraft Corporation. He also authored and illustrated several published books on boat building and related nautical subjects. One of his most popular works is a series titled The Sailor's Sketchbook originally published in *Cruising World* magazine, but later in book form under the same title.

Bruce has a family of two daughters, several grandchildren, and in 1999 at least one grandchild.®FPBII

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ALMIRON JR. (Samuel A., Millard, F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.1. **Kathleen Seymour BINGHAM** ®CGBJr (Samuel A., Jr., Samuel A., Millard, F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Aug 1939 Tryon NC

Mar: **Leslie STROH**

Kathleen graduated with a B.A. in history from Wellesley College in 1961. In 1977, she was a principal in and vice president of Information Clearing House in NYC.®KSB

Stroh child: 1. Graham

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.2. **Samuel A. BINGHAM III**®KSB (Samuel A., Jr., Samuel A., Millard, F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Nov 1944 Nashville TN

Mar: **Janet**

Samuel graduated from Yale University, 1967 with a degree in history and went to work in Houston TX as a reporter for Newsweek. Despite his 1-Y deferment, he went to Vietnam as a free lance reporter. He gained some notoriety as the first reporter wounded during the 1968 Tet Offensive - he had been reading a novel when some shrapnel caught him.

Child

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.4.1.2.1. Robin

#### CHILDREN OF ERNEST E. (Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1. **Lawrence Eugene BINGHAM** (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Apr 1903 Cortland Co., NY®868

Mar (1): abt 1923 **Jessie Avangeline FOX** (adoptive parents William L. FOX, Ella Mae; biological parents Joseph "Nelson" JONES, Della May BUSHNELL) Cortland, NY; Born: 8 Dec 1908 Groton, Tompkins, NY; Div., 1938®1518; Mar (2): 1941 David Merrit Miller; Div. 1946; (Mar 3): 1947 Andre R. DeMott; Died: 18 Sep 1969, DeRuyter, Madison, NY®1378

Mar (2): 6 Sep 1938 **Mildred Arvilla STEWART** (Charles E. STEWART, SHUMWAY), North Canaan, Litchfield, CT;

Born: 30 Oct 1911, Plattsburgh, New York ®1377; Died: 14 Jul 1998, Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie, FL ®1348

Died: 20 Jul 1976, Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie, FL ®868

Lawrence was interested in mechanics and for much of his life worked in the automobile repair business. However, his first job was teaching school in district 7 near his home on the Solon Rd. He began in 1922 after graduating high school and attending Oneonta Normal Summer School. He married Jessie during his early teaching years and his first daughter was born in McGrawville in 1924. When offered a job in 1925 as mechanic for Collier Chevrolet they moved to Cortland where his second daughter was born.®1522 From Cortland, they moved to Syracuse, perhaps as early as 1927, where Lawrence worked for Forsythe and Gale, dealers in used Chevrolet trucks. In 1933, Lawrence and family moved to Plattsburgh where he became service manager for E. S. Mason Dodge, specialist in rebuilt used cars.®1519 After a year in Plattsburgh, Jessie returned to McGraw and began divorce proceedings.®1526 The final divorce decree was granted to Jessie August 22, 1938.®1518 A few weeks later, Lawrence married Mildred, a Plattsburgh native, in North Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut.®1377

Jessie married two more times and served for a short period in the Women's Army Corp at the rank of private in the 1045th Air Corps, Medical Branch. For more information about Jessie see ®1378.

In 1941, at the beginning of WW II, Lawrence was sent to the Curtiss Wright Airplane Company in Buffalo for a two week training course to prepare him for an instructor's position in aircraft work for the State of New York in Plattsburgh.®1524 Lawrence had two more children with Mildred, one just after the war broke out and one after the war was over. We do not know exactly the type of work Lawrence did during the war, but his daughter, Joni, who wrote his obituary stated that Lawrence was a tool and dye maker.®1551

When Lawrence retired in the mid 1960s he and Mildred moved to Fort Pierce, Florida where he died in 1976.®1551

Children Jessie Fox

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1a.1. Elizabeth Ida 1924

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1a.2. Ella Dawn 1926

## Children Mildred Stewart

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1b.1. Joan Ann "Joni" 1941
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1b.2. Lawrance E., Jr. 1945

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2. **Maurice Ceryl BINGHAM** (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 24 Jun 1904, Solon, Cortland, NY

Mar: 16 Apr 1933 **Esther Carrie GRINNELL**, Cortland, NY @366 Born: 13 Oct 1910, NY; Died: 21 Jul 1998, Binghamton, Broome, NY; Bur: Chenango Valley Cemetery

Died: Sep 1972, Binghamton, Broome, NY; Bur: Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton @682

In 1925 at age 21 Maurice still lived at home working as a farm laborer on the family farm on White School House Rd, about half way between State Rt 157 and Lap Hill Rd in Solon.@1512 He soon obtained a job as a bookkeeper for Brockway Motor Truck in Cortland and by 1929 was boarding at 21 Washington Street where he lived also in 1930.@1358, 1555

After marrying Esther in 1933, he moved to 5 Hamlin Street where they also lived in 1935.@1358 Esther was a nurse. By 1940 they had saved enough to own their home worth \$5000.00 at 29 Pearl Street in Cortland. Their son, James, was then 5 years old and Maurice had become a draftsman for Brockway Motors.@1531

About 1942 they moved to Binghamton, Broome County and bought a home at 25 River Road where they were in 1943. By 1957 Maurice was working for IBM in Binghamton as an engineer.@1358 He and Esther lived in Binghamton the rest of their lives.

## Children:

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2.1. James Ernest 1934
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2.2. Private b, aft 1940

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3. **Charles Wesley BINGHAM** (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 May 1918, Solon, Cortland, NY

Mar: Easter Saturday 1941 **Christine Edessa SMITH** (George SMITH, Bertha ELLIS), McGraw, Cortland, NY @1543; Born: 23 Jan 1923, Cortland, Cortland, NY @682; Died: 29 Jan 2015, Gastonia, NC; Bur: Joshua Creek Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto, FL@682

Died: 16 Mar 1987, Punta Gorda, Charlotte, FL@868; Bur: Joshua Creek Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto, FL

Charles graduated from McGraw High School about 1938, but remained at home and worked as a wire drawer at the Wickwire Company in Cortland. The company produced one quarter of the world's wire cloth and paid well. As the steel industry declined, the company came to its end in 1968. It was bought by Keystone Steel and Wire of Peoria, IL and closed forever in 1972. See the Wickwire Company history and museum online.

Charles married Christine Smith in 1941. She was also a McGraw High graduate. They lived at the Bingham Homestead, 40 E. Main, McGraw and ran a dairy farm. Between 1950 and 1955 they moved into 23 Sans Street, Cortland and Charles went to work for Evans Dairy.@1358 In 1958 the family left Cortland and moved to Punta Gorda, FL.@1542 Charles died there in 1987 only 68 years old.

In 1991 Christine married William L.Gochanour.@1559 They lived in Avon Park, Highlands County FL where he died in 1999 age 77. Sometime thereafter, Christine moved to Gastonia, North Carolina near Charlotte where she died in 2015 age 92.

## Children

- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3.1. Roland Eugene 1944
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3.2. Private
- 1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3.3. Bonnie Alayne

**CHILD OF HARLEY P.** (Willard, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.5.2.1. **Emogene BINGHAM** (Harley P., Willard, Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Sep 1927 @1448

Mar: 14 Jun 1947 **Frank PASSERY** Marathon, Cortland, NY @1578; Born: 24 Mar 1922; Died: 12 Jun 1990 Marathon, Cortland, NY

Died: 10 Jun 2012, Marathon, Cortland, NY @1447; Bur: Marathon Village Cemetery

Emogene was valedictorian of her 1944 Marathon High School graduating class.@1576 She went on to Syracuse University, but attended for only two years returning home to marry Frank Passery Passery, also a Marathon graduate (1940) had attended Cornell University before enlisting in the U.S.Army in 1942. He served three and a half years in Europe as staff sergeant with the 101st Airborne Division. While there he was presented the Croix DeGuerre in France by General De Gaulle, received 5 battle stars, one silver star, one bronze star, and a Purple Heart with Five Clusters.@1578

Emogene and Frank had two children, both girls. One was born 10 August 1961.@1572

Emogene was quite active in local politics serving first as Freetown Grange Master, then on the Marathon Central School District Board followed by being mayor of Marathon from at least 1972 through 1977.@1449

Passery children: 1. Mary 19462. Susan 1961

**CHILDREN OF MARSHALL LACKEY (Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3a.1. **Donna Grace BINGHAM** (Marshall L., Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jul 1933 Seattle, King Co WA

Mar: 20 Jul 1957 **Bryce Leon MUNGER** (Leon Cooley MUNGER, Lina Inman EATON) Seattle WA; Born: 20 May 1933 Everett, WA

Donna grew up in Seattle, King Co Washington where she graduated from Ballard High School and the University of Washington with a B.A. and M.A. in history, 1955, and 1956. She began her teaching career at Pleasant Hill High School, Concord CA, 1956/57. After marrying a Washington University in St. Louis medical student, she continued her teaching in St. Louis, MO, 1957/58, then Baltimore MD, 1958/59 while her husband interned at Johns Hopkins. They moved to Silver Spring MD in 1959 and Donna began PhD studies in the history and philosophy of science at the University of Maryland while her husband served his two years in the Air Force. In 1961, they returned to St. Louis and a faculty position at Washington University Medical School for husband Bryce. Donna became archivist for the medical school library, commenced her PhD studies once again, and published articles about the history of the medical school. She returned to high school teaching in 1962, but secured a position at the new community college in 1963.

In 1965, they moved to Chicago where Bryce had taken a position at the University of Chicago, but, in a little over a year, they moved to Hershey PA where Bryce became the first Chairman of Anatomy at Hershey Medical Center, the newly established medical faculty and teaching hospital of Penn State University. For the third time, Donna returned to PhD studies, this time at Penn State.

About 1975, her aunt Genevieve Bingham McPherson (1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.1.), sent her an undocumented list of Bingham ancestors. Desirous of ascertaining the accuracy of the list, Donna applied her historical techniques to learning genealogy by studying the Bingham family. Along the way, she rediscovered the Susquehanna Land Company Account Books and the large role that Bingham played in that venture. This precipitated her interest in the study of Pennsylvania history and prepared her for a position as historian with the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission commencing in 1982. She established a statewide internship program for university students and directed the National History Day program for high school students while studying land records and doing genealogy. In 1986, she was appointed chief of the division of land records which led to her writing and publishing the first and only book about the history and use of Pennsylvania land records: *Pennsylvania Land Records: A History and Guide to Research*. She frequently speaks at local and national historical and genealogical meetings.

In 1991, Donna transferred to the Pennsylvania Dept of Education and served as history advisor for two years before retiring from state employment in 1993. Taking advantage of an early retirement option, her husband also retired after twenty-five years with Penn State. Combining extensive foreign travel with research and writing, the time and circumstances were opportune for Donna to computerize the Bingham family archives, her Bingham research, and the contributions of many other Bingham researchers and prepare a new, corrected, and updated version of the 1927-1930 family history.

#### Munger children

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Ailene Annette 21 Apr 1962 St. Louis, St Louis Co MO | 2. D'Arcy Leon 5 Nov 1964 St. Louis, St Louis Co MO    |
| 3. Bryce Kirtley 26 Aug 1967 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co PA  | 4. Gareth Torrey 14 Apr 1971 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co PA |

#### 1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3a.2. **Gary Ralph BINGHAM** (Marshall L., Fred, Joseph L., Citizen J., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co WA

Mar (1): 1962 **Mona Shirley**; annulled

Mar (2): **Diane Mae PIM**; Divorced: 14 Oct 1974

Mar (3): **Gloria**; Died: 8 Nov 1989 Seattle WA

Died: 15 Jul 2000 Sacramento, CA; Bur: Mills and Mills Memorial Par, Tumwater, Thurston, WA

Gary grew up in Seattle WA and completed his schooling at Seattle Technical College. He enlisted in the Air Force about 1954 and served two years before becoming ill and diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia. After extended hospitalization, he was granted a full medical discharge about 1958. Thereafter, he lived intermittently in Seattle, Reading CA, and Tucson AZ. About 1985, he suffered a severe episode of his illness resulting in institutionalization in the minimum security prison in Monroe, Washington. He returned to society in 1995 well able to care for himself in Tucson AZ where he lived for a few years, then moved to Sacramento CA to be closer to a VA Hospital where he actually died in 2000. ®DGBM

Child Diane Pim born Everett, Snohomish Co WA

1.10a.2b.2.2a.1b.3.3a.2a.1. Jeffrey 19 Oct 1973

#### **CHILDREN OF GEORGE WAYNE** ®LCB (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

##### 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1. **Vincent Wayne BINGHAM** ®LCB (George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jul 1926, Tulare, SD

Mar: 18 Jun 1949 **Phyllis SPETTER** Craig, Moffat, CO

Died: 22 Jun 2008, Craig, Moffat, CO; Bur: Craig Cemetery, Craig, Moffat, CO

When a young child, Vince lived in Candor, Tioga County, New York and Hahn's Peak and Steamboat Springs, Colorado with his mother and brothers under the surname Harbac (transcribed Hanbac 1940 census). His mother finally settled in Craig, Colorado when Vince was 10 years old. He attended high school for one year. In 1944, as soon as he was 18, Vince enlisted in the army. His occupation was classed as semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor. ®1225

After the war, Vince married Phyllis Spetter, June 18, 1949. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary four days before Vince died. They had four children of their own, William, Susan, Rose Marie and Daniel, and also had 25 foster children join their family through the years.

For several years Vince worked for the State Highway Department and then as a carpenter. In 1963 he went to work for Yampa Valley Electric Association and worked there 26 years, retiring in 1989. He loved hunting and fishing, but family was his passion.

He was a member of St. Michael Catholic Church and life member of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks 1577, American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. ®1226

#### Children

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.1. **Wayne** Stillborn 1976®1224

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2. William

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.3. Susan
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.4. Rose Marie
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.5. Daniel

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2. **Arden Brice BINGHAM** @LCB (George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jul 1930, Tulare, SD

Mar: 2 Jul 1949 **Lanay Lorraine LAWTON** Rifle, CO; Born: 2 Nov 1933, Rifle, CO

Died: 30 Nov 1996; Glenrock, Converse, WY

Arden Brice was born July 29, 1930 in Tulare, SD, but was raised and educated in Craig, CO, where he met Lanay Lawton. The couple eloped and were married July 2, 1949 in Rifle, CO. For two years they lived in Craig, but in 1951 they moved to the oil fields of Wyoming. Arden worked for several years for Stafford Well Service and Wyoming Well Service in Linch. The last 13 years he worked for Inexco Oil in the Highlight field south of Gillette. After his retirement in the fall of 1986, Arden lived in Glenrock and spent the winters in Salome, AZ.

Arden raised mules, which he rode in various parades including Glenrock's Deer Creek Days, Salt Creek Days, the Wyoming State Fair, and the Wyoming Centennial Wagon Train.®1229

Children:

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1. Arden Dwight 1952
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.2. Glenda Gale 1953
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.3. Leo Charles 1958 (Contributor for this line)
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.4. Audrey Lanay 1960

**CHILD OF ROSS QUA (George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.5.2. **Carolyn Sue BINGHAM** (Ross Q., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Aug 1943 Miller, Hand Co SD

Mar: 26 Aug 1961 **August William ROSEMORE** (Clarence M. ROSEMORE, Martha R. STONEFIELD) St. Lawrence, Hand Co SD;

Born: 28 Jun 1934 Miller, Hand Co SD

Carolyn is a retired optometric assistant and homemaker. She has lived in Hand Co SD all her life and faithfully recorded family events. She contributed considerable information for this volume.®CBR

Rosemore child: 1. Justin Kyle (adopted) 16 Feb 1971 Brookings SD

**CHILDREN OF LEROY (Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.1. **Clarence Leroy BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Jul 1928 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

Mar: 22 Jan 1949 **Mary Helen SCOTT** (Robert, Helen SCOTT) Muscoda, Grant, WI; Born: 4 Nov 1927 Frederick, Polk, WI

As the oldest brother, Clarence seemed to grow up as the man of the family since his father worked away from home most of the time. In particular, Clarence remembered helping his mother with huge gardens. When he was eight, the family moved to Ladysmith and when he was old enough, Clarence began his work experience at the local hardware store and the Wisconsin Conservation Department.

Clarence attended the University of Wisconsin and was in the Marine Corp, and in 1949 went to work for the U.S. Customs Service. Thus began a thirty-one year tour of the U.S. as he worked in Pembina ND, 1949-60; Duluth MN, 1961-70; Annadale VA, 1971-72; Arlington Heights IL, 1973-76; Kingwood TX, 1976-77; Danville CA, 1978-90. In 1990, he and wife, "Scottie," retired and settled in Stayton OR. They are contributors to this volume.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.1.1. Ronald Scott 28 Jul 1955 Hallock, Kittson Co MN
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.1.2. Karen Lee 5 Jun 1957 Emerson, MAN

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.2. **Verna May BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Apr 1930 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

Mar (1): about 1950 **Omar McCLINTOCK**

Mar (2): 28 Jul 1959 **Norman DITTMAR**; Born: 12 May 1909; Died: 26 Aug 1970 Appleton WI

Died: 7 Feb 1986 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

McClintock child: 1. Suzanne 9 Aug 1951

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3. **Clifford Walter BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Feb 1936 Exeland, Sawyer Co WI

Mar: 7 Jan 1961 **Mary Catherine LAWRENCE** Gaylord MN; Born: 17 Feb 1938

Clifford attended Kansas State University and the University of Wisconsin. He became a career U.S. Air Force officer and worked his way to the rank of colonel before he retired.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3.1. Rosemary Jean 24 Jan 1962 Bangor ME
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3.2. Christopher Thomas 5 Nov 1963 Bangor ME
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3.3. Mark Clifford 10 May 1965 Gaylord MN
- 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3.4. Michelle Ann 27 Sep 1969 Urbana IL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.3.5. Theresa Marie 10 Sep 1972 Panama City FL

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4. **Dale Gene BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jun 1939 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI

Mar: 27 Jun 1959 **Karen Louise SERGEANT** Nashua IA; Born: 3 Apr 1940 Holcombe, Chippewa Co WI

After Dale graduated from Ladysmith High School he went into retail sales and management and remained in Ladysmith.

Children born Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4.1. Scott Alan 7 Aug 1960

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4.2. Gwen Lynn 20 Mar 1963

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4.3. Bruce Wayne 5 Jun 1967

#### CHILDREN OF FRANK (Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.1. **James Dean BINGHAM** @J&KB (Frank, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 May 1938 Radisson, Rusk Co WI

Mar (1): 7 Sep 1963 **Sharon TAYLOR** (George TAYLOR, Emma BUSH) Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co WI

Mar (2): 15 Oct 1983 **Kathy STENSBERG** Nekoosa, Wood Co WI; Born: 5 Jan 1952

After James graduated from Assumption High School in Wisconsin Rapids WI, he joined the U.S. Air Force. Thereafter, he was a service representative for the paper industry. He lived in Wisconsin Rapids until 1990, then moved to Atlanta GA.

Child Kathy Stensberg

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.1b.1. Matthew James 22 Jul 1979 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.2. **John Frederick BINGHAM**@J&KB (Frank, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Jan 1948 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co WI

Mar (1): 6 Sep 1969 **Mary CEPRESS** (Fred CEPRESS, Carol BODETTE) Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co WI; Born: 31 Jan 1948

Wisconsin Rapids WI

Mar (2): 28 Dec 1985 **Karen Sue KONGSLIEN** (Douglas Sigwart KONGSLIEN, Joan Marlene CASANOVA) Stevens Point, Portage, WI;

Born: 8 Nov 1957 Stevens Point, Portage Co WI

John spent four years in the U.S. Air Force stationed at Rantoul IL after he married. He earned a his master's degree from the University of Wisconsin, Stout, after completing his undergraduate degree at Steven's Point. In 1995, he lived in Wisconsin Rapids and was a college dean. He and his wife, Karen contributed to this volume.

Children Mary Cepress born Stevens Point, Portage Co WI

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.2a.1. Jason Jonathan 20 Feb 1975

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.2a.2. Kyle Michael 22 Feb 1978

Child Karen Kongslien

1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.2.2b.1. Casey John 17 Jul 1987 Stevens Point, Portage Co WI

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT GORDON (Meurl, Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.3.6. 1.1.1. **Robert Gordon BINGHAM Jr.**@RGB (Robert G., Meurl, Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Jan 1942 Kansas City, MO

Mar: 12 Jun 1965 **Lucinda Elise PETERSEN** Bloomfield CT

Child

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1.1. Christopher Robert 16 Mar 1970

1.10a.2b.5.3.6.1.1.2. **Barbara Ann BINGHAM**@RGB (Robert G., Meurl, Melvin Adelbert, John, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 16 Nov 1944 Kansas City, MO

Mar: 13 Aug 1966 **William Quimby FOSTER** Darien CT

Foster child: Andrew Henderson 8 Jan 1969

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN HOWARD@552 @ELawB (Hooward L., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.1. **Steven John BINGHAM**@522@ElawB (John Howard, Howard L., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Nov 1954 Kane, IL

Mar: 1 Nov 1952 **Nancy CRANE** Wilmette, IL; Born: 26 Feb 1954 Highland Park, Cook, IL

Steven graduated the University of Illinois, Champaign-Urbana, majoring in Agriculture.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.1.1. Laura Marie 27 Mar 1983

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.1.2. David John 11 Sep 1986 (twin)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.1.3. Sarah Lynn 11 Sep 1986 (twin)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.3. **Wayne Alex BINGHAM**@522@ElawB (John Howard, Hooward L., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jan 1965 Elgin, Kane, IL

Mar: 24 Jun 1989 **Kristine MYERS** Griggsville, Pike, IL; Born: 15 Mar 1966 Adams, IL



Wayne graduated the University of Illinois, Champaign-Urbana, majoring in Agriculture.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.3.1. Jacqueline Anne 23 Jun 1994 Jacksonville, Morgan, IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.3.2. Allyson Marie 2 Apr 1996 Jacksonville, Morgan, IL
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.2.2.3.3. Daniel Myers 15 Apr 1999 Quincy, Adams, IL

**CHILDREN OF ROBERT MORGAN** (Harold Spencer, Elmer Lucius, Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1. **Peter Morgan BINGHAM**@552@ElawB (Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1943 Lansing, MI

Mar: Jan 1965 **Annette MORANTO** Shreveport, LA

Peter graduated from Louisiana Tech, Ruston, LA with a B.S. in Industrial Management. He subsequently became a Vice President of Motorola in Austin, TX before his retirement.

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1.1. Sarahjane 4 Sep 1966 Dallas, TX
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1.2. Christopher Morgan 17 Apr 1970 Dallas, TX
- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1.3. Ross 13 April 1976, Austin, TX

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.2. **Mary Ladd BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Aug 1946 Ruston, LA

Mar: Aug 1967 **William P. FINNEN JR.** Dubach, LA

Finnen children born Baton Rouge, LA: 1. Ryan Patrick 4 Sep 1974 2. Aaron Ladd 22 Feb 1908

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.3. **Judith Ann BINGHAM**@551(Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 May 1949 Ruston, LA

Mar (1): Dec 1969 **Ron SIMOZA** New Orleans, LA; Divorced: 1981

Mar (2): 16 Jun 1984 **Ronald D. HALVERSON** New Orleans, LA

Simoza children born New Orleans, LA: 1. Marco Arturo 9 Aug 1970 2. Eleonora 4 Sep 1974

Halverson children: 1. Laura Jean 6 Mar 1985 New Orleans, LA 2. Shawn Douglas 11 Jan 1989 Boise, ID

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.4. **Jeanne Howard BINGHAM**@552 @ElawB (Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Feb 1951 Ruston, LA

Mar: 1 Feb 1997 **Lansing LEE III** Augusta, GA

Lee children born Augusta, GA: 1. Lansing IV (Stepson) 22 May 1985 2. Morgan Lucille 14 Feb 1998

**CHILDREN OF HAROLD DOUGLAS**@ElawB (Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.1. **Scott Douglas BINGHAM**@ElawB (Harold D., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 30 Jul 1949 Evanston, IL

Mar: 1 Sep 1973 **Judith Anne SOFGE**, Miami, FL; Born: 1 Apr 1951, Nashville, TN

Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.1.1. Rebecca Michele 5 Feb 1981 Nashville, TN

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.2. **Deborah Claire BINGHAM**@ElawB (Harold D., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Jan 1952, Evanston, IL

Mar: 11 Jun 1971 **Kenneth White NEELY** Miami, FL; Born: 19 Sep 1950 Canonsburg, PA

Neely children: 1. Christopher Douglas 9 Nov 1977 Memphis, TN 2. Jeffrey Michael 17 Jul 1986 Melbourne, FL

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.4.3. **Carol Ann BINGHAM**@ElawB (Harold D., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1958 Hialeah, FL

Mar: 21 Sep 1985 **Kevin Steve MAGGIORE** Miami, FL; Born: 18 Dec 1959 New Orleans, LA

Maggiore child b. Miami, FL: 1. Michael Charles 15 Aug 1989. 2. Michele Elizabeth 14 Apr 1991. 3. Anthony Douglas 20 Feb 1994

**CHILDREN OF ELMER LAWRENCE**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.1. **Rebecca Louise BINGHAM**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Aug 1953 Pasadena, CA

Mar: 21 Aug 1976 **Thomas Joseph BURGOYNE JR.** Westminster, CA; Born: 20 Jul 1954 Monterey, CA

Receiving her BA from Whitman College, Walla Walla, WA, Becky taught high school French and German for several years before devoting full time to raising two boys. Later she added a paralegal education and worked as a research analyst for Capitol Resource Institute, a lobby group in Sacramento.

Burgoyne children: 1. Andrew Joseph 20 Feb 1978 Westminster, CA 2. Matthew Ryan 4 Jul 1980 Barrington, IL

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.2. **Gregg Randall BINGHAM**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Nov 1956 Oakland, CA

Mar: 20 Aug 1977 **Dana Christina LAWRENCE** Huntington Beach, CA; Born: 4 Oct 1957 Hawthorn, CA

Gregg's early education covered West Coast, East Coast, and Far East with his father's naval career. Settling in Southern California and attending Orange Coast College, Gregg mastered fresh and wastewater management and remains so employed in the Ontario area.

Children born Riverside, CA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.2.1. Bryce Patrick 3 Jul 1991

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.2.2. Sarah Ann 11 Aug 1993

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.2.3. **Todd Howard BINGHAM**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Jan 1958 Oakland, CA

Mar: 19 Nov **Theresa Marietta RAMOS** South Lake Tahoe, CA

Todd obtained his BA (Psychology) at Fresno State University and his MA (Psychology) from National University. He works in Family Services in Visalia, CA providing therapy in anger management and domestic violence groups.

**CHILDREN OF THEODORE GORDON**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.1. **Jeffrey Kent BINGHAM**@ElawB (Theodore G., Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Oct 1955 Stockton, CA

Mar: 1 Jun 1985 **Suzie RODRIGUEZ** San Jose, CA; Born: 17 Sep 1957 San Jose, CA

Child born Fremont, CA

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.1.1. Spencer Kent Clark 7 Mar 1989

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.2. **Robert Bruce BINGHAM**@ElawB (Theodore G., Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Sep 1961 (twin)

Mar: **Jane**

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.2.1. Kyle

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.3.2.2. Kori Marie

**CHILDREN OF TERRY ALAN**@ElawB (Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4a.1. **Christen Michele BINGHAM**@ElawB (Terry A., Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Nov 1966 Bend, OR

Mar: 3 Jul 1993 **Christian GLADU** Bend, OR; Born: 1 Jan 1967

Gladu children: 1. Sydney Griffith 28 Jun 1996 Seattle, King, WA2. Chance Nicolai 3 Nov 2000 Bend, OR

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.9.4b.1. **Hollice Emily BINGHAM**@ElawB (Terry A., Elmer M., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Nov 1973 Beaverton, OR

Mar: 23 Jul 2000 **Troy KINDRED** Kauai, HI

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES ELTON JR.**@ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.1. **Daniel Clark BINGHAM**@ElawB (Charles E. Jr., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1954 Milton, WI

Mar: 30 May 1976 **Sandra KNOLL** Milton, WI; Born: 3 Sep 1954 Milton, WI

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.1.1. Lisa Ann 19 Mar 1983

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.1.2. Carrie Marie 29 Jun 1984

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.2. **David Elton BINGHAM**@ElawB (Charles E. Jr., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 May 1957 Milton, WI

Mar: 24 Mar 1979 **Patricia LAWREY** Milton, WI; Born: 18 Apr 1957 Milton, WI

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.2.1. Lucas John 26 Jan 1980

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.2.2. Eli Jacob 11 Jun 1981

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.2.3. Abigail Michelle 1 Jul 1982

*Note: David Elton adopted the children of his father's second wife and previous husband, the four Kane children, but they did not take the Bingham surname. Three are listed below.*

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.1. **Linda Jean KANE** (BINGHAM - Adopted)@ElawB

Born: 20 May 1956 Milton, WI

Mar: **Thomas Emerson MEDINE**; Born: 16 Apr 1955

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.2. **David Thomas KANE JR.** (BINGHAM - Adopted)®ElawB

Born: 1958

Mar: 10 Nov 1984 **Kristine Marie SALTZMAN**; Born: 22 Dec 1960 Janesville, WI

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.2.1. Ian David Kane 18 Oct 1987

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.2.2. Benjamin Ryan Kane 6 Mar 1990

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.2.3. Emma Elizabeth Kane 1 Dec 1992

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2b.4. **Daniel Lee KANE** (BINGHAM - Adopted)®ElawB

Born: 27 Jul 1963 Milton, WI

Mar: 24 Sep 1988 **Laura Ann LEEDER**; Born: 17 Sep 1964 Milton, WI

Children

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.4.1.1. Jonathan Daniel Kane 6 Jun 1993

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.2a.4.1.2. Annamarie Lee Kane 15 Apr 1995

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN BRUCE®ElawB (Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.1. **Laurie Jo BINGHAM**®ElawB (Stephen B., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Sep 1956 Oconto Falls, WI

Mar: 20 Dec 1986 **John MOODY** Safford, AZ; Born: 13 Jun 1953 Waterloo, IA

Moody children born Safford, AZ: 1. Amanda Elizabeth 2 Apr 19882. Stephen Frederick 20 Sep 1990

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.2. **Brian Benjamin BINGHAM**®ElawB (Stephen B., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Dec 1958 Oconto Falls, WI

Mar: 11 Oct 1986 **Susan Darlene ROSE** Mesa, AZ; Born: 4 Mar 1963 Placentia, CA

Children born Scottsdale, AZ

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.2.1. Jena Michelle 2 Jan 1994

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.2.2. Kiley 18 Dec 1995

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10. 3.3. **Kathy Jean BINGHAM**®ElawB (Stephen B., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 21 Jan 1962 Tucson, AZ

Mar: 7 Aug 1981 **Paul Raymond VALENCIK**, Vernal, UT; Born: 6 Dec 1960 Carnegie, Allegheny, PA

Valencik children: 1. Caroline Rae 1 Aug 1983 Eureka, CA2. Jaime Lauren 5 Nov 1988 Tempe, AZ

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10.3.4. **Bruce Elton BINGHAM**®ElawB (Stephen B., Charles E., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1963

Mar: 25 Mar 1989 **Jere Leanna FISHER** Safford, AZ; Born: 12 Feb 1968 Safford, AZ

Children born Safford, AZ:

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10. 3.4.1. Dane Edward 1 Oct 1989

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.10. 3.4.2. Sarah Brianne 22 Sep 1993

=

## CHILDREN OF REUBEN (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.1. **Cynthia Leah BINGHAM** ®RB (Reuben, Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Jun 1955 Sangley Point Naval Station, Philippines

Mar (1): 6 Jul 1974 **William J. HAMILTON** San Diego, San Diego Co CA; Born 6 Jun 1955

Mar (2): 1978 **Daniel ALLEN** San Diego CA

Hamilton child born San Diego Co CA: 1. Jami Renee 20 Aug 1976

Allen children born San Diego CA: 1. Sarah Melissa 20 Sep 1979 2. Justin Shane 23 May 1984

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.2. **Sabrina BINGHAM** ®RB (Reuben, Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Feb 1958 Bath, Sacadahoc Co ME

Mar (1): 1976 **Donald Dwayne CARLSON** San Diego CA

Mar (2): 4 Apr 1992 **Glenn GOULD** Las Vegas NV; Born 6 Apr 1958 Yokosuka, Japan

Carlson children born San Diego Co CA: 1. Jerico 8 Nov 1977 2. Rebekah 13 Oct 1980

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.6.3. **Paul Reuben BINGHAM** ®RB (Reuben, Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Dec 1965 Yokosuka Naval Station, Japan

Mar: 14 Aug 1993 **Christina Rose CROSS** (John CROSS, Linda WIESNEWSKI) Imperial Beach, San Diego Co CA; Born: 16 Aug 1969 Chula Vista, San Diego Co CA

In 1995, Paul Reuben was a ship electrician. He had an Associate of Arts degree from Southwestern Junior College, Chula Vista CA and lived in Imperial Beach.

#### CHILDREN OF WALTER FRANKLIN (Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.1. **Deborah Lee BINGHAM** @WMB (Walter F., Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 26 Aug 1956 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar: 10 May 1980 **Michael Peter LEASE** (Peter, Clara LEASE) Bristol, Bucks Co PA; Born: 27 Oct 1955 Sellersville PA

In 1995, Deborah and Michael lived in Telford PA. Deborah was a homemaker.

Lease children born Sellersville, Bucks Co PA: 1. Andrea Kristyn 30 Oct 1983 2. Michael Kyle 10 Oct 1986

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2. **Walter Mark BINGHAM** @WMB (Walter F., Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Oct 1958 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar: 29 Aug 1983 **Barbara Jean BOORSE** (William Moyer BOORSE, Betty Lee THOMPSON) Quakertown, Bucks, PA; Born: 29 Mar 1957 Quakertown, Bucks Co PA

Walter graduated from Temple University in 1981. Since then he has been a history teacher at North Carroll High School, Hampstead MD. From 1988, he and his family lived in Hanover, York Co PA. Walter was a valuable contributor to this volume.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2.1. Elisabeth Jane 5 Oct 1983 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2.2. Thomas James 28 Sep 1985 Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2.3. Paul Jacob 7 Mar 1988 Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.2.4. John Caleb 13 Sep 1989 Baltimore, Baltimore Co MD

1.10a.2b.5.5.4.1b.7.3. **Lenore Jane BINGHAM** @WMB (Walter F., Reuben A., William E., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Oct 1960 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA

Mar: 30 May 1987 **Anthony SCOTTO** Bristol, Bucks Co PA; Born: 7 Nov 1956 Huntington, Suffolk Co NY

Lenore graduated from Bloomsburg University in PA in 1982. After marrying, she and Anthony moved to Kent WA and Lenore worked as a scheduler in a hospital.

Scotto children born Kent, King Co WA: 1. John Christopher 11 Feb 1990 2. Daniel Walter 23 Mar 1994

#### CHILDREN OF HAROLD E. (Carl, Frank, James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1. **Larry Jo BINGHAM** @CEB (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jan 1940 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 11 Aug 1962 **Elinor Ann HEATON** Mission, KS; Born: 15 June 1940 Great Bend, KS

Larry was the first of the four children. He occasionally visited his great uncle, James Denny on his farm southeast of Fayette, MO, a real eye-opener for a city boy. Larry met Ann at Shawnee Mission High School, and they went to Pasadena, CA together on the train as the band was playing in the Tournament of Roses Parade. Larry and Ann graduated from Kansas State University in 1962, with Larry receiving Magna cum Laude honors in Accounting. After marrying Ann the same year, they left Kansas City for Ann Arbor, MI, where Larry attended law school at the University of Michigan, graduating as Juris Doctor in 1965. They returned to Kansas City thereafter and started their family and Larry began his law practice which continued for over 50 years. Larry is actively involved in a variety of Episcopal Church activities on the national, diocesan and parish levels.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.1. Robert Charles 6 Jan 1966 Kansas City, Jackson, MO @NAI

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.2. Laura Ann 28 Mar 1968 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.3. Scott 20 Sep 1972 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.2. **Beverly Jean BINGHAM** @CEB (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 May 1944 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 7 Sep 1968 **Arne Mathias HOLST** Fairway, KS; Born: 3 Nov 1944 Providence, RI

When the polio epidemic hit the country in 1952, Beverly came down with it in August of that year. After surgeries in 1955 and 1965 she made a successful recovery. Beverly attended Central Methodist College, in Fayette, MO in 1962-1964, and after marrying Arne, moved to Arvada, CO in 1969 where they built their own house. Arne graduated with a degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Denver in 1965, and worked for the Kansas City engineering firm Howard, Needles, Tammen and Bergendorf. After moving to Colorado, Arne worked for Denver Metro Wastewater until his retirement in 2007. Beverly joined the LDS church in 1975. It was then when she started her interest in genealogy and collected a great deal of information about both sides of the family, much of which is used herein. Beverly received a Bachelor of Nursing degree in 1979 from Loretto Heights College. Beverly and Arne were active as foster parents for thirty years, ending in 2014. @CEB

Holst children born Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO 1. Arne Mathias III 18 Mar 1970 2. Christopher Scott 25 Nov 1972

3. Kimberly Michelle 24 Nov 1981 4. Rebecca Denae 18 Jan 1984

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.3. **Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) BINGHAM** @CEB (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 May 1947 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 11 Jul 1970 **Edward Ray ENGLEKING** Fairway, KS; Born: 28 Oct 1946 Bartlesville, OK

Betty graduated from Kansas State Teachers College (KSTC) in Emporia, KS in 1969, where she met her future husband Ed, who received his degree in Speech and Sociology that year from Northwest Oklahoma State University in Alva, OK. Ed worked on his master's degree in Technical Theatre the summer of 1969 at KSTC, after which he lived in Kansas City. After their marriage, Ed and Betty lived in the Kansas City area, where Betty worked for Hallmark Cards and Ed in the title insurance business. In 1976, they moved to Madison, WI. They moved back to Lee's Summit, MO and both children were born in Kansas City. They moved to Austin, TX in 1984 where Ed continued in the title business, then worked with the Texas Methodist Foundation teaching stewardship to congregations in the area. Betty was employed with the state of Texas Comptroller's Office until her retirement in 2010. @CEB

Engleking children born Kansas City, Jackson, MO1. Bradford Paul 2 Dec 1977 2. Sarah Renee 10 Nov 1980

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4. **Carl Eugene BINGHAM**@CEB (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Feb 1951 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 19 Jan 1985 **Patricia Lynn KNIGHT** Wheat Ridge, CO; Born: 9 Aug 1955 Marquette, MI

Carl graduated from the University of Kansas in 1974 with a B.A. in History of Science. He started at Midwest Research Institute in Kansas City. In 1977, he transferred to the Solar Energy Research Institute in Golden, CO, now known as the National Renewable Energy Lab, where he retired from in 2012 as Senior Engineer. His last 22 years were spent conducting tests at the High-Flux Solar Furnace, receiving four patents, an R&D 100 award, and becoming Chair of the Solar Energy Division of ASME. Patricia graduated from Clarion State College in Clarion PA in 1976 with a B.S. in Speech Pathology and Audiology and continued study at Ohio University in 1977-78. After teaching in Phoenix, AZ, she moved to Colorado, where she married Carl and worked in the insurance business and for the Jefferson County School District, where she also retired from in 2012.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4.1. Maureen Elizabeth 13 Nov 1986 Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4.2. Harold Eugene 18 Aug 1988 Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO@NAI

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES M.** (Carl E., Frank C, James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1. **Charles Marvin BINGHAM, Jr.**@CMB (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 3 Mar 1945 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 7 Jun 1968 **Sheryl GUNTER** Estill, SC; Born 4 Jan 1946 Aiken, SC

Chuck graduated with a degree in History from Furman University in Greenville, SC in 1967. He attended seminary in Louisville, KY and Wake Forest, NC before settling down with Sheryl in Columbia, SC where he was a secondary school teacher, until he retired. Sheryl graduated with a degree in Sociology from Furman in 1968. She met Chuck when they were both with the Furman Singers. Sheryl worked with Wachovia Bank and Bank of America, where she retired from the Human Resources Dept. in 2002.

Children born Columbia, SC

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1. Charles DuPre 20 Feb 1971

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.2. Bonnie Noel 19 Dec 1974

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.2. **William Guy BINGHAM**@CMB (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 2 Oct 1947 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Died: 29 Apr 2014 Calabash, NC

Bill also graduated from Furman in about 1969, where he studied music. He was in the US Army and was stationed in Washington, DC. He was a commercial real estate broker in Manhattan, NYC and lived in Oak Beach on Long Island, NY. He continued his career in real estate, moving to Surfside Beach NC around the time of his father's retirement from Dun and Bradstreet in 1979. He died in the family home in Calabash, NC in 2014.

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.3. **James Carl BINGHAM**@CEB (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Aug 1950 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar (1): **Stephanie** 1983

Mar (2): 19 Jan 1987 **Connie Marie HANSON**; Divorced; Born: 30 Mar 1948 New Hampton, IA; Mar (1) Unnamed; Died: 21 June 2016;

Jim also graduated from Furman, with a degree in Economics in 1972. He started to work with Dun and Bradstreet in Columbia, SC and later moved to the Atlanta office, often traveling back and forth to the Miami office. In 1984, he started working in the insurance industry, with Transamerica and moved to Houston in 1989, and worked with Transamerica until 1995. In 1990 he started working with the Crighton Theatre in Conroe, TX, where he continued working full time after leaving Transamerica. Note: daughter Sarah Marie was Connie Marie's daughter adopted by James Carl.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.3b.1. Sarah Marie 26 Mar 1982 Henderson, NV

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.3b.2. Jamie Katherine 5 Aug 1987 Atlanta GA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.4. **Robert John BINGHAM**@CMB (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 27 Mar 1959 St. Louis, MO

Died: 14 Jan 2013 Calabash, NC

Bob was the youngest of the family, born 7 years after Jim. Bob attended Central Methodist College in 1977 and graduated with a BA in Art in 1983. He enjoyed the outdoors, especially camping, and was an accomplished woodworker. He became the primary caregiver for his parents, and died in their home. He is inurned in Arlington National Cemetery along with his parents.

**CHILDREN OF ROBERT ELDON**(Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3.1. **Linda Kay BINGHAM**@LBL (Robert, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Nov 1951 St Joseph MO

Mar: 28 June 1974 **Michael Pennington LACY** Atlanta, GA; Born: 7 Feb 1952 Radford, VA

Linda moved to Greenville, SC as an infant in 1953 when father Bob accepted a position of Minister of Education at the First Baptist Church of Greenville. The family then moved to Atlanta in 1960 when he accepted a similar position at the Wieuca Road Baptist Church. Linda graduated from Wake Forest University in 1974 and married Michael, who had just graduated from Virginia Tech. Michael joined the US Air Force and they moved to Biloxi, MS for training then to be stationed in Syracuse, NY. After completing his service in the Air Force in 1978, they moved back to Blacksburg, VA until 1985. Linda received her Masters degree in Early Childhood Education at Virginia Tech and taught at New River Community College. Michael went back to school and earned a Ph.D. in Poultry Science at Virginia Tech. They moved to Athens, where Michael joined the faculty at the University of Georgia. Linda was a preschool teacher at an Episcopal school. Michael retired as the head of the Poultry Science Department in 2016.

Lacy child 1. Beth Dance 22 Aug 1981 Blacksburg, VA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.3.2. **Nancy Ann BINGHAM**@CEB (Robert, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Jan 1954 Greenville SC

Mar (1): 3 Nov 1973 **Christopher PLIMPTON**; divorced

Mar (2): 19 Jun 1986 **Hugh Joseph DUNAWAY** Atlanta, GA; Born: 14 Aug 1950

Died: 17 Oct 2016 Roswell, GA

Born in Greenville, Nancy moved to Atlanta in 1960 with her family. She lived in Biloxi for a short while after her first marriage. She attended Valdosta State and Georgia State University. She moved back to Atlanta and worked at the National Bank of Georgia at the Five Points office, and married Joe, who also worked at NBG. Joe had been stationed in Spokane and Guam during his time in the US Air Force. After working for several years with Sun Life Insurance, she joined Southland Life (which became ING, now VOYA Financial Services) and worked for those companies for the next 20+ years including time in Colorado and Minnesota. They started running marathons in 1997 in DC, coincidentally at the same time her uncle Marvin was interred in Arlington. While working for ING, they were transferred first to Denver and then Minneapolis. In 2003 Nancy retired from ING where she was Director of Agent Services. They moved back to Atlanta soon thereafter. She was an active member of the local Baptist Church wherever she lived. She enjoyed softball, golf, music, and running, completing three marathons.

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES MORTIMER JR. (Charles M., Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4a.1.2.5.3.1a.2. **Myra Elizabeth BINGHAM** @WTB (Charles M. Jr., Charles M., Sluman, Roswell, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Oct 1887 Daytona Beach FL

Mar: 11 Sep 1909 **Webster Morgan STEWART** of Evanston IL

Stewart children born Evanston IL: 1. Charles Donald 21 Oct 1910 2. Walter Bingham 15 Aug 1913

**CHILD OF ARTHUR C. (Henry W., George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2008-2009)

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3.1. **Arthur Henry BINGHAM** (Arthur C., Henry W., George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Nov 1891, Livingston, Park, MT

Mar: 25 Oct 1913 **Emelie T. NELL** (Frank, Leann NELL) Livingston, Park, MT; Born: 8 Sep 1892, PA; Died: Jan 1980, Denver, Denver, CO@820

Died: 10 Jun 1970, Billings, Yellowstone, MT@820, @1118; Bur: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Billings, MT

Arthur and Emelie were both 22 when they married. His World War I Draft Registration Card dated June, 1917 showed them living in Livingston and he working as a delivery clerk. Arthur served in the war and was an active member of American Legion Post 4 in Billings MT. His only child, a daughter, was born in Livingston in 1920. The family moved to Billings, Yellowstone County in 1925. Arthur worked for the Northern Pacific Railroad as a Roundman and as a Security Officer.@1127 Following that, he worked for Pacific Car and Foundry Midland Empire Fairgrounds Plant until 1944 when he was appointed a Deputy Sheriff.@1128

Child

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3.1.1. Dorothy J. 1920

**CHILDREN OF THERON EUGENE (Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah. Joseph, Thomas)**

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.1. **Helen E. BINGHAM** @TAB2 (Theron E., Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah. Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Nov 1916 Bronx, Bronx Co NY

Mar: 29 Jun 1940 **Peter BREEN** Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2. **Theron Alvin BINGHAM** @TAB2 (Theron E., Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah. Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jul 1918 Manhattan, NY Co NY

Mar: 17 Apr 1942 **Florence G. WILD** Queens Co NY

## Children

- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.1. Karen M. 1 Apr 1945 Vernon TX; Mar: 26 Sep 1964 Norman T. MARTIN Queens Co NY
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.2. Judith H. 19 Apr 1950 Queens Co NY.
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.3. Susan E. 29 Apr 1955 Queens Co NY
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.4. Nancy L. 11 May 1956 Queens Co NY
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.5. Patricia A. 14 Nov 1958 Queens Co NY
- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.2.6. Jonathan E. 6 Oct 1964 Queens Co NY

- 1.10a.4b.8.2a.1.3.2.3. **Janet L. BINGHAM**®TAB2 (Theron E., Theron A., Samuel D., Courtney, Harris, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 24 Feb 1939 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY  
Mar: 5 Mar 1960 **Thomas FRAGAPANE** Queens Co NY

**CHILDREN OF BERTRAM CECIL (William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1. **Russell Martin BINGHAM**®DHB (Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 12 Jun 1904 Saginaw, MI  
Mar: **Elizabeth Belle CARLISLE** Port Huron, MI; Born: 10 Aug 1913, Port Huron, MI; Died: 2 Jan 1992, Houston TX; Ashes scattered in North Branch, Au Sable River, MI®DHB  
Died: 13 Feb 1973, Saginaw, Saginaw, MI @208  
While a high school student and in college, Russell worked for his father's lumber company, Mershon, Eddy, Parker, traveling throughout the United States and Canada. Attending the University of Michigan, Russell belonged to Chi Phi Fraternity. After college, he worked for the telephone company in Port Huron where he met and married Elizabeth Carlisle. They moved back to Saginaw where Russell worked for the House of Linens, a speciality store dealing in all kinds of fine linens and towels and some men's shirts. He eventually bought the business and retired from it into the candle business.®DHB  
Children born Saginaw, Saginaw, MI  
1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1. David Harkness 10 Jan 1938  
1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.2. Julie Carlisle 19 Mar 1942

- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.2. **Florence BINGHAM** ®DHB (Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 28 Oct 1913 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI  
Mar: 28 Jun 1941 **Edwin Pratt BALMER**; Born: 1914; Died: 1979, San Diego, CA  
Died: 1999 San Diego, CA  
After graduating from Emma Willard School for Girls and the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, where she was a member of Alpha Phi Sorority, Florence married Edwin Balmer. She carried the nickname of "Bunty" all her life which ended in 2000 in La Jolla, CA.®DHB  
Balmer children 1. Cynthia Bingham 1945 2. Edwin Pratt Jr. 1951

**CHILDREN OF ROY ALONZO (William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2004-2007)

- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2. 1. **William Garver BINGHAM** ®DHB (Roy A., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 12 Oct 1912 Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN®648  
Died: 8 May 1981 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA®621
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2.2. **Richard S. BINGHAM** ®DHB (Roy A., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 14 Jan 1916 Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN®648  
Died: 19 Jun 1984 Sacramento, Sacramento, CA®621
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2.3. **Roy Oliver BINGHAM** ®DHB (Roy A., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 23 Aug 1918 Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN®648  
Died: 3 Jan 1992 Merced, CA®621
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2.4. **Louise J. BINGHAM** ®DHB (Roy A., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 1920 Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN®655
- 1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3b.2.5. **Beverly R. BINGHAM** ®DHB (Roy A., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 1922 Harrison, Kandiyohi, MN®655

**CHILDREN OF RALPH ANTHONY (William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)**

- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1. **William John BINGHAM** ®JWB2 (Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
Born: 16 Apr 1896 Amboy/St. James, Blue Earth Co MN  
Mar: 14 Feb 1921 **Julia Marie HUBER** (Conrad H. HUBER, Clara PREUSCHOFF) St Paul, Ramsey Co MN; Born: 28 Jun 1896 ; Died: 19 Jul 1962 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN; Bur: Fort Snelling Nat'l Cemetery, Minneapolis MN  
Died: 29 Aug 1969 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN; Bur: Fort Snelling Nat'l Cemetery, Minneapolis MN

William was one of the few Bingham who served in both WW I and WW II. During WW I he was a pilot with the rank of lieutenant. He remained in the reserves as a captain and when WW II began was activated in the Army Air Force with the rank of major. When not on active duty, William worked as an engineering draftsman and as a gemologist and lapidary.

Children born St Paul, Ramsey Co MN  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1. James William 25 Sep 1925  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.2. Jean Marie 31 Dec 1935

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3. **Thomas Walker BINGHAM** @GEB2 (Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Feb 1907 St. Paul MN  
 Mar: 13 Sep 1930 **Eleanor Rose BECK**; Born: 13 Dec 1907 Council Bluffs IA  
 Died: May 1977 Clear Lake City 75080 TX@208: B8097  
 Child born St. Paul MN  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3.1. Glenn Edward 15 Feb 1941

#### CHILDREN OF EDDIE J. (William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2. **Milo R. BINGHAM** @REB (Eddie J., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jan 1902 Granby, Oswego Co NY  
 Mar: 23 Nov 1921 **Viva NARACON**; Born: 2 Mar 1902 Oswego, Oswego Co NY; Died: Feb 1976 Oswego, Oswego Co NY@208: B8097  
 Died: 12 Mar 1970 Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY@208: B8093  
 Early in his life, Milo worked with his father on a farm they owned in Oswego NY. After he married, Milo moved to North Syracuse where he worked as an auto mechanic. He was also a very skilled cabinet maker. His son called him a jack of all trades and said there was nothing he wouldn't tackle and usually accomplish it and well, too.  
 Children  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.1. Lucy Opal 10 Aug 1924 Oswego, Oswego Co NY; Mar: Clyde E. FREY  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.2. Lillian June 4 May 1928 Oswego, Oswego Co NY; Mar: John STAURING  
 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.3. Roy Edward 4 Apr 1935 North Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES A. (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4.1. **Lewis Ardell BINGHAM** (Charles A., Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 17 Sep 1912, NY  
 Mar: **Ruth Lucille**  
 Died: 20 Aug 1973, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 23 Aug 1973, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682  
 When he was 20 years old in 1932, Lewis enlisted in the national guard assigned to company I of the 108th Infantry headquartered in his home town of Auburn. He reenlisted to 1935 and 1938 and in 1940 was reassigned to active duty before the United States declared war on Japan. His regiment was moved to Ft. McClellan, AL for training and maneuvers until 12 December 1941. Then it moved to California where plans changed. The regiment eventually was sent to Hawaii for garrison duty where it stayed until January 1944. It was then moved to Guadalcanal and on to New Britain for active duty patrolling one end of the island where Japanese were bottled up.  
 Finally, in 1945, the regiment participated in real fighting. They were the reserve for the XIV Corps during the initial landings at Lingayen Gulf, Philippines. After intense fighting near Ft. Stotsenburg, Tarlac, and Clark Field, the Regiment was relieved by the 43rd Division. The Regiment left Luzon on 8 March 1945 and landed on Leyte on the 13th of the same month. On 10 May 1945, the Regiment assaulted Macjalar Bay on the Island of Mindanao. They advanced 85 miles, before hooking up with the 31st Division. During this time the Regiment was also attached to the Eighth Army Area Command and then X Corps. During the 108ths' time on Leyte, 2nd Battalion (with attachments) was assigned the duty of destroying Japanese forces on the Island of Masbate. After the Entire Regiment reformed on Leyte, they continued their push on to Mindanao.  
 Before the Regiment went on to Korea, Lewis was demobilized at the rank of 1st Sgt. Returning home he apparently became a civilian employee of the Auburn armory and worked there until the building was vacated for demolition in 1958.@1304. 1305, 1306

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.4.2. **Charles A. BINGHAM, Jr.** (Charles A., George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 11 Jan 1914, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @1156  
 Mar: abt 1938 **Ruth E.** Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Born 1914; Died: Dec 1996; Bur: 9 Dec 1996 Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY  
 Died: Dec 2001, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; Bur: 14 Dec 2001, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682  
 Charles A. Jr. lived at home until he married Ruth E. about 1938. For the next 20 years he and wife Ruth rented their home. Charles A., Jr., worked as a pipe fitter, erector, and welder for American Locomotive Company until he retired. Wife Ruth was a medical secretary.@1253 They had no children.

#### CHILDREN OF LEWIS A. (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) UPDATE 2010-2013

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.2. **Judson Allen BINGHAM** (Lewis A., George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 16 Sep 1917, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @1294



Mar: **Rita Estelle MESEC**; Born: 1 Oct 1919; Died: 4 Mar 1999, Auburn, Cayuga, NY

Died: 8 Mar 1995, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @820; Bur: 13 Feb 1995, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @682

Judson and Rita were married before 1940 when he lived at the Plattsburgh Barracks in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY with wife and one child. The Plattsburgh Barracks was a training facility for the state national guard unit. Twenty-two year old Judson was a corporal and had three years of high school. @1250 We have found no record of his military service during WW II. In 1959 Judson was manager of Morse Shoe Store, Derby Ave, Auburn, Cayuga, NY. @1253 Judson and Rita went on to have nine children (Lovell Family Tree, Ancestry.com). Only three are named below.

#### Children

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.2.? Marshall Edward 1938-1987

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.2.? ~~Barbara Jean~~ 1942-1942

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.6.2.? Candace M. 1953-2007

#### CHILD OF MAHLON C., JR. (Mahlon Clark, George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) UPDATE 2010-2013

1.10a.5.9a.1.7.4.7.1. **Martin M. BINGHAM** (Mahlon C., Jr., George Alanson, Augustus, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Mar 1918, Auburn, Cayuga, NY @628

Mar: **ATKINS**

Died: 11 Feb 1981, Rochester, Monroe, NY

The 1930 census recorded Martin Millard, age 12, as M. Millard because the census taker put all middle initials before first names. He lived with his parents. @1298 Although still at home in 1940, Martin now worked a 48 hour week as a furniture store salesman. @1296 On 3 August 1943 he enlisted in the army as a private at Syracuse, NY for the duration of the war. He was married and had 4 years of high school. @1297 His war record is not available, but he survived the war and lived until 1981, age 62. @820 The Social Security Death Index records that his last residence was Waterloo, Seneca, NY. @820

#### CHILD OF JAY (Wilson, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.9a.2.3.6.2.1. **Archie C. BINGHAM** (Jay, Wilson, Simon H., Wheelock, Augustus Wheelock, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1892

Mar: 1913 **Gladys M. FOWLER**; Born: 1890; Died: 1941; Bur: Lot 517, Lamb's Corner Cemetery, Columbus, Chenango, NY @649

Died: 1948; Bur: Lot 517, Lamb's Corner Cemetery, Columbus, Chenango, NY @649

Archie was a dairy farmer. In both 1920 and 1930 Jay and Gladys were enumerated in Columbus, Chenango, NY. They had no children.

### GENERATION TEN

#### CHILD OF GONZALES SIDNEY (Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1.1. **Sidney Vincent BINGHAM** (Gonzales S., Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Oct 1889

Mar: **Margaret P. NIX**; Born: TX

Like his father and grandfather, Sidney also chose the army as his career path. In 1915, he was a lieutenant in the 7th U.S. Cavalry and stationed at West Point NY.

#### Child

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1.1.1. Sidney V. 4 May 1915

1.10a.2a.2.2a.1.1.2.1.2. **Dorothy Campbell** (Gonzales S., Judson D., Alfred S., Luther, Luther, William, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 July 1894

Mar: 24 Sep 1919 **Walter STEVES** Omaha, Douglas Co NE; lived San Antonio TX

#### CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. (Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.1. **Elizabeth B. BINGHAM**@CEB (Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Sep 1916

Mar: **Samuel BEADER**

Bader children: 1. Suzanne 19452. Victoria 1953

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.2. **Charles Tracy BINGHAM II**@CEB (Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 29 Jun 1918 Brooklyn, Kings Co NY

Mar: **Priscilla BARNES**

#### Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.2.1. Diane 1939

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.2.2. Marilyn 1941

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.3. **Edward Field BINGHAM** @CEB (Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Apr 1921

Mar: 1942 **Marilyn McLEAN**

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.3.1. Bruce 1945; Mar: 1969 Barbara HOFFMAN

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.3.2. Barry 1943; Mar: 1967 Sheila WINGTED

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.4. **David Starr BINGHAM** @CEB (Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Oct 1926

Mar: **Beverly PARKER**

Children

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.4.1. Geoffrey 1954

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.4.2. Kimberly 1957

#### CHILDREN OF ALLEN JEFFREY (Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.2.1. **Jean Louise BINGHAM** @AJB (Allen J., Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Jan 1958 Schenectady, Schenectady Co NY

Mar: 28 Sep 1985 **John Joseph ABBOTT** (John Sherman ABBOTT, Delores Del Rio SERVIDIO) Old Greenwich, Fairfield Co CT

Jean is a magazine circulation director. She earned a B.S. in Home Economics from the University of Maine in 1981 and settled in Stamford CT to work. In 1993, she and her family moved to Cos Cob, just outside of Stamford.

Abbott children: 1. Charles Benjamin. 2. Darryl Adelaide. 3. Jacob James

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.2.2. **Carol Phyllis BINGHAM** @AJB (Allen J., Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Jul 1959 Schenectady, Schenectady Co NY

Mar: 2 May 1987 **Scott Campbell McClure** (Alan Campbell McClure, Gloria Alice VARLEY) Newcastle, Lincoln Co ME; Born: 21 Nov 1956 New London CT

Carol is an attorney for the Internal Revenue Service. She graduated from Tufts University in 1981 and Cornell Law School in 1984. She settled in Houston TX where she lived in 1995.

McClure children: 1. Nathalie Jean 2. Charlotte Owen

1.10a.2a.3.10.3b.2.1.2.3. **Allen B. BINGHAM** @AJB (Allen J., Wellington H., Allen R., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Aug 1961 Schenectady, Schenectady Co NY

After high school in Greenwich CT, Allen Bradstreet went into the office cleaning business. In 1995, he was unmarried.

#### CHILDREN OF FRED PARKER II (Fred P., Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.1. **Debbie Rosemary BINGHAM** @FPBII (Fred P. II, Fred P., Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Jul 1961 Bremerhaven, GER

Mar: **Larry RIDDLE**

Debbie and Larry lived in Mira Loma, CA in 1999. @FPBII

Riddle children: 1. Maxwell Donovan 4 Dec 1987 2. Megan Elaine 15 Mar 1989  
3. Marina Nichol 3 May 1991 4. Marleigh Paige 17 Dec 1993

1.10a.2b.1.1.12a.2.2a.2. **Patricia Ruth BINGHAM** @FPBII (Fred P. II, Fred P., Millard F., Jr., Millard F., Samuel, Samuel, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Aug 1963

Mar: **Cody HUSK**

In 1999 Patricia and Cody lived in Eagle, ID just outside Boise. @FPBII

Husk children: 1. Loren 11 Nov 1990 2. Kathryn 25 Jun 1992

#### CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE EUGENE (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1a.1. **Elizabeth Ida BINGHAM** (Lawrence E., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 Nov 1924, Cortland, NY

Mar (1): 27 May 1943 **Lewis John MURDENT** (Howard J. MURDENT, Florence Elizabeth HENRY) Syracuse, Onondaga, NY; Born: 1921; Died: 16 Jan 1953, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY; Bur: Fabius Evergreen Cemetery, Fabius, Onondaga, NY @682

Mar (2): 22 Aug 1953 **Herbert M HAYES** (James Leslie HAYES, Nora Ellen MASON) New Woodstock, NY; Born: 1914; Died: 3 May 1993, Tolono, Champaign, IL

Died: 14 Aug 2005, Tolono, Champaign, IL; Bur: Bailey Memorial Cemetery, Tolono @682

Elizabeth married twice. Her first spouse, with whom she had four children, died of Hodgkins disease in 1953 when they lived in Syracuse. He was a WW II U.S. Army veteran. Elizabeth married another WW II U.S. Army veteran before the year was out. They moved to Tolono, Champaign County, IL and had two children. @1378

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1a.2. **Ella Dawn BINGHAM** (Lawrence E., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Oct 1926, Cortland, NY

Mar (1) 1 Jan 1944 **Ralph Richard "Dick" LEVITT** (Ralph Merton LEVITT, Dorothy Sigrid OLSON) Orange Co., FL @873; Born: 5 Apr 1923, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA @1174; Died: 12 Mar 1989, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; Div: 1951, CA @1174

Mar (2): 1951 **George LIND** Reno, NV; Born: abt 1914, IL @1528; Div: 1958 Reno, NV

Mar (3) 7 Mar 1958 **Conrad Luis BERGLAND** (Oswold C. Bergland, Mary H. Clegg) Reno, NY; Born: 10 Aug 1930, Alameda, CA @1348; Died: 30 Jul 2004, Bouse, LaPaz, AZ @1348

Died: Jan 2006, Ruch, Jackson, OR; Bur: Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, Jackson, OR

Ella Dawn was named Ella in honor of her mother's mother, but she used Dawn as her first name.

When she was 15 or 16, Dawn went to Orlando, Florida with her mother and her mother's new husband, David Merritt Miller who was in the army. There Dawn met and married Ralph Richard LeVitt. He was a WW II pilot with the 419th Night Fighter Squadron. @1527 He was discharged at the end of the war at the rank of Captain. He must have been transferred to the Pacific theatre as the war with Germany neared conclusion, for in 1944 Dawn lived in Laguna Beach, CA. After the war they had four children. In 1950 they moved to Reno, NV and divorced in 1951.

The same year Dawn married George Lind. He was a pharmacist in Reno. They had a child, then divorced in 1958.

Again, Dawn married right away. Her new husband, Conrad Luis Bergland, in 1960, was a tire recapper in Reno. @1358 They had a child, Conrad Daniel Bergland, who died at 3 months. If he had a twin sister as one source claims, she was not named as a survivor in Dawn's obituary. We do know that in 1974 Dawn and Conrad were granted a permit to build a house in Bouse, AZ, not far from Quartzite in the desert. According to her obituary, "Dawn held a variety of positions in her life, but the ones she enjoyed most were selling antiques and working as the assistant to a District Attorney in California. On retirement, she mapped Native American archaeological sites for the University of Arizona with her husband Conrad. Together, they created the Bouse Fisherman Memorial to protect an ancient, mythic geoglyph in the western Arizona desert. Dawn was also an artist with a lifelong love of oil painting." @1527

Dawn died at her Foster Care residence in Ruch, OR near Medford. She was survived by five living children, the four LeVitt children, Richard, Raymond, Connie, and Helen, and her Lind daughter, Laura. @1527

For more information see on Ancestry.com the Levitt Family Tree by marciaandray and the Demers Family Tree, by Idid\_1, Quebec, Canada.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1b.1. **Joan Ann "Joni" BINGHAM** (Lawrence E., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Dec 1941, Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY

Mar: 25 Dec 1966 **John L. THAYER** Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY @1521

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.1b.2. **Lawrence E. BINGHAM Jr.** (Lawrence E., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 14 Oct 1945, Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY

Mar: **Crystal**

In 1976 when his father died, Lawrence E. Jr., Larry, age 31, lived in New Britain, CT. @1551 He has also lived in Florida. He has worked at a Regional Water Authority, and at age 70, in 2016 he lives in Plattsburgh, NY. @1551, 1554

**CHILDREN OF MAURICE (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.2.1. **James Ernest BINGHAM** (Maurice, Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Jul 1934, Solon, Cortland, NY @1348

Mar: Dec 1960 Beverly Ann MOON Pinellas, FL @873

Died: 10 Nov 2007, New Port Richey, Pasco, FL @1348

Born in Cortland, NY, James received an Engineering Degree from Clarkson University in Potsdam NY. He served in the Army for 4 years, then worked for Links Aviation in Binghamton, NY. The company was started by Edwin Link, inventor of the flight simulation training device. Maurice did not stay with Links very long for in 1958 he moved to Florida where he worked at Honeywell until he retired. @1550

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY (Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)** (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3.1. **Roland Eugene BINGHAM** (Charles W., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Jun 1944, Cortland, NY

Mar: Nov 1968 **Hilda Francis "Marvina" ALBRITTON** FL @873 Born: 23 Aug 1930; Died: 5 Oct 2005 @682; Bur: Joshua Creek Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto, FL

Died: 7 Mar 2002 @682; Bur: Joshua Creek Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto, FL @682

Roland was born in 1944 when his parents lived in McGraw, Cortland County New York so he grew up on the Bingham Homestead dairy farm. When he was 14, the family moved to Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, FL. He married in November 1968, age 24, a woman 14 years older. At the time she went by the name Hilda F. Matheny as she had just divorced Bobby Matheny the same month. Hilda's birth surname was Albritton, and she preferred to call herself Francis Marvina instead of Hilda F. probably in honor of her probable father Marvin F. Albritton. Her mother is unknown.

Marvina (misspelled Marenia on the census) first appears on the 1940 U.S. Census, age 9, living with her grandmother Virginia Albritton in unincorporated Bunker, DeSoto County, FL. Virginia did needlework for the WPA. Next door lived J(ohn) D. Albritton, a son of Virginia's who also worked for the WPA, and his family of wife and five children. @1561 Another son of Virginia's, Marvin F., had died in 1930. @868, 682 The F in his name probably stood for Francis. So putting these meager clues together, the probability that Marvin F. was Francis Marvina's father is quite good. Further, a Marvina Albritton was a sophomore at DeSoto County High School in 1947 and appears in a class picture. @1565

Her marriage record to Bobby Matheny apparently is not among the recorded Florida records online so we don't have a date for her first marriage, but it was probably between 1947 and 1952 when her grandmother, Virginia, died and was buried in Lily, Hardee, FL.®682 If so, Marvinna would have been married to Bobby Matheny for about 20 years before they divorced in 1968.

We don't know when Roland and Marvinna moved to Arcadia, but both are buried in the Joshua Creek Cemetery in Arcadia. Roland's parents, Charles W. and Christine are also buried there.

It is interesting to note that Arcadia, DeSoto County, FL was home to the Embry-Riddle Aeronautical Institute, a flight and aircraft mechanics training facility, now a world wide university.

Marvinna's grandmother, Virginia, had a challenging life. She was born Early Virginia Bryant in Florida in 1880. She married first, age 19, Noah Franklin Albritton and had at least five children before Noah died before 1930. She married second Roman H. Helton, but did not always live with him so she appears in different places in the various Florida state and US census years.

1.10a.2b.2.1.3a.1.2.3.3. **Bonnie Alayne BINGHAM** (Charles W., Ernest E., Charles E., Horace, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: 1 Aug 1964 **Jack Edward McCOY** Punta Gorda, Charlotte, FL ®1542; Born: abt 1941

Bonnie moved with her family to Punta Gorda, Fl from Cortland, NY in 1958. She graduated from Charlotte High School in Punta Gorda then attended Fort Myers Beauty College. Her first job was at Charm Beauty Salon in Punta Gorda where she worked in 1964 when she married Jack McCoy. He was also a graduate of Charlotte High School. After high school he attended and graduated from Massey Technical College in Jacksonville, FL. When he married Bonnie he worked as a salesman for Punta Auto Supply.®1542

#### **CHILDREN OF VINCENT WAYNE**®LCB (George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2. **William BINGHAM** ®LCB (Vincent Wayne, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Rose**

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.1. Billy; Mar: Judy

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.2. Laura Wait; Mar: Doug

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.3. Erick

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.4. Angie

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.5. Alex

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.6. Emilio

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.2.6. Mark

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.3. **Susan BINGHAM** ®LCB (Vincent Wayne, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Robert SYVERTSON**

Syverston children: 1. Nicholas 2. Kelly

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.4. **Rose Marie BINGHAM** ®LCB (Vincent Wayne, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Steve HENRICH**

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.5. **Daniel BINGHAM** ®LCB (Vincent Wayne, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Mar: **Lynn**

Children:

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.4. 1. Teresa

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.4. 2. Christina; Mar: Jordan STEELE

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.1.4. 3. Krissy; Mar: Lian ALLEN

-----

#### **CHILDREN OF ARDEN BRICE**®LCB (George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2010-2013)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1. **Arden Dwight BINGHAM** ®LCB (Arden Brice, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 9 Mar 1952 Midwest, WY

Mar (1): 23 Dec 1972 **Laura Ann GILMAN** Casper, WY; Divorce: 1998

Mar (2): 3 Jul 2000 **Sherry GILMAN** Wright, WY

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.1. Anthony Dwayne 1979

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.2. Andrew Duane 1983

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.2. **Glenda Gale BINGHAM** ®LCB (Arden Brice, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Dec 1953 Casper, WY

Mar (1): **Marvin FRANKLIN**; Divorced

Mar (2): 9 Aug 1975 **Patrick SULLIVAN**

Died: 24 Aug 2004, Casper, WY (Tongue Cancer)

Sullivan children: 1. Billie Ardean 1976 2. Jason Paul 1978

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.3. **Leo Charles BINGHAM** ®LCB (Arden Brice, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 7 May 1958, Worland, WY

Mar: 18 Sep 1987 **Christine Marie KROLL** Gillette, WY; Born: 26 Dec 1958, Chicago, IL (Contributor of this line)

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.4. **Audrey Lanay BINGHAM** @LCB(Arden Brice, George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 1 Mar 1960 Worland, WY  
 Mar (1): 6 Jan 1979 **Jay WALLER** Gillette, WY; Divorce: 1997  
 Mar (2): 27 Aug 2000 **Kraig LANGLEY** Gillette, WY  
 Waller children: 1. Aaron J. 1980 2. Adam James 1985

#### CHILDREN OF CLARENCE LEROY (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.1.1. **Ronald Scott BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Clarence L., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 28 Jul 1955 Hallock, Kittson Co MN  
 Mar (1): May 1978 **Susan DILL** Warrensburg MO  
 Mar (2): 8 Oct 1983 **Bette HILL**  
 From 1982, Ronald lived in Nashua NH where he operated a bicycle and ski business. He was childless.
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.1.2. **Karen Lee BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Clarence L., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jun 1957 Emerson, MAN  
 Mar (1): 7 Jan 1978 **Gene GIEREK**  
 Mar (2): 23 Sep 1989 **Norman Steven WOLFE** Santa Monica CA  
 After graduating from Eastern Illinois University, Karen married and settled in King Co WA. She worked as a business manager. She later divorced, moved to San Diego CA, married a second time and, in 1990, settled in Newport Beach CA.  
 Wolfe child: 1. Lindsay Elizabeth Ashley about 1990

#### CHILDREN OF CLIFFORD WALTER (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.3.1. **Rosemary Jean BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Clifford W., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 24 Jan 1962 Bangor ME  
 Mar: 28 Jul 1985 **Joseph Dottin HUSBANDS III** Collegeville MN; Born: 17 Aug 1955 Minneapolis MN  
 Rosemary graduated from the College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph MN. In 1995, she lived in St. Paul MN and was a homemaker.  
 Husbands children: 1. Joseph Dottin IV 22 Apr 1989. Daniel Clifford 21 May 1992
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.3.2. **Christopher T. BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Clifford W., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Nov 1963 Bangor ME  
 Mar: 26 Nov 1993 **Shelley Renee JONES** San Antonio TX; Born: 20 Aug 1968 Winter Park FL  
 Christopher graduated from the University of Idaho and took up a career in sales management.
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.3.3. **Mark Clifford BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Clifford W., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 10 May 1965 Gaylord MN  
 Mar: 18 May 1991 **Amy Elizabeth BARD** St. Cloud MN; Born: 25 Sep 1964 Duluth MN  
 Mark graduated from St. John's College in Collegeville MN and went into retail management.  
 Child  
 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.3.3.1. Elizabeth Mary 21 Feb 1995

#### CHILDREN OF DALE GENE (Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.4.1. **Scott Alan BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Dale G., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 7 Aug 1960 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI  
 Mar: 20 Sep 1980 **Theresa Marie GALETKA** Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI; Born: 27 Aug 1961 McHenry IL  
 Scott Alan followed in his father's footsteps by going into retail management in Ladysmith after graduating from high school.  
 Children born Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI  
 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4.1.1. Michelle Marie  
 1.10a.2b.5.1a.1.5a.1.4.1.2. Jessica Janel
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.4.2. **Gwen Lynn BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Dale G., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 20 Mar 1963 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI  
 Mar (1): **Rick LYBERT**  
 Mar (2): 6 Sep 1986 **Jeff James LYBERT**; Born 18 Mar 1960  
 Gwen Lynn also went into sales management in Ladysmith after graduating from Ladysmith high school.  
 Rick Lybert child born Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI: 1. Melissa Sue  
 Jeff James Lybert child born Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI: 1. Jerome Jeffrey
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.4.3. **Bruce Wayne BINGHAM** @CLMSB (Dale G., Leroy, Walter P., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)  
 Born: 5 Jun 1967 Ladysmith, Rusk Co WI

Mar: 10 Oct 1992 **Darla Marie BEISSEL** LaCrescent MN; Born: 5 Sep 1964 Cannon Falls MN

Bruce went into retail management after he graduated from high school in Ladysmith WI. In 1990, he settled in Lacrosse WI where he still was in 1995.

Child born Lacrosse WI

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.5a.1.4.3.1. Kimberly Grace 6 Aug 1994

#### **CHILDREN OF PETER MORGAN**®ELawB(Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1.1. **Sarah Jane BINGHAM**®ElawB (Peter M., Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 11 Sep 1966 Dallas, TX

Mar: Jun 1991 **Derrick TONEY** Austin, TX

Toney children: 1. Drew 20 Sep 1994 2. Emma 17 Sep 1997

1.10a.2b.5.4b.7.3.1.1.2. **Christopher Morgan BINGHAM**®ElawB (Peter M., Robert M., Harold S., Elmer L., Lucius, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 17 Apr 1970 Dallas, TX

Mar: Jan 2001 **Trish PIPES** Austin, TX

#### **CHILD OF ARTHUR H. (Arthur C., Henry W., George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2008-2009)**

1.10a.4a.1.10.3a.7.3.1.1. **Dorothy J. BINGHAM** (Arthur H., Arthur C., Henry W., George E., Nathan, Elijah Jr., Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Mar 1920, Livingston, Park, MT®820

Mar: **William L. SIMON** Born: 29 Jul 1918; Died: 22 Jun 1999, Denver, Denver, CO®682; Bur: Fort Logan

National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, CO

Died: 14 Feb 2009, Denver, Denver, CO ®820; Bur: Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, CO ®682

Dorothy's husband always went by the name Bill. Bill was a Staff Sergeant, U S Army Air Force, World War II, hence the burial at Fort Logan. The couple lived in Denver, CO and had two children.

#### **CHILDREN OF RUSSELL MARTIN** (Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1. **David Harkness BINGHAM**®DHB (Russell M. Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 10 Jan 1938 Saginaw, MI

Mar: **Mary Genevieve HAUSER** Glendale, OH; Born: 18 Sep 1938, Cincinnati, OH

David graduated from Arthur Hill High School in Saginaw, MI and went on to graduate from Denison University in Granville, OH. He joined the Army in 1960 and was Honorably discharged in 1966. He married his college sweetheart, Mary Hauser, in Cincinnati, OH and they moved back to Saginaw. David went into the municipal bond business with a small Michigan firm, Kenower, MacArthur, and Co. He became a partner in 1967 then left the firm in 1974 to join Roney & Co to help open their municipal business. He retired from Roney in 2001 after the company sold out and he and his wife moved to Granville, OH where she had a long line of family ties and they both had fond memories. David is a Bingham Researcher and has provided most of the information for the descendants of Alonzo Landon Bingham.®DHB

Children

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.1. David Harkness Jr. 1963

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.2. Martin Hauser 23 Oct 1965

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.3. Elizabeth 23 Oct 1969

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.2. **Julie Carlisle BINGHAM** (Russell M. Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Mar 1942 Saginaw, MI

Mar: **Richard L. HOLMBERG**; Born: 19 Dec 1941

Julie graduated from Arthur Hill High School and then from Northwestern University where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She taught school for a few years in Chicago then married her college sweetheart Richard L. Holmberg. In 2007 Julie and Dick live in Comfort, TX.®DHB

#### **CHILDREN OF LARRY JO** (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.1. **Robert Charles BINGHAM** ®CEB (Larry, Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jan 1966 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Bob graduated with a degree in Physics from New Mexico Tech in 1988 and did graduate study at Michigan State. He also studied Education at Emporia State University and computer science at the University of Kansas. He has worked as a computer programmer in Kansas City for Sprint and for Terra Con in Olathe, KS.

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.2. **Laura Ann BINGHAM** ®CEB (Larry, Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 28 Mar 1968 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 25 Apr 1992 **Scott Michael WIDMIER** Mission, KS; Born: 22 Aug 1968 Houston, TX

Laura graduated from Texas Christian University in 1990 with a degree in Speech Pathology, where she met Scott. She got her masters at Kansas State University. Scott's degree at TCU was in Marketing. He then got his Masters at Western Washington

University in 1994 and his PhD at Arizona State University in 1999. He was a professor of marketing at the University of Akron 1998-2005 and holds the same position at Kennesaw State University. Laura has worked as a Speech and Language Pathologist in Washington, Arizona and Georgia.

Widmiers children 1. Sean Michael 27 Sep 1997 Chandler, AZ 2. Audrey Ann 22 Apr 1999 Cuyahoga Falls, OH

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.3 **Scott Alan BINGHAM** @CEB (Larry, Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Sept 1972 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Mar: 13 July 1996 **Jennifer Ann JUENEMANN** Mission, KS; Born: 17 Sep 1974 Chicago, IL

Scott earned a degree in Landscape Architecture from Kansas State University in 1996, and a Masters in Architecture from the University of Kansas in 2001. Jen got a BS in Science and Education at the University of Kansas in 1995 and a Masters in the same discipline in 1998. Scott has worked in the Kansas City area as a Landscape Architect for several firms, currently as a Principal Landscape Architect at BBN Architects in Kansas City. Jen worked as a French teacher in the Kansas City Kansas School District and the SE Kansas Education Service Center.

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.3.1. Sarah Ann 3 Dec 2002 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.1.3.2. Rachel Ann 2 Nov 2004 Kansas City, Jackson, MO

#### **CHILDREN OF CARL EUGENE** (Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4.1. **Maureen Elizabeth BINGHAM** @CEB (Carl, Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 13 Nov 1986 Wheat Ridge CO

Mar: 17 May 2015 **Saulo Henrique Pires de OLIVEIRA** Denver, CO; Born: 24 July 1987 São Bernardo do Campo, Brasil

Maureen got her BS in Economics at Gonzaga University and after working in Denver for a couple of years administering 401k programs for small companies, she went to George Mason University and received a Masters in Public Policy. She spent a semester abroad at Oxford University, where she met Saulo. Saulo got his BS in Molecular Sciences in 2008 and MS in Bioinformatics in 2011 at the University of Sao Paulo in Brazil. He received his D.Phil from Oxford in 2016 in Statistics related to Protein Bioinformatics. Maureen currently works for Yseop, a company based in Paris, while Saulo works for UCB in Brussels. He has accepted a post-doc position at Oxford University to commence in 2017.

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.1.4.2. **Harold Eugene BINGHAM** @CEB (Carl, Harold, Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Aug 1988 Wheat Ridge, CO

Hal attended Northern Arizona University and graduated with a degree in International Hospitality in 2011. He spent a semester abroad at Universite Robert Schuman at the Ecole de Management Strasbourg in 2009. Hal was active in the Student Senate at NAU and with the Theta Chi fraternity. He returned to Denver, where he lives and works.

#### **CHILDREN OF CHARLES M., Jr.** (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2014-2016)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1. **Charles DuPre BINGHAM** @CEB (Charles, Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 20 Feb 1971 Columbia, SC

Mar: 29 Aug 1998 **Jennifer CASEY** Kingsport, TN; Born: 11 Nov 1971 Kingsport, TN

Children

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1.1. Breanna Ruth 30 Oct 2000, Knoxville, TN

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1.2. Grady DuPre 5 Mar 2002, Knoxville, TN

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1.3. Tanner Casey 6 July 2004, Davenport, IA

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1.4. Kylie Hope 2 Oct 2006, Viet Nam (adopted)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.1.5. Piper Joy 2 Dec 2008 South China (adopted)

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.1.2. **Bonnie Noel BINGHAM** @CEB (Charles, Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 19 Dec 1974 Columbia, SC

Mar: 24 May 1997 **Richard (Rick) L. MICHAELS** Columbia, SC; Born: 15 Nov 1972 Cheyenne, WY

Michaels children born Colorado Springs, CO 1. Colin Joel 2 Jun 2003 2. Reagan Nicole 23 April 2002

#### **CHILDREN OF JAMES CARL** (Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) *new entry: 10-28*

1.10a.2b.5.5.7.2.2.3.2. **Jamie Katherine BINGHAM** @CEB (James, Charles M., Carl E., Frank C., James, Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 5 Aug 1987 Atlanta, GA

Mar: 12 Mar 2010 Conroe, TX **Stephan Phillip MURPHY** Born: 29 Aug 1986 Lafayette, LA

Murphy children 1. Natalie Katherine 21 May 2012 Conroe, TX 2. Luke Philip 22 Jan 2014 The Woodlands, TX

3. Kaitlyn Anne 9 Jan 2016 Conroe TX

#### **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JOHN** (Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1. **James William BINGHAM** @JWB2 (William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 25 Sep 1925 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN

Mar: 11 Sep 1948 **Carol Ann STCYNYSKE** (Joseph Casper STCYNYSKE, Ida M. MELANCON) Little Canada MN; Born: 31 Dec 1926  
St Paul, Ramsey Co MN; Bur: St Augustine Cemetery, S. Glastonbury CT

Bur: St Augustine Cemetery, S. Glastonbury CT

James served in the U.S. Air Force from Jan 1944 to May 1946 as an airplane mechanic. He then attended the University of Minnesota and graduated in 1950. Since then he has worked as a hydrogeologist in St. Paul, 1954-1959, Tacoma WA, 1959-1971, and Glastonbury CT, 1971-1995. Although living in 1995 and a contributor to this volume, he and his wife plan to be buried as noted.

#### Children

- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1. William Joseph 1949 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co MN
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.2. David James 1950 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co MN
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.3. Michael Paul 1953 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co MN
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.4. Timothy John 1961 Tacoma, Pierce Co WA

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.2. **Jean Marie BINGHAM** @JWB2 (William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 31 Dec 1935 St Paul, Ramsey Co MN

Mar: 5 May 1956 **James Russell GEAR** St Paul, Ramsey Co MN

Jean Marie served in the U.S. Navy. In 1995, she lived in Orlando FL with her family.

Gear children: 1. Carl James (Adopted) 30 May 1964 2. Carol Jean (Adopted) 20 Aug 1967 3. Mark Jon 8 Apr 1972

### CHILD OF THOMAS WALKER (Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3.1. **Glenn Edward BINGHAM** @GEB2 (Thomas W., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 15 Feb 1941 St Paul MN

Mar: 8 Sep 1962 **Patricia Ann MANTHEY** St Paul MN

#### Children

- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3.1.1. David Scott 15 Nov 1962 St Paul MN
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3.1.2. Elizabeth Ann 30 Dec 1964 Clear Lake City TX
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.3.1.3. Jonathan Thomas 7 Sep 1969 Clear Lake City TX

### CHILDREN OF MILO R. (Eddie J., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.3. **Roy Edward BINGHAM** @REB (Milo R., Eddie J., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 4 Apr 1935 North Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY

Mar: 23 Nov 1953 **Barbara J. ATKINSON** North Syracuse, Syracuse Co NY

Died: Jul 1973@208: B8096

Roy contributed to this volume in 1970. He lived in Clay, Onondaga Co NY where he worked as an aircraft mechanic for Niagara Mohawk Corp. He served eleven years with the NY Air National Guard as a jet mechanic. He owned and flew his own Piper J-3 Cub.

Children born Syracuse, Onondaga Co NY

- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.3.1. Brenda J. 6 Dec 1957
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.3.2. Mark Edward 5 Apr 1959
- 1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.2.2.3.3. Kimberly A. 28 Jul 1964

## GENERATION ELEVEN

### CHILDREN OF CHARLES TRACY II (Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.2.1. **Diane BINGHAM** (Charles T. II, Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1939@CEB

Mar: **Ronald KNOWLTON**

Knowlton children: 1. Beth 1959 2. Charles 1969

1.10a.2a.3.10.3a.1.2.2.2. **Marilyn BINGHAM** (Charles T. II, Charles E., Charles T., Alonzo E., Elisha C., Elijah A., Eliphalet, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 1941 @CEB

Mar (1): **Carlton ROSS**

Mar (2): 1970 **Ted SARAGIN**

Ross children: 1. Tracy 1964 2. Christopher

### CHILDREN OF ARDEN DWIGHT@LCB (Arden B., George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE2010-2013)

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.1. **Anthony Dwayne BINGHAM** (Arden D., Arden B., George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 22 Sep 1979, CA

Mar: 21 Jun 2003 **Michelle STUMP** TX; Born: 28 Apr 1980

#### Children

- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.1.1. Savannah Ann 2007
- 1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.1.2. Emma Joy 2009



1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.2. **Andrew Duane BINGHAM** (Arden D., Arden B., George W., George B., John J., George J., Elisha, Gideon, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jun 1983, Gillette, WY

Mar: 15 Feb 2005 **Claire Marie BOLDYREFF** Virginia Beach, VA; Born: 5 Nov 1978, Pensacola, FL

Children

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.2.1. Adrianna Danielle 2005

1.10a.2b.5.1.1.4.2a.2.1.2.2. Nathan Dakota 2007

**CHILDREN OF DAVID HARKNESS** (Russell M., Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 2004-2007)

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.1. **David Harkness BINGHAM Jr.** @DHB (Russell M. Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 6 Jun 1963 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI

Died: 2005 Columbus, Franklin, OH

David graduated from Howe Military School and Albion College, Albion, MI where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. David went into the computer business in sales and moved to Harbor Springs, MI where he built a home and worked out of his house covering many national firms in the computer industry. He was a senior member of the Boyne Highlands Ski Patrol and loved to play golf.

In 2005, he passed away in Columbus OH near his parent's home.@DHB

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.2. **Martin Hauser BINGHAM**@DHB (Russell M. Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Oct 1965 Saginaw, MI

Mar: Aug 1998 **Pirrie Burnham AVES**; Born: 4 Oct 1967, Grand Rapids MI

Marty graduated from MacArthur High School and Denison University, Granville, OH where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. After college Martin went to Chicago and into the municipal bond business like his father. He moved up the ladder at several firms that were bought out or merged and he ended up in Charlotte, NC where in 2007 he is Managing Director of the municipal bond department at Wachovia bank.@DHB

Children

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.2.1. Wesley Charles 29 Aug 1999

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.2.2. John Russell 17 Jul 2001

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.2.3. Benjamin Martin 8 Nov 2008, Charlotte, Mecklenberg, NC

1.10a.4b.9a.3.1.3a.1.1.1.3. **Elizabeth BINGHAM**@DHB (Russell M. Bertram C., William H., Alonzo L., Homer, Vine, Elijah, Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Oct 1969 Saginaw, MI

Mar: **Ronald Eugene SEIBEL**; Born: 6 Aug 1967, Dayton, OH

Betsy graduated from MacArthur High School and Denison University where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She worked as marketing director for two firms before marrying Ronald Seibel in 2001. Husband Ronald graduated from Kenyon College and is an attorney in Cincinnati, OH.@DHB

Seibel children 1. Shepard Payne 30 May 2001 2. William Landon 16 May 2004

**CHILDREN OF JAMES WILLIAM** (William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) (UPDATE 1997-2003)

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.1. **William Joseph BINGHAM**@JWB2 (James W., William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 8 Jul 1949, St. Paul, Ramsey, MN

Mar: 9 Aug 1975 **Patricia STAPLETON**; Born: 24 Mar 1947, Buffalo, NY

Children:

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Julia Marie 1983 New Haven, New Haven, CT

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.2. **David James BINGHAM**@JWB2 James W., William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 18 Jun 1950, St Paul, Ramsey, MN

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.3. **Michael Paul BINGHAM**@JWB2 James W., William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 12 Dec 1953, St Paul, Ramsey, MN

Mar: 18 Jul 1980 **Dorilee VAIL**; Born: Nov 1954, Hyannis, MA

Children:

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.3.1. Christopher 1982 Palo Alto, CA

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.3.2. Matthew Bryan 1984 Denver, CO

1.10a.5.6.3b.1.1.1.1.1.4. **Timothy John BINGHAM**@JWB2 James W., William J., Ralph A., William H., Ralph, Thomas H., Ralph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)

Born: 23 Sep 1961, Lakewood, Pierce, WA